

U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation
935 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20535-0001

JAN 31 2000

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P.O. Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

Subject of Request: PRAY, Inc.FOIPA No. 441047 /190- HQ-1250177

#99 = 2/65 William Cotten

New Orleans 100-16686
#1-133

Dear Requester:

Enclosed are copies of documents from FBI records. Excisions have been made to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act) and/or Section 552a (Privacy Act). In addition, where excisions were made, the appropriate exempting subsections have been cited opposite the deletions. Where pages have been withheld in their entirety, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reasons or basis for the deletion. The subsections cited for withholding information from the enclosed documents are marked below:

8/3/61 -
10/29/68

Section 552

Section 552a

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| ☐ (b)(1) | ☐ (b)(7)(A) | ☐ (d)(5) |
| ☒ (b)(2) | ☐ (b)(7)(B) | ☐ (j)(2) |
| ☐ (b)(3) _____ | ☒ (b)(7)(C) | ☐ (k)(1) |
| _____ | ☒ (b)(7)(D) | ☐ (k)(2) |
| _____ | ☐ (b)(7)(E) | ☐ (k)(3) |
| _____ | ☐ (b)(7)(F) | ☐ (k)(4) |
| ☐ (b)(4) | ☐ (b)(8) | ☐ (k)(5) |
| ☐ (b)(5) | ☐ (b)(9) | ☐ (k)(6) |
| ☐ (b)(6) | | ☐ (k)(7) |

(See Form OPCA-16a, enclosed, for an explanation of these exemptions.)

Pursuant to your request, 390 pages(s) were reviewed and 385 page(s) are being released.

During the review of material pertinent to the subject of your request, documents were located which

- ☒ originated with another Government agency(ies).

These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

- ☐ contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION
COVER SHEET

SUBJECT Paul. Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc

FILE NUMBER 100-NO-16686

SECTION NUMBER 1

-48 Emmanuel Josephson
"Roosevelt's Civil Manifesto"
(128pp)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC

DATE: August 3, 1961

FROM : SA [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: UNSUBS;
Receiving of Letter with Nine Enclosures
from Riecke Cabinet Works, Inc.,
New Orleans, Louisiana;
[REDACTED] - Informant
SECURITY MATTER - C

With reference to telephone call of [REDACTED] to this office 8/1/61, [REDACTED] furnished SA [REDACTED] on 8/1/61 the letter with enclosures which he had received and which he felt might have been communistic in nature.

A review of the enclosures and the letter received by [REDACTED] reflected material of the Cinema Educational Guild, Inc., Hollywood, California, material of the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, Houston, Texas, and a letter directed by H. S. RIECKE, JR. to the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, a copy of which was forwarded to the complainant.

All of this material is reflected to be anti-communistic in content.

Complainant turned the material over to this office stating he would have no further use for this and that any disposition desired could be made of it.

A review of the files of this office reflects material of this nature has been received previously and there appears to be no necessity to forward the material or to make any distribution of it.

ACTION RECOMMENDED: Close without any further action.

2 - NEW ORLEANS (100-

JWG:eo

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/11 BY 60269 nls/EA/ta

100-16686-2

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

Close



UNITED
WE STAND

GET THE
U. S.
OUT OF THE
U. N.
Better DEAD
THAN
YELLOW or RED.



MAJ=MIN
H. S. RIECKE, JR.
FOUNDER



A —IN GOD WE TRUST— R

The
**PAUL REVERE
ASSOCIATED YEOMEN,**
(P.R.A.Y.) INC.

P. O. Box 19001 New Orleans, La.
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

To
WAKE UP AMERICANS

J-27-C
JS-HR-KL-BB



LIBERTY
OR DEATH

GET THE
U. N.
OUT OF THE
U. S.
Get the U. S.
GOV'T. out
of the
RED

THE
IMPARTIAL
ADMINISTRATION
OF JUSTICE
IS THE
FOUNDATION
OF
LIBERTY.

NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
NEW ORLEANS OFFICE

8/13/68

6067 NS/EHTV

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 20 1961	
FBI - NEW OR	

PROPOSED Advisory Committee

I am now collaborating with nationwide Patriotic Groups, to secure for our Advisory Committee; such names as: Gen. Douglas MacArthur, Gen. A. C. Wedemeyer, Maj. Gen. C. A. Willoughby, Lt. Generals Geo. E. Stratemeyer and P. A. Del Valle; Brig. Gen. Wm. P. Campbell, Adm. Chas. M. Cooke, Rear Admiral Paulus P. Powell, Col. Archibald Roosevelt (son of Theodore Roosevelt), Col. R. A. Ellsworth, Col. Serge Obolensky, Col. Wm. L. Rich, Col. Wm. E. Warner and other retired top flight military personnel. Also, Robt. B. Dresser, Geo. B. Fowler, W. O. Cooper, National DAV Chairman; Dr. Fred Schwarz, Dr. Billy James Hargis, Evangelist; Dean Clarence Manion, Dean Clifton Ganus, Rev. Father Richard Ginder, Seymour Weiss, John Schwegmann, Jr., and many other nationally prominent PATRIOTS.

We especially solicit the help of the patriotic large corporations and individuals who want

The undersigned, H. S. Riecke, Jr., New Orleans, is now organizing the above Patriotic Society—TO WAKE UP AMERICANS! Last May, 1961, after seeing "OPERATION ABOLITION" and "COMMUNISM ON THE MAP," I decided to start a one-man campaign against COMMUNISM IN GOVERNMENT—our INTERNAL danger—our GREATEST menace by far!

The RESULTS in three months: Pamphlets, letters, folders (by the many thousands) were sent all over the U. S. to KEY spots: Senators, Congressmen, Headquarters of American Legion, VFW, DAV, NAM, ABA, BPOE, etc. One of these articles I wrote, "15 PILLARS OF THE COMMUNIST STRUCTURE" was inserted by Rep. Haley of Florida into the Congressional Record of 8/8/61, page A6127, and will go into the Archives of Congress! Another article—a 9-page telegram to President Kennedy—received nationwide comment, and resulted in congratulations and complimentary letters from key figures in the nationwide ANTI-Communist campaigns.

The RESULTS in three months: Complimentary letters and congratulations from ALL OVER THE U. S. I From Senators and Congressmen; from Dr. Fred Schwarz, head of the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade; from Robert Welch, founder of the John Birch Society; Rev. Father Richard Ginder, Editor of THE PRIEST, and Associate Editor of Catholic Action; Robert B. Dresser, one of the main Patriots in the U. S.; from AMA officials, Drs. R. T. Hood, Jr. and Granville F. Knight; from syndicated journalists W. D. Workman, George E. Sokolsky and Holmes Alexander; from Dean Clarence Manion; from a Consul General of the Republic of Germany; National Economic Council; from W. O. Copper, National Commander of the Disabled American Veterans; from Dean Clifton Ganus of Harding College (producer of "Communism on the Map" and "Communist Encirclement—1961"); from Allen-Bradley Co., a top patriotic manufacturer; from J. W. McGovern, President of NAM. I also have received letters and favorable comments from J. Edgar Hoover; LIFE; BPOE (Elk's Hdqrs.); Wm. E. Miller, Republican National Committee Chairman; Barry Goldwater, Senator from Arizona.

"WE, THE PEOPLE" invited me to join them in leadership, and be on their National Advisory Board! I also received very complimentary letters (of which I am very proud) from some leading Louisianians, including Seymour Weiss and John G. Schwegmann, Jr.

And last, but most importantly, I am now collaborating with two of the most important and most brilliant ANTI-Communism fighters in the world!—Gen. C. A. Willoughby and Myron C. Fagan!

Maj. Gen. Willoughby has been Gen. Douglas MacArthur's Chief of Intelligence since 1941, from Corregidor to occupation of Japan, and in the Korean War, and probably knows MORE about international Communism than ANY man! He issues FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE DIGEST, in conjunction with the WEEKLY CRUSADER (Dr. Billy James Hargis, founder and crusader). Gen. Willoughby offered me the entire South, as territory in his Organization! What a compliment!

MYRON C. FAGAN, founder of the ultra-patriotic Cinema Educational Guild of Hollywood, is the man who "blew the whistle" on Alger Hiss; and also caused the TOP TEN Reds in Hollywood to go to jail! I have his DOCUMENTATIONS book, which documents these facts, at a cost of \$2.00 each. He names over 200 Red Stars in Hollywood!

THESE ARE THE TOP FLIGHT Patriots I am now collaborating with! And this is the caliber of men who will be behind our new Organization — THE PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC. (P.R.A-Y)! !

One of our next moves is to run a FULL PAGE 3-color NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT. THIS IS THE WAY TO EXPOSE THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN OUR GOVERNMENT—BY NATIONWIDE ADVERTISING OF AUTHENTICATED, DOCUMENTED FACTS! This first ad will cost thousands of dollars (10,000 reprints will be mailed to "key" spots all over the U. S.: Senators & Congressmen, American Legion Headquarters, VFW, DAV, AMA, ABA, DAR, etc.

The long range program will cost a small fortune! But it MUST be done! NOW! We solicit your help: \$5.00, \$10.00, \$50.00, \$100.00, \$1,000.00. Become a "charter" member of "THE PAUL REVERES"—TO WAKE UP AMERICANS! This is only the beginning! WATCH US GO; and WATCH US GROW—NATIONALLY!

SWORN PURPOSES and PLEDGES OF THE Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

THE PAUL REVERES: a non-sectarian, non-political, non-profit PRIVATE Organization of patriotic American citizens, whose membership shall be formed by SCREENED INVITATION ONLY, without discrimination against race, religious creed or color; sworn and dedicated to wake up all Americans. Pledged to ride herd on ANY and ALL Communists, Reds, Pinks, Fellow-Travelers and Subversives—To neither ask nor give quarter . . .

To fight—tooth-and-nail, time-and-money, day-and-night, to drive the Communist conspirators from the Americas to Russia or to prison . . .

To alert the American people to the true purpose and aims of the UN and World Court, and with DOCUMENTED FACTS!

To work, sweat, bleed and die for America First, Last and Always!

To bring to Justice all treasonous subversives in all branches of our Government—regardless of POSITION OR PRESTIGE.

To display the American Flag honorably, lovingly and prominently, in our homes and businesses—interior and exterior.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60262 NLS/EPH

to destroy the **HEART** rather than a tentacle—of the Communist octopus. Watch for our full - page 3 - color ad in a few weeks—with many more planned, with **YOUR** help. We'll show you the **RIGHT** way to fight Communism!

To promote Constitutional Government, and vigorously oppose Socialistic legislation. (Fed. aid to schools; Socialized Medicine, etc., which promote centralized government and abrogation of individual States' Rights so the Communists can rule from Washington and the U.N.I.)

To patronize and recommend the products of all firms who subscribe to the cause of Americanism and patriotism; but to **VIGOROUSLY BOYCOTT**—by newspaper advertising and chain-letters—ALL products and services—(and movies)—of any and every individual, firm, company and enterprise that aids and abets the Communists, the Reds, Pinks and Fellow-Travelers, whom we so deem to be subversive—**SO HELP US GOD!**

*****TO OPPOSE—TOOTH-AND-NAIL, TIME-AND-MONEY, DAY-AND-NIGHT—FOREIGN AID IN ANY SHAPE OR FORM, DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY—TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES (SINCE RUSSIA USES OUR MONEY TO KEEP THESE COUNTRIES ENSLAVED, THEREBY MAKING US TRAITORS TO OUR OWN CAUSE!)**

One of our MAIN purposes: To **INSIST** that every official—Federal, State and Municipal—shall NOT hold public office without first signing and maintaining—by annual renewal—a sworn and notarized oath of allegiance. And . . . "[we] pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, and to the REPUBLIC for which it stands, one nation under God, INDIVISIBLE, with liberty and justice for all."—So help us GOD!

PAUL REVERE said: "The **RED-COATS** are coming!"

THE PAUL REVERES say: "The **REDS** are here!—Everywhere!"

THE PAUL REVERES HONOR THE AMERICAN PATRIOTS WHO SO COURAGEOUSLY SAID: "NUTS!"; "I SHALL RETURN!"; "WE HAVE NOT YET BEGUN TO FIGHT!"; and . . . "FIRE, WHEN YOU SEE THE (REDS) IN THEIR EYES!"

WHEN A HUMAN HOG-SACRIFICES PATRIOTISM FOR BUSINESS, IT BECOMES **OUR** BUSINESS! "BETTER DEAD, THAN YELLOW OR RED!" (Help make this a NATIONAL Slogan!)

JOIN THE FIGHT NOW! SEND IN YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS! HELP CARRY ON THE GOOD FIGHT FOR GOD AND COUNTRY!

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMAN (P.R.A.Y.)

KHRUSHCHEV: "We will bury you!" . . . Your CHILDREN will grow up to be Communists!" . . . "Socialism leads DIRECTLY to Communism, just as 'A' leads to 'B' in the alphabet!" THEREFORE, **OPPOSE ALL SOCIALISTIC LEGISLATION!**

J. EDGAR HOOVER: "We are at war with the Communists, and the sooner each Red-Blooded American realizes that the better and safer we will be."



**HELP US BURY
COMMUNISM**

Please enroll me as a member of P-R-A-Y, and place my name on your mailing list to receive bulletins and pamphlets to put me "in the know," along with other PATRIOTS, to "wake up Americans!"

- ☐ Annual contributor (2.00 per mo. payable monthly) or \$24
- ☐ Supporting contributor \$50
- ☐ Sustaining contributor \$100-\$500
- ☐ Patron-Sponsor (To receive benefits and liberal mention of products in future P-R-A-Y ads) \$1000 or over

Any contributions are welcomed. Every dollar received will pay the cost of alerting FOUR Americans with pamphlets and literature, stamps and labor. These FOUR might wake up HUNDREDS of other Americans! (There are some 150 MILLION still asleep, who NEED a rude awakening, before they die asleep)

**BETTER
DEAD!
THAN
YELLOW
or
RED**

P.R.A-Y, Inc.
H. S. Riecke,
Jr.
Founder

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/13/91

60267 NLS/ptw

PATRIOTS:

PLEASE REPRODUCE @ \$10.00 PER 1,000 AND DISTRIBUTE TO LEADING LAWYERS IN YOUR AREA.

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

P.O. BOX 19001

EDITOR: PLEASE PUBLISH - URGENT!

TO LAWYERS & THE AMERICAN BAR ASSN:

THE GREATEST MYSTERY OF THE COLD WAR IS THE ATTITUDE OF THE LAWYERS IN THE U. S. THEY ARE NOT ONLY COMPLACENT AND APATHETIC - BUT PATHETIC, IN THEIR ACTUAL "FEAR" OF GETTING INTO THE FIGHT FOR THEIR GOD, THEIR COUNTRY, AND THEIR CHILDREN!

EVERYBODY ELSE HAS JOINED IN THE FIGHT - EXCEPT THE LAWYERS. AND THEY - THE LAWYERS - HAVE THE MOST TO LOSE IF WE SHOULD GO UNDER UN RULE! ALL THE LAW THEY LEARNED AND PRACTICED WILL BE DISCARDED - ENTIRELY REPLACED BY UN-CHARTER LAWS, RULES AND REGULATIONS. THEY KNOW THIS ... THAT PRACTICALLY ALL U. S. "SUPER-TEAM" COURT DECISIONS SINCE 1954 HAVE BEEN BASED ON UN LAW, RATHER THAN U. S. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. AND YET, THEY SIT AND HIDE IN MORBID FEAR ... THE FEAR THAT THEY MIGHT LOSE A FEW CLIENTS IF THEY SHOULD FIGHT COMMUNISM AND THE INTERNAL CONSPIRACY! BUT ... TO RETAIN A ROTTEN EGG, THEY WILL LOSE A CRATE OF HEALTHY CHICKENS!

EVERYBODY ELSE IS ALREADY IN THE FIGHT - EXCEPT THE LAWYERS AND THE ABA. THE UNIVERSITIES AND STUDENTS ARE RAPIDLY GOING CONSERVATIVE. THEY ARE FORMING CONSERVATIVE CLUBS IN COLLEGES ALL OVER THE U. S. TEN MAJOR UNIVERSITIES RECENTLY KICKED OUT THE NATIONAL STUDENT ASSN. (NSA), AND MANY OTHERS WILL NOW FOLLOW.

THE DOCTORS AND THE AMA RECENTLY FORMED AMPAC, TO PROMOTE AND ELECT CONSERVATIVE CONSTITUTIONAL CANDIDATES. THE AMERICAN ASSN. OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS IS ALSO NOW FIGHTING COMMUNISM - OPENLY.

THE BUSINESSMEN HAVE RECENTLY FORMED BIPAC (BUSINESS-INDUSTRY POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE), TO ELECT CONSERVATIVES AND CONSTITUTIONAL-MINDED CANDIDATES.

THE FARMERS AND THE AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION ARE NOW REJECTING FEDERAL CONTROLS. THE FARMERS OF WHEAT, POTATOES, TURKEYS, MILK AND CATTLE HAVE NOW GIRDED FOR BATTLE AGAINST SOCIALISTIC FEDERAL ENCROACHMENTS AND CONTROLS.

BUT WHERE ARE THE LAWYERS! THEY SHOULD HAVE LED THE BATTLE! ARE THEY TOO PRE-OCCUPIED - OR TOO FEARFUL - TO JOIN BATTLE? THEY WHO SHOULD BE FIRST, ARE ACTUALLY THE VERY LAST! WHY SHOULD LAWYERS LACK INSTINCTUAL FORTITUDE MORE THAN ANY OTHER PROFESSION OR CLASS!

IT IS HIGH TIME THAT 90% OF THE LAWYERS SHOULD WREST CONTROL FROM THE 10% ULTRA-LIBERAL ELEMENT THAT OBVIOUSLY HAS BEEN CONTROLLING THEIR ABA, WHEREIN THEIR NATIONAL DELEGATES VOTED ABOUT 116 TO 110 SOME TWO OR THREE YEARS AGO TO REPEAL THE CONNOLLY AMENDMENT! - THE SIX LITTLE WORDS WHICH HAVE BEEN THE MAIN OBSTACLE TO ABSOLUTE UN CONTROL OF THE U. S. THESE PAST 18 YEARS! COMMUNISM DOESN'T TOLERATE LAWYERS IN RUSS! SO WHY HERE, IF THEY TAKE OVER?! THEREFORE, LAWYERS SHOULD NOT TOLERATE COMMUNISM EITHER. AND THERE IS NO "PRIVATE PROPERTY" TO BE DEFENDED BY LAWYERS, UNDER COMMUNISM.

IT IS WAY PAST TIME TO FORM ABPAC. WHAT ARE YOU COWARDS WAITING FOR? THERE IS NO "CHRISTMAS" IN RUSSIA, EITHER!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC. FBI - NEW ORLEANS
H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

100-16686-13

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 20 1963	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

11/22/63 Dear [REDACTED] ARE MOST OF THE RETIRED OFFICERS (ALL SERVICES) JOINING THE LAWYERS IN THEIR "SIR-DOWN-STRIKE" vainly Hoping that each will draw a KIND, CONSIDERATE AND EVEN GENEROUS Soviet Slave Master? Or do they figure that the "ELITE" will split the "BOOY" (Wealth of the World) with them? Regards

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, HOUSTON

DATE: 12/18/63

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-) (RUC)

SUBJECT: JOHN CARMICHAEL WILLIAMS
INFO - CONCERNING SM
(OO:HO)

On 11/30/63, [REDACTED], United States Navy (USN) retired (desires name be kept confidential), [REDACTED] Washington 7, D. C. (WDC), personally appeared at WFO. He was interviewed by SA [REDACTED]. He explained the subject is known to him stating they were members of the graduating class (1919) United States Naval Academy. The relationship, however, between the two is in no way close or intimate.

[REDACTED] stated the graduating class of 1919 is in the process of getting together a fifty year anniversary edition of the "Lucky Bag" (Naval Academy yearbook), highlighting the graduating class.

Vice Admiral GEORGE C. DYER, USN retired, Chairman of United States Naval Academy Class of 1919, is in charge of the project. DYER resides Annapolis, Maryland, and according to [REDACTED] has been canvassing the class by mail soliciting a \$50 contribution to finance the project.

Subject, via mail using the return address "J. C. WILLIAMS, Suite 101-3231 Audley, Houston 6, Texas, corresponded with [REDACTED]. The letter was postmarked 11/22/63, Bellaire, Texas. In the correspondence to [REDACTED] was a mimeographed letterhead copy of subject's letter to Admiral DYER dated 11/10/63. The letterhead was entitled "Texas Voters for Enforcing the Constitution, State Headquarters - Suite 101, 3231 Audley, Houston 6, Texas."

- 2- Houston (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1- Baltimore (Info) (RM)
- 2- Dallas (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2- Jacksonville (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 2- Miami (Enc. 3) (RM)
- 2- New Orleans (Enc. 1) (RM) *see lt. nary*
- 2- Philadelphia (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1- WFO

JEK:rmb
(14)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/tw

100-4486-14

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 20 1963	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

Indef
EW

WFO 100-

For information of Baltimore, subject in his letter to DYER stated he was against the special "Lucky Bag" edition stating "what good would a 50 Year Publication do any of us when we are dis-enfranchised, de-nationalized, and enslaved after the United States has been ABOLISHED as planned by the Socialist-Communist One Worlders who have usurped powers not granted to the agents of the States under the Constitution." In the letter he was also critical of the Nuclear Test Ban Treaty stating with its passage the USA would be enslaved and occupied by foreign U.N. troops at bayonet point.

[REDACTED] advised that while he was at the Naval Academy he was known as [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED]

The following printed matter was enclosed in subject's letter to [REDACTED] most of which had "Texas Voters for Enforcing the Constitution" stamped on the material:

b7D

"Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc.," dated August 9 and September 16, 1963, Headquarters, P. O. Box 1677, Ormond Beach, Florida; also "Task Force" dated April, 1963. These three items are enclosed for the information of the Jacksonville Office.

"Closer Up" dated August 3, 1962, and July 6, 1963, and "Don Bell Reports" dated July 5, 1963. These three items are privately circulated newsletters accenting the Christian American Point of View published by Marah, Inc., P. O. Box 2223, Palm Beach, Florida. These three items are enclosed for the information of the Miami Office.

A reprint from "Borger News - Herald," Borger, Texas, July 22, 1963, dealing with "Preferential Treatment Directed for Negro Military Personnel." This item is enclosed for the information of the Dallas Office.

WFO 100-

"American Flag Committee," Newsletter 64, Summer - 1963, dealing with "Civil Rights and the Leftwing Extremists." This item is enclosed for Philadelphia.

"Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.," P. O. Box 19001, New Orleans 19, Louisiana. This bulletin is critical of lawyers and the American Bar Association for not joining other professions and groups in the fight against Communism and the internal conspiracy. This item is enclosed for the information of the New Orleans Office.

Subject's letter of 11/10/63, to Vice Admiral DYER and a bulletin of the "Texas Voters for Enforcing the Constitution signed by subject, dated 11/19/63, are enclosed for the info of Houston.

b7D The information made available by [REDACTED] which is explained above, has been made available to the interested offices concerned for whatever action is deemed appropriate. No copies of the material have been retained by WFO.

One copy of this communication is directed to Baltimore for information inasmuch as subject's letter of 11/10/63, to Vice Admiral DYER contained the following paragraph:

"Instead of each member of 1919 contributing \$50 or more for a 50 YEAR Publication, why not change the OBJECTIVE OF THE CLASS AND LET US RAISE \$50 per month per member, or more, or \$5, or \$10, or \$25, or whatever each member can afford per month and pledge these sacrificial contributions to "THE DEFENDERS OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION, INC.", Lt. General P. A. del VALLE, U.S.M.C. (Ret), President, 41 Cornhill Street, Annapolis, Maryland. At the same time volunteer your services and ask General del VALLE what you can do to help save our Constitutional Republic. Enclosed my \$50 for Defenders of the American Constitution."

New Orleans, Louisiana
December 31, 1963

H. S. RIECKE

On September 4, 1961, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] New Orleans, advised the New Orleans
Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that [REDACTED]

b7C/
b7D [REDACTED] He said that Mr. Riecke
is connected with an organization, allegedly anti-communist,
entitled "Paul Revere Associated Yeomen". [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The New Orleans Office of the Federal Bureau of
Investigation has received from citizens in the New Orleans
area, material which bears the heading, The Paul Revere
Associated Yeomen, Inc., (P.R.A.Y.) Field Box 19001, New
Orleans, Louisiana. This material shows H. S. Riecke as founder.

Mr. Riecke is head of the Riecke Cabinet Works
located at Tulane and South Carrollton Avenue.

No investigation has been conducted by the FBI
concerning the above mentioned organization or Mr. Riecke.

This document contains neither recommendations nor
conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and
is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

1-Secret Service
3-100-16957
1-100-16957-A
1-100-16686

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/KW

JTR:lav
(6)
[Signature]

100-16686-15

Examined _____
Serialized _____
Indexed _____
Filed _____

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

MARCH - APRIL, 1964

AMERICAN PATRIOTS:

SINCE WE FORMED THE PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC. (P-R-A-Y, Inc.) - NEARLY THREE YEARS AGO - WE HAVE MAILED OUT SOME TWO MILLION PIECES OF SELECTED, EFFECTIVE ANTI-COMMUNIST LITERATURE.

WE SEND OUR LITERATURE TO THE MOST EFFECTIVE KEY SPOTS: GOVERNORS, MAYORS, SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, LEGISLATORS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS, DOCTORS, LAWYERS, DRUGGISTS, BARBER SHOPS AND BARROOMS - WHERE MANY CAN BE TOLD THE TRUTH.

BUT ... WE HAVE NEVER BEFORE APPEALED FOR FINANCIAL HELP! SOME 90% OF THIS EXPENSE CAME OUT OF MY OWN PERSONAL FUNDS. I HAD DECIDED THAT WE MUST SPEND HALF OUR MONEY TO PROTECT THE OTHER HALF ... OR ELSE HAVE NONE LEFT!

THIS ENTIRE BATTLE WILL COME TO A CLIMAX BY NOVEMBER!

IF WE DON'T WIN IN THE NEXT 8 MONTHS WE ARE ALL DESTINED FOR COMMUNIST SLAVERY! AND YOUR WIVES AND DAUGHTERS WILL BE CHATTELS IN MONGOLIAN AND AFRICAN BROTHELS!

WE MUST WIN THIS YEAR - BY NOVEMBER!

FOR THE VERY FIRST TIME, WE NOW MUST APPEAL FOR YOUR FINANCIAL HELP! WE ARE NOW AT THE BOTTOM OF OUR BARREL. WE CANNOT CONTINUE ALONE ANY LONGER.

EVERY DOLLAR WILL BE WISELY SPENT. A \$5.00 CONTRIBUTION WILL MEAN YOU WILL BE SENDING "AMMUNITION" INTO 50 HOMES, AT 10¢ PER HOME! A \$10.00 CONTRIBUTION WILL ENABLE YOU TO PLACE LITERATURE IN 100 "KEY" SPOTS!

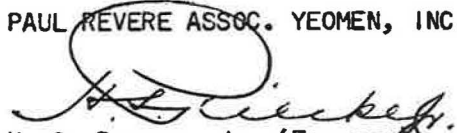
IF YOU HAVE EVER ASKED, "WHAT CAN I DO?" ... THIS MAY BE YOUR LAST CHANCE TO TRUTHFULLY TELL YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR GRANDCHILDREN AND YOUR GOD - THAT YOU DID FIGHT FOR THEIR SURVIVAL AND TO PRESERVE CHRISTIANITY.

SAY A PRAYER WITH YOUR CONTRIBUTION. YOU - AND WE - WILL NEED IT.

FOR THE NEXT EIGHT MONTHS, WE MUST ALL GO ALL OUT IN THIS CRUCIAL YEAR - 1964.

OPEN UP - NOW; OR CLOSE DOWN FOREVER. THIS IS IT!

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.


H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TO

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

P.O. BOX 19001

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

MARCH 22, 1964

U-R-G-E-N-T - A-L-E-R-T - U-R-G-E-N-T !!!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EPJW

TO ALL PATRIOTS & CONSERVATIVES:

CONSERVATIVES WILL SWEEP THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS - NATIONWIDE. THE LIBERALS WILL BE ASTOUNDED! THEY WON'T KNOW WHAT HIT THEM!

CONSTITUTIONALISTS WILL ONCE AGAIN CONTROL THE SENATE - BY ABOUT 51 TO 49 - BY THE DEFEAT OF THE FOLLOWING SIX ULTRA-LIBERAL LEFT WING SENATORS: MUSKIE OF MAINE; CANNON OF NEVADA; BURDICK OF N. DAKOTA; PASTORE OF RHODE ISLAND; MOSS OF UTAH; MC GEE OF WYOMING.

OTHER SENATORS WILL THEN SEE THE LIGHT - AND SWITCH TO THE CONSERVATIVE SIDE!

IN THE HOUSE, CONSERVATIVES WILL REPLACE MORE LIBERALS, TO BECOME MUCH MORE RIGHT-OF-CENTER.

IN SPITE OF WALL ST. - INTERNATIONALIST BANKER "ALL-OUT" OPPOSITION, IT IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE THAT A GOLDWATER-NIXON TEAM MIGHT BE NOMINATED BY THE REPUBLICANS - BY POPULAR DEMAND - WHICH WOULD DEFEAT THE DEMOCRATS BY A 60 TO 40 VOTE IN THE ELECTION!

THEN ... SUCH A CONSERVATIVE ALIGNMENT - WHITE HOUSE, SENATE AND HOUSE - WOULD HAVE NO DIFFICULTY IN REPLACING SIX ANTI-CONSTITUTIONALISTS NOW OCCUPYING THE SUPREME COURT.

ONCE AGAIN, AMERICA WOULD BECOME A POWERFUL REPUBLIC!

BUT WHAT HAPPENS IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE NOVEMBER ELECTIONS?

THE DIE-HARD LIBERALS AND REDS, WHO HAVE CONTROLLED OUR GOVERNMENT FOR 31 YEARS, WOULD CERTAINLY NOT ACCEPT THIS DEFEAT LYING DOWN!

THEIR "PROGRAM OF RETALIATION" WOULD MOST LIKELY BE:

1) AN IMMEDIATE DEMAND BY THEIR FOREIGN DOLLAR-HOLDERS FOR GOLD - INSTEAD OF DOLLAR-CREDITS! THIS WOULD BREAK OUR TREASURY TWICE OVER!

2) AN IMMEDIATE AND COMPLETE CRASH OF THE STOCK MARKET! IT WOULD DROP FROM 800 TO 100.

3) NATIONWIDE STRIKES AND TURMOIL - LED BY ONE-WORLDEERS SUCH AS WALTER REUTHER, HARRY BRIDGES, ETC.

4) WIDESPREAD RACE RIOTS, RAPE AND MURDER - LED BY AGITATORS SUCH AS MARTIN LUTHER KING, FARMER, WILKINS, ETC.

5) 30 TO 40 MILLION UNEMPLOYED - AS A RESULT OF ABOVE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES.

6) DEMONSTRATIONS, SIT-INS, LIE-INS ... NATIONWIDE AGITATION AND INSURRECTION.

MARCH 22, 1964

7) SEIZURE OF THE TV AND RADIO STATIONS, POWER PLANTS, WATER WORKS, CITY HALLS, STATE CAPITOLS - BY COMMUNIST REVOLUTIONARIES - TRAINED FOR YEARS - FOR SUCH AN EVENTUALITY!

WHAT SHOULD WE DO NOW - TO PREPARE OURSELVES TO FORESTALL THESE EVENTS?

WE SUGGEST - IMMEDIATELY:

1) JOIN THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSN., 1600 RHODE ISLAND AVE., NW, WASH. 6, D. C. WHICH ALREADY HAS SOME 750,000 MEMBERS! - WE UNDERSTAND!

2) ABSOLUTELY REFUSE TO REGISTER OR GIVE UP YOUR ARMS - UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES!

3) STOCK UP ON RIFLES, SHOTGUNS, PISTOLS - ALL OF STANDARD MAKE; WITH LOTS OF STANDARD AMMUNITION. ARM EVERY MEMBER OF YOUR FAMILY WHO CAN SHOOT A GUN TO PROTECT HIS OWN LIFE!

4) JOIN "THE MINUTEMEN", P. O. Box 68, NORBONNE, MO., FOR DETAILED "SURVIVAL INSTRUCTIONS".

5) CONSULT WITH YOUR NEXT-DOOR NEIGHBORS ON HOW BEST TO PROTECT YOUR FAMILY AND HOME. ARRANGE TO WEAR CERTAIN KINDS OF CAPS OR SHIRTS FOR IDENTIFICATION; SO YOU WON'T BE FIRING AT ONE ANOTHER IN THE CONFUSION. Do NOT ORGANIZE THE WHOLE BLOCK IN YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD, AS 10% OF THE PEOPLE ARE PROBABLY ON THE OTHER SIDE - TRAINED FOR "LEADERSHIP" OF SUCH NEIGHBORHOOD GROUPS, TO SELL YOU INTO DO-NOTHING SURRENDER. BE YOUR OWN LEADER OF YOUR OWN HOUSEHOLD ... AND MAKE IT AN ARMED ARSENAL!

6) PREPARE YOURSELF AND YOUR SONS TO FIGHT IN THE STREETS - IN THE ALLEYS - IN THE PARKS - IN PUBLIC BUILDINGS - AROUND THE WATER WORKS - POWER PLANTS - CITY HALL - TV AND RADIO STATIONS ... WHILE YOUR WIFE AND DAUGHTERS PROTECT THEIR LIVES AND YOUR HOME WITH GASMASKS, SHOTGUNS, RIFLES AND PISTOLS.

REMEMBER! THE COMMUNISTS CANNOT SUBDUCE AN ARMED CITIZENRY!

THIS REVOLUTION-INSURRECTION BY THE COMMUNISTS WOULD LAST PERHAPS ONLY A FEW DAYS - UNTIL THE GOVERNMENT FORCES - UNDER MARTIAL LAW - WOULD QUELL THESE RIOTS. THE ARMY, NAVY, MARINES, STATE AND CITY POLICE WILL WIN OUT - AFTER A FEW DAYS OF BLOODSHED.

BUT BE SURE YOU HAVE A TWO-WEEKS SUPPLY OF FOOD AND WATER ON HAND! IF NOT, YOU'LL WISH YOU HAD!

BUT DON'T WAIT UNTIL NOVEMBER! THE REDS WOULD CERTAINLY BEAT US TO THE PUNCH, WHEN THEY SEE A CERTAIN CONSERVATIVE WIN COMING NEXT NOVEMBER. THEY MOST PROBABLY EXPECT IT ALREADY!

BEGIN NOW ... ACCUMULATE A TWO WEEKS SUPPLY OF CANNED GOODS, SOFT DRINKS, BEER AND BOTTLES OF WATER. CHANGE THE SUPPLY OF WATER WEEKLY IF NECESSARY.

FOREWARNED IS FOREARMED! AN OUNCE OF PREVENTION IS NOW WORTH ... THE LIVES OF YOUR FAMILY! ACT NOW! IT'S BOUND TO COME - THIS YEAR!

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. Riecke, Jr.
H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

MARCH - APRIL, 1964

AMERICAN PATRIOTS:

SINCE WE FORMED THE PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC. (P-R-A-Y, Inc.) - NEARLY THREE YEARS AGO - WE HAVE MAILED OUT SOME TWO MILLION PIECES OF SELECTED, EFFECTIVE ANTI-COMMUNIST LITERATURE.

WE SEND OUR LITERATURE TO THE MOST EFFECTIVE KEY SPOTS: GOVERNORS, MAYORS, SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, LEGISLATORS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS, DOCTORS, LAWYERS, DRUGGISTS, BARBER SHOPS AND BARROOMS - WHERE MANY CAN BE TOLD THE TRUTH.

BUT ... WE HAVE NEVER BEFORE APPEALED FOR FINANCIAL HELP! SOME 90% OF THIS EXPENSE CAME OUT OF MY OWN PERSONAL FUNDS. I HAD DECIDED THAT WE MUST SPEND HALF OUR MONEY TO PROTECT THE OTHER HALF ... OR ELSE HAVE NONE LEFT!

✓ THIS ENTIRE BATTLE WILL COME TO A CLIMAX BY NOVEMBER!

IF WE DON'T WIN IN THE NEXT 8 MONTHS WE ARE ALL DESTINED FOR COMMUNIST SLAVERY! AND YOUR WIVES AND DAUGHTERS WILL BE CHATTELS IN MONGOLIAN AND AFRICAN BROTHELS!

WE MUST WIN THIS YEAR - BY NOVEMBER!

FOR THE VERY FIRST TIME, WE NOW MUST APPEAL FOR YOUR FINANCIAL HELP! WE ARE NOW AT THE BOTTOM OF OUR BARREL. WE CANNOT CONTINUE ALONE ANY LONGER.

EVERY DOLLAR WILL BE WISELY SPENT. A \$5.00 CONTRIBUTION WILL MEAN YOU WILL BE SENDING "AMMUNITION" INTO 50 HOMES, AT 10¢ PER HOME! A \$10.00 CONTRIBUTION WILL ENABLE YOU TO PLACE LITERATURE IN 100 "KEY" SPOTS!

IF YOU HAVE EVER ASKED, "WHAT CAN I DO?" ... THIS MAY BE YOUR LAST CHANCE TO TRUTHFULLY TELL YOUR CHILDREN, YOUR GRANDCHILDREN AND YOUR GOD - THAT YOU DID FIGHT FOR THEIR SURVIVAL AND TO PRESERVE CHRISTIANITY.

SAY A PRAYER WITH YOUR CONTRIBUTION. YOU - AND WE - WILL NEED IT.

FOR THE NEXT EIGHT MONTHS, WE MUST ALL GO ALL OUT IN THIS CRUCIAL YEAR - 1964.

OPEN UP - NOW; OR CLOSE DOWN FOREVER. THIS IS IT!

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/99

BY 60267/MS/EPJ

H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

100-16686-14

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAR 26 1963	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

**WHAT
THE JEWS
SAY
ABOUT
THEMSELVES**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 80267 NLS/EP/tw

47

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

Note: Mr. O. E. Edstrom of San Francisco, California, has taken the pains to collect some 34 outstanding quotations by Jews and Jewish journals. These quotations speak for themselves.

"The patriotism of the Jew is simply a cloak he assumes to please the Englishman. Jews who pretend that they can at once be patriotic Englishmen and good Jews are simply living lies."

B. Feliz.

"Let us take the mask off. Let us play the Lion of Judah for a change. Away with false patriotism. A Jew can only recognize one Fatherland—Palestine."

M. J. Wodislowski, *Jewish World*.

"We are, whether born here or naturalized here, not really British at all. We are National Jews—by race and faith—and not Englishmen."

Zionist.

"The general causes of anti-Semitism have always been the fault of the Jews themselves and not the fault of those who have opposed them. . . . With his disposition and his tendencies it is inevitable that the Jew plays a part in revolutions."

Bernard Lazare.

"The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

The American Hebrew.

—2—

"We, the Jews, are a people—One people. . . . When we sink, we become revolutionary proletarian, the subordinate officers of a revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."

Theodore Herzl.

"Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member. Organize, organize, until every Jew must stand up and be counted—counted with us, or prove himself wittingly, or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people."

Louis B. Brandeis.

"We Jews, who have posed as Saviors of the World, we are today nothing else but the World's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners."

Oscar Levy.

"I am not an American citizen of Jewish faith. I am a Jew. I have been an American for sixty-three years, but I have been a Jew for 4,000 years. Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race."

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise.

"Every time you blow up a British arsenal, or wreck a British jail, or send a British railroad train sky high, or rob a British bank or let go with your guns and bombs at the British betrayers and invaders of your homeland, the Jews of America make a little holiday in their hearts."

Ben Hecht, in a letter "To the Terrorists of Palestine."

"Nineteen hundred years ago you (Gentiles)

—3—

were an innocent, carefree pagan race. You worshipped countless gods. . . . You took unblushing pride in glory of your naked bodies. . . . But we did not let you alone. . . . We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. . . . We did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.

"Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. . . . We still dominate you. At this moment your churches are torn asunder by civil war between Fundamentalists and Modernists."

Marcus Eli.

"The Jews have lost faith in the Gentile World. They do not want any part of it. Most of the 600,000 Jews in Palestine have close relatives in Europe and desire their immediate removal to Palestine."

Dafni Rubin.

"For the anti-Semite has no morality, and he has no conscience. He understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews too must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic lunatics, we must combat every alien-Jew-bater, we must harness and prosecute and humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become Fellow-travelers."

—4—

"We intend to make it impossible for Gerald L. K. Smith or any of his ilk to meet in public places anywhere in Chicago. Let them show their filth in sewers, in dungeons, in underground basements — not where the people gather."

Jewish Sentinel, J. I. Fu Editor.

"The fact that Von Papen and Frietsche were acquitted should not obscure the fact that the infinitely greater criminals who were directly responsible for the extermination of the European Jews, such as Julius Streicher, the very symbol of filthy Nazi anti-Semitism was sentenced to death only because of his anti-Semitism. The plain facts of the trial at Nuremberg are that it was the first public and official demonstration of the Christian world against anti-Semitism."

American Hebrew.

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungles. If I'd had charge of executing Christ I'd have handled it differently. You see what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They never could have made a savior out of mince meat."

Ben Hecht.

"The second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism."

Chicago Jewish Sentinel.

"We have been at war with him (Hitler) from the first day that he gained power."

The Jewish Chronicle.

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced to it, not this year, but later on."

Er dwig.

"The Sanhedrin produced World I, in which it was in accordance with the Protocols that both revolution, 1905 and

—5—

1917) occurred in Russia; that we have had two World Wars."

H. H. Klein.

"The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing. He Judaizes, he destroys Protestant or Catholic faith, he provokes indifference but he imposes his idea of the world, of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ."

Bernard Lazare.

"The International must take the position that if another war occurs the workers will destroy capitalism. With that end in view the workers must be prepared to stretch arms across the frontiers in case of war and definitely win power for themselves."

David J. Saposs.

"Should war be forced upon us and we see the old, ugly, imperialistic aims dominating the rulers of the Democracies, we of the Labor and the working class everywhere see it as our duty to turn those wars into civil wars, to destroy those governments which disregard the classes which are their foundation."

"Then will the mob exalt us and us up in their hands in a unanimous triumph of hopes and expectations."

Voting . . . will then have served its part for the last time by unanimity of desire to make close acquaintance with us before condemning us.

"To secure this we must have everybody vote without distinction of classes and qualifications, in order to establish an absolute majority which cannot be got from the educated propertied

- 6 -

classes. In this way, by inculcating in all a sense of self-importance, we shall destroy among the Goyim the importance of the family."

Zionist Statement.

"By all these means we shall so wear down the goyim that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a super-Government. In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hand will reach out in all directions like nippers and its dimensions will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world."

Protocol 5.

"The fact that it was Jewish help that brought the U.S.A. into war (World War I) on the side of the Allies has rankled ever since in German—especially Nazi—minds, and has contributed in no small measure to the prominence which anti-Semitism occupies in the Nazi Program."

Samuel Landman.

"We are interested in the diminution, the killing out of the goyim. Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the working classes because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings. By want and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the

- 7 -

mobs, and with our hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way.

"When the hour strikes for our Sovereign Lord of all the World to be crowned, it is these same hands which will sweep away everything that might be a hindrance thereto."

"With gold we can buy the most rebellious consciences, can subsidize all State loans, and thereafter hold the states at our mercy. Already the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments, are in our hands."

Rabbi Relehorn.

For a packet of literature to include a copy of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, include \$1 in currency. This sensational book which outlines the secret conspiracy of the International Jewish Cabal is so terrific in nature that it is very difficult to get. It is only printed one or two places in the entire world. It so completely exposes the machinations and operations of the Jewish terrorists that practically all printers are deathly afraid to reproduce it. It was originally published by the late Henry Ford who almost lost his life for publishing it.

ATTENTION READER: Pass this tract on. Additional copies may be had at the rate of \$10 per thousand, \$5 per 500, \$1 per 100. Address your order to:

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

- 8 -

Benjamin Franklin and the Jews

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated, have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built up a state within a state, and have, when opposed, tried to strangle that country to death financially.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish the substance while they will be in the counting house rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics; they will never be otherwise."

The above is taken from an address delivered by Benjamin Franklin before the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia in 1787.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/18/99 BY 60267 NLS FBJ/tw

155-14676-42

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

From DAWN, page 8, — own business" and irrelevant
January, 1963 the national war effort.

On a dark night in May, 1919, two lorries rumbled across the bridge and on into the town of Dusseldorf. Among the dozen rowdy, singing "tommies" apparently headed for a gay evening were two representatives of the Allied military intelligence. These men had traced a wave of indiscipline, mutiny and murder among the troops to the local headquarters of a revolutionary organization established in the town.

Pretending to be drunk, they brushed by the sentries and surprised the ringleaders—a group of thirteen men and women seated at a long table. They trussed them up like cordwood, piled them into the trucks and took them behind the lines where they were dealt with according to military law.

In the course of the raid the Allied officers emptied the contents of the safe. One of the documents found in it contained a specific outline of "Rules for Bringing About a Revolution." It was translated. It is valuable as evidence of this strategy of materialistic revolution. It is also a timely warning to those who have considered certain personal attitudes and habits of living "my

(See NEWS INTO FOCUS, P. 7)

FROM
BORGER (TEXAS)

NEWS-HERALD

10-7-63

NOTE:

BETTER GET YOURS NOW!
AND DO NOT GIVE THEM UP.

PAUL REVERES OF N. O., LA

Box 19001. (YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO OWN FIREARMS !!)

These are the points of the program found in the ransacked safe that night:

"A. Corrupt the young. Get them away from religion. Get them interested in sex. Make them superficial; destroy their ruggedness.

"B. Get control of all means of publicity and thereby:

1. Get people's minds off their government by focusing their attention on athletics, sexy books and plays, and other trivialities.

2. Divide the people into hostile groups by constantly harping on controversial matters of no importance.

3. Destroy the people's faith in their natural leaders by holding these latter up to ridicule, obloquy and contempt.

4. Always preach true Democracy, but seize power as fast and ruthlessly as possible.

5. By encouraging government extravagance, destroy its credit; produce a fear inflation with rising prices and general discontent.

6. Foment unnecessary strikes in vital industries, encourage civil disorders and foster a lenient and soft attitude on the part of government toward such disorders.

7. By specious arguments cause the breakdown of the old moral virtues, — honesty, sobriety, continence, faith in the pledged word, ruggedness.

"C. Cause the registration of all firearms on some pretext, with a view to confiscating them later and leaving the population helpless."

Editor's comment—"Don't you think that IT HAS HAPPENED HERE?"

—30—

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/tw

100-1-28675

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI — NEW ORLEANS	

SEE # BILL



**INSIGNIA OF THE ORDER OF ILLUMINATI THAT
ILLUMINIST JEFFERSON MADE THE REVERSE OF U.S. SEAL**

The above insignia of the Order of Illuminati was adopted by Weishaupt at the time he founded the Order, on May 1, 1776. It is that event that is memorialized by the MDCCLXXVI at the base of the pyramid, and not the date of the signing of the Declaration of Independence, as the uninformed have supposed.

The significance of the design is as follows: the pyramid represents the conspiracy for destruction of the Catholic Church, and establishment of a "One World", or UN dictatorship, the "secret" of the Order; the eye radiating in all directions, is the "all-spying eye" that symbolizes the terroristic, Gestapo-like, espionage agency that Weishaupt set up under the name of "Insinuating Brethren", to guard the "secret" of the Order and to terrorize the populace into acceptance of its rule. This "Ogpu" had its first workout in the Reign of Terror of the

French Revolution, which it was instrumental in organizing. It is a source of amazement that the Catholic electorate tolerates the continuance of use of this insignia as part of the Great Seal of the U.S.

"ANNUIT COEPTIS" means "our enterprise (conspiracy) has been crowned with success". Below, "NOVUS ORDO SECLORUM" explains the nature of the enterprise: and it means "a New Social Order", or "New Deal".

It should be noted that this insignia acquired Masonic significance only after merger of that Order with Order of Illuminati at the Congress of Wilhelmsbad, in 1782.

Benjamin Franklin, John Adams (Roosevelt kinsman) and Thomas Jefferson, ardent Illuminist, and defender of Adam Weishaupt, proposed the above as the reverse of the seal, on the face of which was the eagle symbol, to Congress,

(continued on opposite side)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS EPW

100-16686-48

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

"ROOSEVELT'S COMMUNIST MANIFESTO"

By EMANUEL M. JOSEPHSON

Incorporating

"THE SCIENCE OF GOVERNMENT FOUNDED ON NATURAL LAW"

By CLINTON ROOSEVELT

Reprint of original edition, dated 1841, of Illuminist tract containing the first American publication of the plagiarized Communist teachings of Adam Weishaupt, a renegade Jesuit, and the substance of the Communist Manifesto. The Roosevelt version appeared seven years before it also was plagiarized by another member of the Order of Illuminati, Moses Mordecai Marx Levy, alias Heinrich Karl Marx, in Germany. It embodies a blueprint of the New Deal, its NRA and other devices, that became the tradition of the Roosevelt Dynasty. It is the pattern of an American dictatorship which they seek to impose. Their progress in imposing this dictatorship was slow until the present century. Now thanks to the support of the Rockefeller dominated "Philanthropic" Foundation Trust it is moving to ultra-rapid culmination.

CLOTH—\$3.00

128 pp., Illustrated

PAPER—\$2.00

CHEDNEY PRESS • 230 East 61st Street • New York City

(continued from opposite side)

which adopted it on June 10, 1782. On adoption of the Constitution, Congress decreed, by Act of September 15, 1789, its retention as seal of the United States. It is stated however, by the State Department in its latest publication on the subject (2860), that "the reverse has never been cut and used as a seal", and that only the obverse bearing the eagle symbol has been used as official seal and coat of arms. It first was published on the left of the reverse of the dollar bills at the beginning of the New Deal, 1933.

What is the meaning of the publication at the outset of the New Deal of this "Gestapo" symbol

that had been so carefully suppressed up to that date that few Americans knew of its existence, other than as a Masonic symbol?

It can only mean that with the advent of the New Deal the Illuminist-Socialist-Communist conspirators, followers of Professor Weishaupt, regarded their efforts as beginning to be crowned with success.

In effect this seal proclaims to the peoples of the U.S. that the entire power of their Government supports the conspiracy to undermine and destroy it and the Constitution on which it rests — that it is a Government of traitors.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/TW

100-16686-48

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

RE: "CIVIL RIGHTS" FARC

AFFIDAVIT

I, Karl Prussion, a former counterspy for the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1947 to 1960, do hereby swear under oath and under penalty of perjury, that from the years 1954 through 1958 I attended five county committee meetings of the Communist Party of Santa Clara County, California. (A county committee meeting of the Communist Party consists of one delegate representing each Communist cell in a county.) The meetings were held during the aforementioned period in the following locations:

The residence of Robert Lindsay, Communist, in San Jose, California, 1954; the residence of Mary Field, Communist section organizer, Palo Alto, California, 1955; the residence of Isobel and Edwin Cerney, both Communists, Menlo Park, California, 1956; the residence of Gertrude Adler, Communist, Palo Alto, California, 1957; the residence of Karl Prussion, counterspy for the F.B.I., Los Altos, California, 1958; the residence of Myra White, Communist, Mountain View, California, 1959.

I hereby further solemnly state that at each and every meeting as set forth above, one Ed Beck, Communist, who is presently secretary of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People of San Mateo County, California, and a member of the Congress on Racial Equality (CORE), presented the directive from the district office of the Communist Party in San Francisco to the effect that:

SENATORS
NOTE!

X

"All Communists working within the framework of the NAACP are instructed to work for a change of the passive attitude of the NAACP toward a more militant, demonstrative, class struggle policy to be expressed by sit-ins, demonstrations, marches and protests, for the purpose of transforming the NAACP into an organization for the achievement of Communist objectives."

I further swear and attest that at each and every one of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on the many racial issues.

I hereby also state that Martin Luther King has either been a member of, or wittingly has accepted support from, over 60 Communist fronts, individuals, and/or organizations, which give aid to or espouse Communist causes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
25 day of Sept, 1963.

George D. Stokes
Notary Public

My Commission Expires Sept. 17, 1966

Karl Prussion

100-165749

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EPH

Reproduced and distributed as a public
service to our Nation by the Editors of

The Armed Forces
ROLL CALL NEWSLETTER
P.O. Box 184
Mt. Rainier, Maryland

EMPHASIS BY:
Paul Revere Assoc. Yeomen, Inc.
(PRAY, INC.)
P.O. Box 19001
New Orleans 19, La.

P * A SHORT HISTORY OF JEWISH PERSECUTION * J

1000 BC-PALESTINE-THE HEBREW MASTER RACE FOUNDS KINGDOM & DECLARE THEY ARE GOD'S CHOSEN (OVER ALL OTHER RACES) PEOPLE. LATER, THEY SPLIT INTO TWO KINGDOMS KNOWN AS JUDAH & ISRAEL. THE PEOPLE OF JUDAH BECOME JEWS. THE KINGDOM IS LOST: JEWS DISPERSE.
 500 BC - PERSIA-HAMAN CENSURES JEWS FOR THEIR IGNORANCE & "HORRID SUPERSTITIONS".
 106-43 - ROME-CICERO ORATES THAT JEWS GRAB POWER BY THEIR UNIONS & TIGHT CLIQUES.
 29 ANNO-CALVARY-JESUS CHRIST IS CRUCIFIED BY POPULAR JEWISH DEMAND, DESPITE PONTIUS DOMINI-PILATE'S PLEA FOR JUSTICE & MERCY. "HIS BLOOD BE ON US & OUR CHILDREN" MATHEW.
 CIRCA 50 AD-GREEKS NOTE THE PEACETIME INFILTRATION OF JEWS WITH DISGUST.
 100 AD-JEWS SPREAD THROUGHOUT ROMAN EMPIRE AS MERCHANTS AND SLAVE TRADERS. JEWS ARE BLAMED FOR CORRUPTING THE EMPIRE BY SENECA. C.476-FALL OF ROME BY CORRUPTION. 532-JUSTINI-AN I DECREES - JEWS MAY ONLY TESTIFY ABOUT JEWS IN LEGAL COURT CASES. C.600 - ARABIAN PROPHET MOHAMMED CALLS JEWS-DEATH BREATHING BEASTS & DEVOURERS - MEN.

EUROPEAN MEDIEVAL PERIOD 500-1300 AD

1079 - JEWS ARE REPELLED FROM IRELAND.
 1096-1291 - THE HOLY CRUSADERS PERSECUTE RHINE JEWS AS 'CHRIST KILLERS'.
 1215 - THE FOURTH LATERAN COUNCIL OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, CURBS JEWISH COMMERCIAL MON-OPOLY BY (1) THE RESTRICTION OF JEWS TO THEIR OWN COMMUNITY. (2) PROHIBITION OF JEWS FROM HIRING CHRISTIAN WORKERS & FROM ENGAGING IN MANY TRADING ACTIVITIES.
 1221 - POPE HONORIUS III PASSES EDICT FORBIDDING JEWS TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE AND ALSO REQUIR-ING THEM TO WEAR BADGES WHICH IDENTIFY THEM AS JEWS.

THE PERIOD OF DEPORTATION OF JEWS FROM EUROPE OCCURS WHEN THEIR HOSTS
 DECIDE THEIR TOO NUMEROUS OFFENSES MAKE JEWS UNWELCOME GUESTS

1290 - ENGLAND DEPORTS JEWS UPON ORDERS
 OF KING EDWARD I
 1306 - FRANCE DEPORTS JEWS-WELL POISONING
 1349 - SAXONY DEPORTS JEWS - BLACK DEATH
 1360 - HUNGARY DEPORTS JEWS - AGAIN 1582
 1365 - POPE URBAN V FORBIDS MOLESTATION
 OF JEWS
 1370 - BELGIUM DEPORTS JEWS
 1380 - SLOVAKIA DEPORTS JEWS
 1420 - AUSTRIA DEPORTS JEWS
 1444 - NETHERLANDS DEPORT JEWS
 1492 - SPAIN DEPORTS JEWS
 1495 - LITHUANIA DEPORTS JEWS
 1498 - PORTUGAL DEPORTS JEWS
 1508 - SPAIN DEPORTS MOORS
 1510 - PRUSSIA DEPORTS JEWS
 1540 - ITALY DEPORTS JEWS - RITUAL MURDER
 1542 - BOHEMIA DEPORTS JEWS-ARSON 1551-BAVARIA LIKEWISE
 1593 - CLEMENT VIII DEPORTS JEWS FROM ALL THE PAPAL STATES, EXCEPT ROME & ANCONA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 8/13/95 BY 60267 ALL/EP/HW

THE EUROPEAN RENAISSANCE 1300-1650

- BY STRANGE COINCIDENCE
 THE EXPULSION, EVICTION & DE-
 PORTATION OF JEWS FROM MOST OF EUROPE,
 ALSO MARKS THE BEGINNING OF THE RENAISSANCE
 PERIOD IN WHICH TIME THE GENTILE EUROPEANS
 BROUGHT ABOUT THE GREAT REBIRTH OF CLASSICAL
 LEARNING WHICH STIMULATED VIGOROUS ACTIVITY
 IN LITERATURE, ARTS, TRADE EXPLORATION,
 DISCOVERY, PHILOSOPHY & PROSPERITY

1415 - POPE BENEDICT XIII FORBIDS TALMUD & ALL OTHER ANTI CHRIST BOOKS OF THE JEWS
 1543 - MARTIN LUTHER PUBLISHES 'THE JEWS & THEIR LIES'. BOOK CALLS JEWS BLOOD THIRSTY
 C. 1585 - GIORDANO BRUNO, THE PHILOSOPHER, CALLS JEWS - A PESTILENTIAL, DANGEROUS RACE
 C. 1656 - NEW AMSTERDAM * GOVERNOR PETER STUYVESANT ORDERS JEWS TO LEAVE * NEW YORK
 1655 - CROMWELL PERMITS MARANO JEWS TO RE-ENTER ENGLAND AFTER 365 YEARS EXCLUSION
 1665 - THE GREAT PLAGUE IN LONDON CAUSES 65,596 DEATHS
 C. 1740 - RUSSIAN EMPRESS ELIZABETH PETROVNA ORDERS JEWS & CHRIST HATERS TO LEAVE.
 C. 1750 - QUEEN MARIA THERESA "JEWS COMMIT ALL DEEDS AN HONORABLE MAN DESPISES"
 1782 - JEWS ARE ALLOWED TO ENTER SWEDEN FOR THE FIRST TIME
 C. 1790 - FITCHTE WRITES "THE JEW ROBS FROM ME WHAT THE KING DARE NOT TAKE & ALL THE WHILE
 YOU ARE WATCHING THIS & TALKING SWEET WORDS OF TOLERANCE & HUMAN RIGHTS"
 1814 - NORWAY FORBIDS FURTHER JEWISH IMMIGRATION
 1847 - AFRICA - LIBERIA SETTLED BY AMERICAN SLAVES AS RESULT OF EFFORTS OF THE AMERICAN COL-
 ONIZATION SOCIETY. THE NEW RULERS & LEADERS ARE THE U. S. NEGROES
 C. 1899 - JAPAN - OKUMA "JEWS ALL OVER THE WORLD DESTROY PATRIOTISM & HEALTHY STATES"
 1848 - KARL MARX, A GERMAN JEW, PUBLISHES THE 'COMMUNIST MANIFESTO' (WITH ENGELS) WHICH
 ADVOCATES THE REVOLUTIONARY OVERTHROW OF CAPITALISTS & THEIR GOVERNMENTS BY FORCE,
 VIOLENCE OR ANY MEANS, NO MATTER HOW VILE THEY MAY BE. DRIVEN BY HATRED OF SOCIETY & ALL
 RELIGION (INCLUDING JUDAISM) HE SOUGHT TO SPREAD CONFUSION AND SOCIAL CHAOS BY FORCING
 CONFLICTS BETWEEN CHRISTIAN WORKERS & CHRISTIAN EMPLOYER THROUGH THE ORGANIZATION OF
 INTERNATIONAL TRADE UNIONS & TRAINED AGITATORS. IN ACTUAL PRACTICE, THE RESULT OF THIS
 TEACHING HAS BEEN A SUCCESSION OF COVERT POLITICAL REVOLUTIONS SINCE THE 19th CENTURY IN-
 DUSTRIAL REVOLUTION. SABOTAGE, TRICKERY, DECEIT, MURDER & THE WORST CRIME & VICE ARE USED
 TO ACHIEVE DICTATORIAL POLICE

* SOURCES - JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA ETC. *2nd ED. REV. 100M*3c/COPY 1-99, 2c/100 OR MORE RIGHTS
 TO OVER 25% REPRODUCTION OF THIS COMPOSITION ARE RESERVED TO NATIONAL CITIZENS UNION &
 ARC BUT MAY BE HAD ON WRITTEN REQUEST TO SAME. POB 2055; NYC 17 NY.

STATE POWER & THE TAKEOVER OF INDUSTRY, THE ARMED FORCES, LOCAL STATE POLICE AND GOVERNMENT AGENCIES. SUBVERSION, INFILTRATION & NEUTRALIZATION OF THE INTEGRITY & VITALITY OF THE PEOPLE & POLICIES WHICH ARE THE STRENGTH OF THESE BULWARKS OF GREAT CULTURES ARE THE MAIN 'NON-VIOLENT' TACTICS USED TILL REVOLUTION DAY COMES

1848 - EUROPE - EMANCIPATION YEAR - MOST OF THE CENTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES GRANT FULL CIVIL & POLITICAL RIGHTS TO JEWS. GERMANY - THE 'GERMAN REVOLUTION' FAILS & AS D'-ISRAELI OBSERVES IT WAS DEVELOPED ENTIRELY UNDER JEWISH AUSPICES.

C. 1800 - NAPOLEON - "THE JEWS ARE A NATION CAPABLE OF THE MOST HORRIBLE CRIMES".

1732-99 - GEORGE WASHINGTON CALLS JEWS "PESTS TO SOCIETY".

1706-90 - BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STATES "THEY SHOULD BE EXCLUDED BY THE CONSTITUTION".

1822-85 - PRESIDENT ULYSSES S. GRANT EXPELS JEWS FROM THE U.S. TREASURY.

1809-65 - PRESIDENT LINCOLN "IT IS BETTER FOR US BOTH TO BE SEPARATED". SAID TO NEGRO.

1881 - RUSSIA - CZAR ALEXANDER II BLOWN TO BITS IN JEWISH BOMBLOT OF HESIA HELFMAN. D'ISRAELI CALLS ALEX THE MOST BENEVOLENT PRINCE THAT EVER RULED RUSSIA.

1893 - ROUMANIA - JEWS PROHIBITED FROM EMPLOYMENT IN THE PUBLIC MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

1901-6 - RUSSIA-TERROR GROUP HEADED BY JEW GERSHUNI, ASSASSINATES THE FIRST SIX & HIGHEST RANKING LEADERS OF THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT - A PRELUDE TO COMMUNISM.

1909 - W.E.B. DUBOIS, A COMMUNIST, HELPS FOUND THE N.A.A.C.P., HEADED BY JEWS.

1905 - RUSSIA-NILUS REVEALS THE 'PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION' IN WHICH THE SECRET PLOT FOR JEWISH WORLD CONQUEST IS EXPOSED.

1911 - RUSSIAN PREMIER STOLYPIN SHOT BY JEW WHILE CARRYING OUT LAND REFORMS THAT WOULD HAVE AVERTED THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION BY GIVING LAND TO THE PEASANTS.

1913 - ISRAEL COHEN PUBLISHES 'A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE 20th CENTURY'. HE ADVOCATES THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY INCITE NEGROES AGAINST WHITES & INSTILL IN WHITES A GUILT COMPLEX FOR EXPLOITING THE NEGRO. COHEN CALLS FOR INTEGRATION OF THE NEGRO "TO INTERMARRY WITH WHITES & BEGIN A PROCESS TO DELIVER AMERICA TO OUR CAUSE".

USA - CHICAGO - THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH IS FOUNDED TO INTIMIDATE ALL ANTI COMMUNISTS BY COUNTER DEFAMATION CHARGES OF ANTI SEMITISM ETC. AFTER WW II THEY FUNCTION AS A 'JEWISH' SECRET SNOOPER SERVICE TO PERSECUTE PATRIOTS WHO EXPOSE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY. THEY EXTORT 'CONTRIBUTIONS' FROM RELUCTANT & LOYAL JEWS BY OFFERING THEM 'PROTECTION' FROM 'FASCIST, NAZI BEASTS, PUNKS & BULLY BOYS'!

1917 - AFTER UNENDING AGITATION, THE JEWISH BOLSHEVIKS INCITE THE COMMUNIST RUSSIAN REVOLUTION & SLAUGHTER MILLIONS OF RUSSIAN GENTILES & MINORITY RACES.

1920 - WINSTON CHURCHILL WARNS THAT COMMUNIST REVOLUTIONARIES & RULERS ARE MAINLY JEWS

(MANY ARE FROM MANHATTAN'S LOWER EAST SIDE TO WHICH THEY CAME FROM PALE)

USA - HENRY FORD WARNS OF JEWISH STRANGLEHOLD ON MONEY IN 'THE INTERNATIONAL JEW'

1931 - GEORGE BERNARD SHAW WRITES "THE JEW DOES NOT MAKE PEACE WITH THE WORLD".

1936-9 - SPAIN - GENERAL FRANCO DEFEATS COMMUNISTS & IS SMEARED BY THE JEWISH PRESS.

1938 - FATHER COUGHLIN WARNS THAT JEWS ARE SUBVERTING AMERICA WITH RED PROPAGANDA.

1941 - CHARLES LINDBERGH CHARGES FDR & THE JEWS WITH SEEKING TO PUSH AMERICA INTO WAR WITH NAZI GERMANY & STATES "THEIR (JEWS) GREATEST DANGER TO THIS COUNTRY LIES IN THEIR LARGE OWNERSHIP & INFLUENCE IN OUR MOTION PICTURES, OUR PRESS, OUR RADIO & OUR GOVERNMENT". LATER, PEARL ATTACK BY JAPS BUT FDR SENDS ARMY AGAINST NAZI AFRICA.

1922-45 - ADOLPH HITLER STARTS NAZI PARTY TO STOP COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN GERMANY. INCARCERATES MANY JEWS IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS. MANY STARVE TO DEATH (ALONG WITH SOME NAZIS) WHEN THERE IS FOOD SHORTAGE IN THE LAST STAGES OF WORLD WAR II. THE NAZIS ARE ACCUSED OF DELIBERATE MASS MURDER & ARE TRIED FOR 'WAR CRIMES'; AFTER FIGHTING HONORABLY (FOR THE MOST PART) AGAINST OVERWHELMING ODDS & CONDITIONS.

1944 - MASS SEDITION TRIALS OF ANTI COMMUNIST, AMERICAN PATRIOTS SMEARED AS NAZIS.

1945 - WORLD WAR II ENDS WITH RUSSIA BEING GIVEN GREAT GAINS BY U.S. PRO-COMMUNISTS IN EUROPE THERE IS WHOLESAL SLAUGHTER & PERSECUTION OF ANTI COMMUNISTS.

USA - SAN FRANCISCO - THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER (WRITTEN BY ALGER HISS - COMMIE SPY) IS ADOPTED & BEGINS THE TRANSFER OF U.S. SOVEREIGNTY TO U.N. INTERNATIONALS

1947 - HUNGARY, ROUMANIA & CZECHOSLOVAKIA FALL TO COMMUNIST SUBVERSION & FORCE.

1948 - PALESTINE-ZIONIST JEWS CARVE STATE OF ISRAEL OUT OF ARAB TERRITORIES. THEIR 'WAR' (FINANCED BY AMERICAN JEWS & GERMAN REPARATIONS PAYMENTS), FOUGHT BY IRISH & BRITISH & AMERICAN TRAINED JEWS, IS ONE OF MASSACRES & ATROCITIES COMMITTED ON MOSLEM & CHRISTIAN MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN. IN THEIR OWN COMMUNAL TYPE VILLAGES, THE JEWS ENFORCE RIGID RACIAL & RELIGIOUS SEGREGATION, STRONG ECONOMIC & NATIONAL DEFENSIVE SECURITY & ALL THE IMPORTANT CIVIC RESPONSIBILITIES. THEY DAMN AMERICAN PATRIOTS FOR TRYING TO PRESERVE IN AMERICAN LIFE & GOVERNMENT. COUNT FOLKE BERNADOTTE, SWEDISH UN MEDIATOR, IS MURDERED BY JEWISH TERRORISTS.

1948 - USA - ATOM BOMB & VITAL DEFENSE SECRETS ARE TRANSMITTED TO RUSSIA, MAINLY BY AMERICAN-PRES- JEWISH SPYS OPERATING WITHIN THE GOVERNMENT & UNDERGROUND. SOME ARE PUNISHED - ENT SOME 'ESCAPE' - MANY REMAIN UNKNOWN - HIDDEN BY ALLIED CO-CONSPIRATORS

1950-3 - KOREAN WAR FIASCO, SLAUGHTER & SELLOUT OF AMERICA TO COMMUNISTS & THE U.N.

1954 - SENATOR MC CARTHY CENSURED BY SENATE FOR CONTEMPT BECAUSE HE WAS IMPOLITE IN THE MANNER IN WHICH HE EXPOSED COMMUNIST SUBVERSION IN THE US GOVERNMENT.

1955 - IKE APPOINTS EARL WARREN HEAD OF SUPREME COURT; WARREN TAKES COURSE - 'TALMUDIC JEW LAW'; WARREN FORCES DESEGREGATION. 1957 - IKE ORDERS FEDERAL TROOPS TO ARKANSAS TO HOLD PROTESTING WHITES AT BAYONET POINT; COMMUNISTS HOLD RALLY (PARTY OUTLAWED IN 1954) "TO PAY HONOR TO THE RECENT SUPREME COURT DECISIONS" - 90% PRO-COMMIE.

1958 - J. EDGAR HOOVER, HEAD OF FBI, WARNS OF COMMUNIST THREAT IN 'MASTERS OF DECEIT!'

1960 - EICHMAN ILLEGALLY KIDNAPPED BY ISRAELI THUGS - TORTURED, 'TRIED & MURDERED.'

USA - JEW-RUN LIBERATION ADMINISTRATION TRY FOR "CIVIL RIGHTS ACTS OF 1963". TYRANNY

THE AMERICAN RELOCOMMITTEE ADDRESS -- NATIONAL CITIZENS UNION

CHAIRMAN: P. JACKSON; EDITOR: PAUL PEACOCK GCPOB2055; NYC 17, NEW YORK

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

P.O. BOX 19001

PATRIOTS & CONSERVATIVES:

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

5-1-64

Our "ALERT" of 3/22/64 URGING CITIZENS TO ARM THEMSELVES - FAST, RECEIVED TRENDENDOUS RESPONSE - ALL OVER THE U. S.!

WE WERE SWAMPED WITH REQUESTS FOR ADDITIONAL COPIES - NATIONWIDE!

DEFENDERS OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION, INC. (LT. GEN. P. A. DEL VALLE, RET.) - "TASK FORCE" PUBLICATION - ALSO SENT OUT AN ALERT DATED 4/3/64, URGING CITIZENS TO ARM; AND TO HAVE THEMSELVES DEPUTIZED BY THEIR SHERIFFS.

WE MAILED OUT 5,000 OF OUR OWN ALERTS, AND NOW HAVING MORE PRINTED - BY POPULAR DEMAND.

Our ALERT ALSO CONTAINED OUR FIRST REQUEST FOR FINANCIAL HELP - OUR VERY FIRST REQUEST IN 3 YEARS ... EVEN THOUGH WE HAD MAILED OUT 2 MILLION PIECES OF CHOICE ANTI-RED LITERATURE AT MY OWN PERSONAL EXPENSE UP UNTIL NOW ... BUT I CANNOT CONTINUE ANY LONGER WITHOUT YOUR HELP.

THIS INITIAL CALL FOR HELP BROUGHT IN ABOUT \$500.00 - BARELY ENOUGH TO PAY FOR THE ONE MAILING OF THE 5,000 ALERTS!

THESE CONTRIBUTIONS AVERAGED 10¢ PER PATRIOT!!!

HOW CAN YOU EXPECT TO DEFEAT THIS CONSPIRACY UNLESS YOU GO ALL OUT IN THE NEXT SIX MONTHS?! NEXT YEAR WILL BE TOO LATE!

THE COMMUNISTS GIVE HEAVILY TO THEIR PARTY - BESIDES THEIR TIME! THE HOLLYWOOD REDS - WE ARE TOLD - KICK BACK SOME 20% OF THEIR EARNINGS TO THEIR CAUSE! BUT THE PATRIOTS EXPECT TO WIN BY SENDING IN 10¢ APIECE, ON AN AVERAGE! IT IS UNBELIEVABLE - AND SHAMEFUL!

MILLIONS OF PEOPLE IN CUBA, RUSSIA, HUNGARY AND EVERY COUNTRY WHERE COMMUNISM TOOK OVER, ONCE HAD HOMES AND CARS - JUST AS WE DO! BUT THEY TRIED TO DEFEAT COMMUNISM WITHOUT GOING ALL OUT - IN TIME AND MONEY. RESULT: THEY ARE NOW PENNILESS & DESTITUTE - BEGGING TO GET OUT WITH ONLY THE CLOTHES ON THEIR BACKS!

THIS TOO, WILL BE YOUR FATE! IT CAN'T MISS! IF WE DON'T WIN BY A LANDSLIDE IN NOVEMBER, YOUR GOOSE IS COOKED - FOREVER!

AND YOUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN WILL SPIT ON YOUR GRAVES FOR HAVING SOLD THEM OUT - BY PENNY-PINCHING!

THIS WILL BE OUR FINAL APPEAL FOR HELP. WE CANNOT CONTINUE TO "WAKE UP AMERICANS" UNLESS YOU DO YOUR SHARE. WE WILL PLOW BACK EVERY DOLLAR INTO THE BATTLE! WE HAVE NOT ONE PAID EMPLOYEE. OUR LABOR IS VOLUNTARY. BUT IF WE ARE TO CONTINUE OUR CRUSADE, YOU MUST HELP US DO SO. BUT THE USE OF MY OWN PERSONAL MONEY - MANY, MANY THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS - MUST SLOW DOWN.

FOR ALL WHO SEND IN A CONTRIBUTION OF TWO DOLLARS OR MORE IN ANSWER TO THIS FINAL APPEAL, WILL RECEIVE A NEWSLETTER CONTAINING SOME CHOICE ANALYSES, INCLUDING:

- 1) WHAT IS BEHIND THE "DRESS-REHEARSAL" ATTEMPT TO SOCIALIZE THE 13,000 DOCTORS IN BELGIUM?
- 2) WHY THE RUSSIA-CHINA RIFT IS A COMPLETE HOAX - AND WHAT IS THE SINISTER PURPOSE OF IT.
- 3) WHY "THE ESTABLISHMENT" IS GOING ALL-OUT TO BLOCK GOLDWATER AND NOMINATE HENRY CABOT LODGE.
- 4) RUMORS & FACTS BEHIND THE IMMEDIATELY DEVELOPING REVOLUTION RIGHT HERE IN THE UNITED STATES - WHERE NEGRO RIFLE CLUBS ARE BEING FORMED - WITH TRAINED INSTRUCTORS!
- 5) WHICH FIVE MOVIES SHOULD BE BOYCOTTED - WHICH DEBASE AND RIDICULE OUR MILITARY MEN AND BRAINWASH AMERICANS INTO A SURRENDER-PSYCHOSIS.

TO SAVE YOUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN FROM ABJECT COMMUNISM AFTER NOVEMBER, IT WILL BE TOO LATE!

THIS MAILING WILL COST US \$1,000 - PLEASE HELP US BREAK EVEN.

SINCERELY,
PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY - 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 mcl/ep/ha

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION
COVER SHEET

SUBJECT Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.
FILE NUMBER 100-NO-16686
SECTION NUMBER 3

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New Orleans

DATE: 10/10/68

✓ FROM : Director, FBI

100-16686*

SUBJECT: PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATE YEOMEN, INC. (PRAY)
RACIAL MATTERS - ORGANIZATION

A publication prepared and disseminated by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith was recently received at the Bureau. This publication was captioned "Extremism, Violence and Guns." It contained information which indicated that captioned group was a small organization in New Orleans which among other things, urges its members to stock up on weapons, prepare to fight in the streets, refuse to register weapons and to join the "Minutemen."

Based on available information, Bufiles failed to disclose any information identifiable with captioned group.

New Orleans should conduct an inquiry to identify the organization, its leaders, aims and purposes and other pertinent data. Follow SAC letter 68-25 which pertains to vigilante-type organizations.



5010-108

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

8/13/99 60267 NCJ/EPTA [Signature]
100-16686-132
b7c
A [Redacted]
NEW ORLEANS

DIRECTOR, FBI (157-2773) (62-109337)

10/29/68

SAC, NEW ORLEANS (100-16686) (P)

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATE YEOMEN, INC. (PRAY)
RACIAL MATTERS - ORGANIZATION

Re Bulet to New Orleans, 1/26/65; New Orleans let and LHM, 4/19/65, all captioned, "PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC. (P-R-A-Y, INC.); H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER) - INTERNAL SECURITY"; and Bulet to New Orleans, 10/10/68, captioned as subject.

Enclosed for the Bureau are one copy each of Bulet to New Orleans, 1/26/65, and New Orleans let and LHM, 4/19/65.

The enclosures may assist the Bureau in identifying its references regarding subject organization.

New Orleans' file fails to reflect that captioned organization urges its members to fight in the streets and join the Minutemen; however, a letter by captioned organization received at the New Orleans Office on 10/9/67, states in part as follows:

"In the meantime, events leading up to the revolution will probably follow the usual pattern: the dupes and stooges and naive members of Congress will be goaded - (and ordered) - to pass legislation to REGISTER ALL ARMS ... and then the CONFISCATION of arms - as the Communists did in Eastern European Countries, Cuba, etc.

"But even if the CONFISCATION of arms is NOT perpetrated 'legally' BEFORE the revolution starts, the mere REGISTRATION of arms would enable the

2 - Bureau (Encs. 3) (RM)

② - New Orleans

RJH:pd

(4) *pd*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

8/13/99

60267 NLS/efw

100-16686-133
SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

67C

NO 100-16686

RJH:pd

ESTABLISHMENT to learn WHO possesses those arms ... and they would be the FIRST to be corralled as the revolution gets under way.

"So, FIGHT ANY AND ALL GUN CONTROL LAWS; REFUSE TO REGISTER your arms; and BURY them in grease and innertubes, or in damp-proof containers - NOW!

"RECAP: THE REAL, FULL SCALE revolution should begin in the SUMMER OR FALL OF 1968 - if it looks like REAGAN OR WALLACE might win the PRESIDENCY; or definitely RIGHT AFTER THE ELECTION - before March 1969, if Reagan or Wallace should win.

"FOREWARNED IS FOREARMED!!!"

LEAD

NEW ORLEANS

62/67D

AT NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA Will contact [REDACTED] in an attempt to substantiate information regarding subject organization indicating that it has advocated fighting in the streets and recruitment for Minutemen.

- 68 Reconnaisance Group
NRH, Minutemen, KKK, &
Citizens Councils

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION
COVER SHEET

SUBJECT Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc

FILE NUMBER 100-NO-16686

SECTION NUMBER 2

- 77 re: foundation
- 99 2/65 GBS Bulletin
re: Richard Cotten & his
assn w/ PRAY, Kilsoo Haan,

→ REPRODUCE & DISTRIBUTE THIS ALERT -
→ OR, SEND US A LIST OF 50 NAMES & A 5.00 BILL, & WE WILL DO IT FOR YOU.

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

P.O. BOX 19001

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

7/20/64

U-R-G-E-N-T A-L-E-R-T. IT'S NOW OR NEVER!

WHAT YOU DO BETWEEN NOW AND NOVEMBER WILL DETERMINE THE DESTINY OF AMERICA!

YOUR CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN WILL EITHER WORSHIP YOU - OR CURSE YOU IN YOUR GRAVE!

YOU WILL EITHER KEEP THEM FREE OR SELL THEM OUT - INTO ABJECT SLAVERY - BY WHAT YOU DO NOW!

YOU MUST NOW COME OUT INTO THE OPEN - AND FIGHT LIKE TROJANS - TO ELECT BARRY GOLDWATER.

YOU MUST GO "ALL OUT" - IN TIME AND MONEY. USE HALF YOUR TIME, AND HALF YOUR MONEY... USE HALF YOUR TIME, AND HALF OUR MONEY - TO SAVE THE OTHER HALF!

MORTGAGE YOUR HOME, YOUR CAR, YOUR BUSINESS - IF NECESSARY - TO WAKE UP YOUR RELATIVES, FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS!

GOLDWATER MUST WIN IN NOVEMBER! IT IS IMPERATIVE!

HE IS "THE MAN OF DESTINY"; BORN ON NEW YEARS DAY FOR A NEW ERA; ACTUALLY NOMINATED BY LOS ANGELES - "THE CITY OF THE ANGELS", TO BATTLE THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN - THE HORDES OF HELL! THIS, TRULY, IS THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON - PREDICTED IN THE BIBLE - WHEREIN GOD AND CHRIST WILL WATCH TO SEE WHO IS FOR GOOD, AND WHO IS FOR EVIL; TO SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF. THE "CHAFF", HE SAID, WILL BURN IN THE FIRE!

SUGGESTED ACTIVITY:

DOCTORS: THE PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS ARE ALREADY OVERWHELMINGLY FOR GOLDWATER. HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOW CAMPAIGN FOR HIM AMONG YOUR PATIENTS. GIVE GENEROUSLY TO AMPAC, TO ELECT CONSERVATIVES.

LAWYERS: IF GOLDWATER DOES NOT WIN, THEN ALL THE LAW YOU NOW KNOW WILL BE SCRAPPED! UN LAW WILL REPLACE JURISPRUDENCE AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. YOU WILL BE OUT OF A JOB! COMMUNISM HAS NO NEED FOR LAWYERS!

DENTISTS & DRUGGISTS, NURSES & HOSPITAL EMPLOYEES: UNDER "SOCIALIZED MEDICINE", YOU PEOPLE WILL BE "WARDS OF THE STATE". DENTISTS AND DRUGGISTS WILL BE HAMSTRUNG UNDER RIGID PRICE CONTROLS; AND THEN TAKEN OVER COMPLETELY BY THE STATE, AND SHIPPED OFF ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD THAT THE UN DECREES - WITHOUT YOUR FAMILY!

CORPORATIONS & BUSINESS MEN: UNDER SOCIALISM, "THE STATE" OWNS AND CONTROLS ALL MEANS OF PRODUCTION. NOW IS THE TIME TO STRIKE OUT FOR FREE ENTERPRISE. OTHERWISE, JUST AS "CO-OPS" ARE REPLACING ALL "EXCHANGES", SO WILL GOVERNMENT CONTROL TAKE OVER YOUR BUSINESS. GET BEHIND BIPAC 100% (BIPAC - BUSINESS-INDUSTRY-POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE'S HDQRS. IS 14 W. 49TH ST., N. Y.)

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/13/11 BY 60267 NCL/EPK

LABOR UNION MEMBERS: YOU ARE THE ONES WHO HAVE THE MOST TO LOSE, IF GOLDWATER SHOULD LOSE! THE NLRB IS ALREADY RULING AGAINST YOUR KEY POLICIES OF SENIORITY, AND SELECTIVE MEMBERSHIP, AND NEXT WILL BE FEDERAL CONTROL. HAVE YOU EVER HEARD OF A LABOR STRIKE IN CUBA, RUSSIA OR THEIR SATELLITES?! HAVE THEY EVER CONDUCTED A FREE ELECTION IN RUSSIA, THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES OR CUBA?!

FARMERS & RANCHERS: NOW IS THE TIME TO UNSHACKLE THE FEDERAL LEG-IRONS AND HAND-CUFFS! YOUR LAND IS YOURS - NOT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S! YOU VOTED AGAINST AGRICULTURAL CONTROLS RECENTLY. NOW GO TO THE POLLS THIS YEAR AND KICK OUT THE LIBERALS AND ONE-WORLD SOCIALISTS ONCE AND FOR ALL TIME!

CHRISTIANS: GOLDWATER IS AN EPISCOPALIAN; AND HIS PROBABLE RUNNING-MATE WILL MOST LIKELY BE A CATHOLIC (CONGRESSMAN WM. E. MILLER OF NEW YORK SEEMS TO BE THE BEST BET). NOW IS THE TIME TO GO "ALL OUT" TO DEFEAT THE ATHEISTS AND THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS, WHOSE MAIN OBJECTIVE IS TO ABOLISH CHRISTIANITY - NOW AND FOREVER.

JEWS: THE 2ND, 3RD AND 4TH GENERATION OF AMERICAN JEWS CONSIDER AMERICA "THE PROMISED LAND" OF MOSES. THE COUNCIL FOR JUDAISM, WITH SOME 20,000 MEMBERS, IS OPENLY AGAINST THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS WHO HAVE ALWAYS CAUSED THE GOOD JEWS TO BE DISPOSSESSED AND EXPELLED FROM ONE COUNTRY AFTER ANOTHER, CENTURY AFTER CENTURY. NOW IS THE TIME TO OVERTHROW THESE MAFIA-GESTAPO "FALSE JEWS" - WHO HAVE BEEN RIDING HERD ON YOU, AND BLEEDING YOU WHITE "FOR ISRAEL"; "WHO SAY THEY ARE JEWS, BUT ARE NOT" - AS CHRIST SAID - "BUT ARE LIARS LIKE THEIR FATHER THE DEVIL"; AND ARE OF THE SYNAGOGUE OF SATAN, HIDING BEHIND THE MOGEN DAVID - THE WOLVES IN SHEEPSKIN. RISE UP NOW! IT IS YOUR TURN TO HAVE THEM EXPELLED! GO FOR GOLDWATER!

MINISTERS & PROFESSORS: YOU KNOW, AND WE KNOW, THAT THE KEY PROGRAM OF THE COMMUNISTS HAS BEEN - FOR 40 YEARS - TO INFILTRATE AND CONTROL THE PULPITS AND PROFESSORSHIPS. NOW IS THE TIME FOR THE REAL MINISTERS AND PASTORS TO EXPOSE THE "FALSE PREACHERS" - THE PUPPETS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (NCCC) - AND NAME THEM BY NAME TO YOUR CONGREGATIONS, SO THAT THESE FALSE PROPHETS - THESE "PROSELYTES" WILL BE RUN OUT ON A RAIL! FOR CHRIST HAS ALREADY CONDEMNED THEM TO HELL! SEE MATTHEW 23:15 - "SCRIBES AND PHARISEES - HYPOCRITES! FOR YE COMPASS SEA AND LAND TO MAKE ONE PROSELYTE, AND WHEN HE IS MADE, YE MAKE OF HIM TWOFOLD MORE THE CHILD OF HELL THAN YOURSELVES!"

YOU PROFESSORS ... YOU KNOW WHO THE TRAITORS ARE IN YOUR UNIVERSITIES. TALK TO THEM FIRST, SO THEY CAN NOW DEFECT FROM COMMUNISM AND UNSHACKLE THEMSELVES. 90% OF THEM ARE YEARNING TO SHED THEIR YOKE, BUT FEAR "THE PARTY". IF THEY WON'T REPENT NOW AND WORK FOR GOLDWATER'S ELECTION OPENLY, NOW IS THE TIME TO EXPOSE THEM AND THEIR FOLLOWERS, FOR THE AMERICAN NUREMBURG TRIALS COMMITTEE TO LINE UP FOR TRIAL, PRISON AND DEPORTATION TO RUSSIA.

THERE ARE SOME 600 INDEPENDENT, CONSERVATIVE, LOYAL NEWSPAPERS IN THE U. S. NOT YET CONTROLLED BY THE CONSPIRACY. NOW IS THE TIME FOR THEM TO GO "ALL OUT" - DAY AFTER DAY - FOR GOLDWATER.

THERE ARE SOME 187 CATHOLIC NEWSPAPERS; SOME 200 ARCHDIOCESAN SUPERINTENDENTS OF CATHOLIC SCHOOLS; AND ABOUT 310 TOP CATHOLIC PRELATES (BISHOPS, ARCHBISHOPS AND 5 CARDINALS) IN THE U. S. WHO COULD CHANNEL MILLIONS OF CATHOLIC VOTES TO GOLDWATER. NOW IS THE TIME FOR THEM TO STRIKE OUT FOR CHRISTIANITY, GOD, COUNTRY AND FREEDOM. OTHERWISE ... SINCE THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IS COMMUNISM'S NUMBER ONE ENEMY - IT WILL BE TOO LATE!

AND THIS GOES FOR ALL PROTESTANT DENOMINATIONS ALSO:

NOW IS THE TIME! IT'S NOW OR NEVER!

GOLDWATER'S GOT IT, BY GOD!

GO WITH GOLDWATER, YOU GOPS AND THE GOOD GOD-FEARING DEMOCRATS.

IT'S NOW OR NEVER! - FOR GOD, COUNTRY AND OUR CHILDREN,
PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 nls/EP/rw

H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

JANUARY 15, 1965

THE ATTACHED FOREGOING LETTER WILL START A HOWL!
WE MAILED OUT A SIMILAR NEWSLETTER ON 3/22/64. IT STIRRED UP A RED-ANTS NEST OF PERCUSSIONS AND REPERCUSSIONS - NATIONWIDE!

THE "P-BRIGADE" YELLED AND HOWLED! THEY ALWAYS QUAKE AND TREMBLE WHEN LOYAL AMERICA-FIRST PATRIOTS ARE ADVISED TO ARM THEMSELVES FOR SELF-PROTECTION. THIS IS OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT!

THE "P-BRIGADE" ARE THE PINKS, PUNKS, PUPPETS, PROFITEERS, POLITICAL PROSTITUTES, AND PROSELYTES OF THE "GREAT SOCIETY" OF SOCIALIST SCHEMERS - THE ONE-WORLD, UN, UNCONSTITUTIONAL UNCLEAR.

CHRIST ALREADY CONDEMNED THE PROSELYTES TO HELL - IN MATT. 23:15 - WHEN HE SAID: "SCRIBES AND PHARISEES - HYPOCRITES! FOR YE COMPASS SEA AND LAND TO MAKE ONE PROSELYTE; AND WHEN HE IS MADE, YE MAKE OF HIM TWO-FOLD MORE THE CHILD OF HELL THAN YOURSELVES" !!!

BEWARE, YOU MEMBERS OF THE "P-BRIGADE."

JUDAS SOLD OUT FOR 30 PIECES OF SILVER, WHILE YOU SELL OUT CHRISTIANITY FOR A JUDGESHIP, A POLITICAL CAREER, OR TEMPORARY SECURITY, AS THE QUISLINGS DID UNDER NAZI OCCUPATION FOR SIX YEARS. THEY, TOO, THOUGHT THEY WERE SAFE!

THE ONLY DIFFERENCE IS THE DEGREE OF PAY ACCEPTED BY YOU AND JUDAS FOR BETRAYAL OF CHRIST! REMEMBER THIS LATE AT NIGHT ... OR WHEN YOU'RE IN A HOSPITAL ... OR ON YOUR DEATHBED - PROSELYTE!

* * * * *

LBJ WON BECAUSE HE RECEIVED THE SYMPATHETIC-EMOTIONAL-BACKLASH VOTE. HE WON THE ELECTION THE DAY PRES. KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED BY A MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZAR COMMUNIST! AMERICANS WERE "GRATEFUL" THAT LBJ WAS THERE TO TAKE OVER THE REINS OF GOVERNMENT DURING CHAOS.

BUT NOW ... OUR GREATEST ASSET WILL BE THE RECKLESS, ARROGANT ENACTMENT OF "AMERICA-BE-DAMNED" SOCIALISTIC LEGISLATION. THIS WILL SHOCK 20 MILLION DISILLUSIONED AMERICANS TO THEIR SENSES! IT WILL DO OUR JOB FOR US!

THIS 20 MILLION WILL REALIZE THEY VOTED WRONG - AND WILL REPENT WITH A VENGEANCE! THEY WILL JOIN FORCES WITH THE 27 MILLION PATRIOTS, PLUS 6 MILLION "UNCOUNTED" GOLD-WATER VOTES ... A TOTAL OF 53 MILLION - OR 67% OF AMERICA!

CONSERVATION CAN NOW GO ONLY ONE WAY - UP!

"WE HAVE JUST BEGUN TO FIGHT!"

MAKE THIS SLOGAN POPULAR NATIONWIDE.

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/88 BY 60267 NLS/EPH

H. S. RIECKE, JR.
(FOUNDER)

100-16686-65

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 21 1965	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

RE-8077

JAN 19 1965



Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans
TO ALL PATRIOTS

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

1/15/65

OUR MAIN TASKS FOR 1965--IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER:

1) Go "ALL OUT" - NOW - TO PERSUADE YOUR STATE LEGISLATORS TO CALL A SPECIAL SESSION OF YOUR STATE LEGISLATURE TO IMMEDIATELY AND ACTIVELY SUPPORT MARY M. DAVISON'S PLAN FOR THE 50 STATES TO LEGALLY TAKE OVER OUR GOVERNMENT - BY METHODS ALREADY PRESCRIBED IN OUR CONSTITUTION. HER WELL-PLANNED PROGRAM IS A LAST RESORT BEFORE THE RADICAL ELEMENTS PROVOKE BLOODSHED. MARY M. DAVISON IS A BRILLIANT STRATEGIST - A GENIUS ON THE CONSTITUTION.

2) WHILE ITEM #1 IS BEING PROMULGATED AND IMPLEMENTED, WE MUST PREPARE TO DEFEND OURSELVES AND OUR REPUBLIC, BY OTHER "CONSTITUTIONAL" METHODS:

A) JOIN THE NAT'L RIFLE ASSN., 1600 RHODE ISLAND AVENUE, N.W., WASHINGTON, D.C., FOR \$5.00 A YEAR.

B) PURCHASE - IMMEDIATELY - 12 GA. SHOTGUNS AND A LARGE SUPPLY OF "BUCKSHOT" SHELLS; A HIGH-POWER RIFLE AND SOME PISTOLS OR REVOLVERS - 32's, 38's, OR 45's - WITH CONSIDERABLE AMMUNITION. THEY WILL SOON BE WORTH MORE THAN THEIR WEIGHT IN GOLD! THE LIVES OF YOUR LOVED ONES ARE AT STAKE! DO NOT REPORT THEM! DO NOT REGISTER THEM! HIDE THEM!

C) Do NOT GIVE THEM UP UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES! DEFEND YOUR ARMS WITH YOUR LIVES! UNDER THE CONSTITUTION YOU HAVE "THE RIGHT TO KEEP AND BEAR ARMS". LET NO LAW DEPRIVE YOU OF THEM!

D) ETERNALLY RESIST ALL PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO REGISTER AND CONFISCATE YOUR ARMS! PRESENTLY THERE ARE SOME FORTY SUCH BILLS PENDING, TO CONTROL ARMS!!

E) JOIN THE "MINUTEMEN" - FOR \$5.00 A YEAR - FOR SURVIVAL INSTRUCTIONS. ADDRESS: P. O. Box 68, NORBORNE, Mo.

F) JOIN THE "PAUL REVERES" - OUR OWN ORGANIZATION - FOR \$5.00 A YEAR, FOR PERIODIC NEWSLETTERS LIKE THIS, PLUS LITERATURE ON CURRENT DANGERS AND SUBVERSIVE LEGISLATION.

G) JOIN THE CITIZENS COUNCIL IN YOUR AREA.

H) LEARN WHERE YOUR NEAREST KKK UNIT IS LOCATED. (WRITE J. R. VENABLE, 207 WALTER BROWN BLDG., ATLANTA 3, GEORGIA.) THEY MIGHT COME IN HANDY SOME DAY!

INVEST IN THE ABOVE SECURITY NOW! IF YOU DON'T HAVE THE MONEY - BORROW IT! YOUR VERY LIVES HANG IN THE BALANCE! BUY GUNS AND AMMUNITION NOW! NEW, SECOND-HAND, ETC. THEY WILL SOON BE ALL GONE.

* * * * *

VIET NAM: JUST AS GENERALS MAC ARTHUR, WILLOUGHBY, WEDEMEYER, STRATEMEYER, DEL VALLE AND OTHER MILITARY STRATEGISTS COULD HAVE WON THE KOREAN WAR OF 1950-1953 IN ONE MONTH IF "THE ESTABLISHMENT" HAD NOT BLOCKED THEM ... SO COULD WE WIN THE WAR NOW IN VIET NAM - FAST! HERE IS THE U.S. - THE WORLD'S GREATEST MILITARY POWER - AND WE CANNOT DEFEAT 100,000 LOUSY ASIATIC GUERRILLAS! ISN'T THAT RIDICULOUS!!

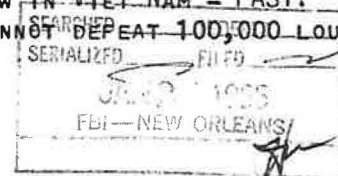
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/13/95

BY 60267AKS/EA/D

OVER



1000 - 16686

SOLUTION: TURN THE JOB OVER TO CHIANG-KAI-SHEK AND HIS NATIONALIST CHINESE ARMY OF FORMOSA, AND WE TO SUPPLY THE WEAPONRY ... AND NOT ONE U.S. SOLDIER WOULD BE LOST! THEY COULD ENLIST PHILIPPINOS TO HELP THEM AND PROCEED AS FOLLOWS:

- A) WHENEVER A RED BUDDHIST "MONK" OR "NUN" THREATENS SUICIDE, GIVE THEM THE GASOLINE AND MATCHES!
- B) WHENEVER THE RED "STUDENTS" IN VIET NAM RIOT IN PROTEST, SLAP THE LEADERS AND AGITATORS INTO SOLITARY CONFINEMENT, OR TO ISLAND PRISON CAMPS!
- C) DO LIKEWISE TO EVERY INFILTRATOR AND SPY.
- D) USE FLAME-THROWERS AND AERIAL NAPALM FIRE BOMBS, TO "BURN THEM OUT" OF THE FORESTS AND SWAMPLANDS.
- E) COMPLETELY LIQUIDATE THE SUPPLY BASES AND AIRFIELDS IN NORTH VIET NAM ... AND IN LAOS, IF NECESSARY.

WOULD RED CHINA ENTER THE WAR? CERTAINLY NOT! THIS "RED CHINESE THREAT" IS A BUGABOO - A HARMLESS SCARECROW. RED CHINA CAN'T EVEN FEED ITSELF, MUCH LESS CONDUCT A FULL-SCALE WAR! "NATIONALIST" CHINA (FORMOSA) - WITH ITS' 2 MILLION WELL-TRAINED AND WELL-EQUIPPED TROOPS - WOULD DEFEAT RED CHINA ALL BY ITSELF!

ANOTHER SOLUTION TO "THE VIET NAM PROBLEM" WOULD BE TO GIVE JAPAN A MANDATE TO KEEP THE PEACE IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. JAPAN WOULD END THE STRIFE IN SHORT ORDER!

STILL ANOTHER SOLUTION TO THE VIET NAM WAR WOULD BE AS FOLLOWS: SHIP ONLY THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE GOV'T OFFICIALS AND CABINET MEMBERS AND BUREAUCRATS TO BE THE SOLDIERS AND NURSES IN SOUTHEAST ASIA. THIS WOULD REALLY END THE VIET NAM FIASCO IN A HURRY! BUT IT WILL DRAG ALONG FOR YEARS AS LONG AS CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS ARE BEING MAIMED AND SLAUGHTERED.

BUT WHY DOES NOT THE U.S. WANT TO WIN THIS BRUSH WAR? THE ANSWER IS OBVIOUS: THE SOCIALISTS, ONE-WORLDEERS, REDS AND PRO-COMMUNISTS IN OUR DEPTS. OF STATE, DEFENSE AND WAR, DO NOT WANT US TO RESCUE SOUTHEAST ASIA FROM THE REDS. IT WOULD SPOIL THEIR MASTER-PLAN OF ONE-WORLD U.N. CONTROL! THAT IS WHY WE MUST WIN IN VIET NAM--IN SPITE OF THESE SUBVERSIVE ELEMENTS IN OUR GOVERNMENT!!

IT IS THAT SIMPLE!

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. Riecke Jr.
H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

P.S. THE LATEST INTELLIGENCE REPORT FROM KOREA IS THAT RUSSIA AND RED CHINA WILL BE READY FOR A FULL SCALE NUCLEAR WAR IN 1966! ONE YEAR FROM NOW!

AND...WHILE WE ARE NOW DISARMING! AND WHILE 96 OF OUR DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS ARE TO BE CLOSED!...OUR ARMY RESERVES DISSIPATED! ... OUR NUCLEAR BASES ALREADY DISMANTLED IN ITALY, TURKEY, SPAIN, ETC., AND ... WHILE MISSILES ARE NOW AIMED AT US FROM CUBA!

IS TREASON THE REASON!

ARM, AMERICANS, ARM! IT'S NOW OR NEVER!!

URGENT!

Civic Clubs—Women's Clubs—PTA's—Corporations—Americans: HELP Us Place Similar Ads In FLUORIDATED Cities. YOU Can Prevent Births of Mongoloid & Crippled Babies!
★ GOD WILL SURELY ^{YOU} REWARD TEN THOUSAND TIMES OVER!

★ Fluoridated-Water Cities Have 30% to 125% MORE Heart Disease, Diabetes, Strokes, Cancer & Anemia!

Professor Says Fluoride Brings Idiocy Increase

(N.O.T-P-12-18-64)

Pure Water Supporter
Interviewed Here

By RODDY PAUL

New Orleans will experience a "significant increase" in the rate of birth of Mongoloid idiots if the city fluoridates its water, said Dr. Jonathan Forman, professor of the history of medicine at Ohio State University.

Interviewed Thursday afternoon at the Jung Hotel, Dr. Forman, who was in New Orleans to speak with the New Orleans Pure Water Committee, said that the increase would be immediate.

People are in favor of fluoridation, said Dr. Forman, because they are unaware of the facts resulting from it and the facts involved in effecting it.

"The mixture ratio of fluorine to water given by proponents of fluoridation is based on a mathematical error," he said.

"In fact," he continued, "the ratio of one unit of fluorine for every one million units of water was only arbitrarily established."

Dr. Forman also asserted that no body of reputable physicians or dentists have ever proven to the satisfaction of the "National Medico-Dental Council," of which he is a member, that fluoridation prevents tooth decay.

"Indeed," said Dr. Forman, "the facts show only that fluoridation delays tooth decay rather than prevents it."—By 2 Yrs.

He based his assertion on figures from charts which he said showed that, though 15-year-old children in cities with fluoridation had less tooth decay, 17-year-old children in the same cities had the same amount of tooth decay as 17-year-old children in cities without fluoridation.

"Fluoridation has many dangers, and a rising cost, and all that has been proven is that it effects a delay in tooth decay," he said.

"No one has ever proven that



—Photo by The Times-Picayune.
DR. JONATHAN FORMAN
Criticizes fluoridation.

fluorine is an essential element in the nutrition of any plant or animal," he added. "For the first time we are determining the dose by strength of the medicine in the bottle and the thirst of the patient."

"Also," he continued, "fluorides are hard on unprotected water mains and household appliances and will greatly increase the cost to a taxpayer and individual citizen for replacements."

What happens, said Dr. Forman, is that fluorine rushing through water pipes "jumps on iron particles and makes an ion fluoride salt," which has a corrosive effect.

"No scientific society has endorsed fluoridation," he asserted.

ALL PENCIL MARKINGS ON THESE TWO ARTICLES ARE BY THE PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

(P-R-A-Y, INC.)

P.O. BOX 19001

N.O., LA.

P-L-E-A-S-E - !!!

HELP US PREVENT

CRIPPLING OF

INNOCENT, HELP-

LESS BABIES!

Fluoridation Called Poison by Doctor

(ERIE MORNING NEWS - 6-8-64)

NORTH EAST—"Fluoridation" is one of the biggest international scandals that has ever been promoted in the name of a health scheme."

"This is the opinion of Dr. Robert J. H. Mick of Laurel Springs, N. J., who was once an active promoter of fluoridation. Today, however, he is one of its strongest opponents."—!!!

Backing up his opposition, Dr. Mick is offering \$20,000 to "anyone in the world who can obtain from the promoters of fluoridation one copy of a controlled experiment with the recommended fluoridation and water at the recommended parts per million that show that these poisonous fluorides are not harmful and will cause no future body harms."—!!!

Dr. Mick, who has been in the dental profession for more than 20 years, practices in Laurel Springs and Treasure Island, Fla.

"I was probably one of the first persons in the world to promote fluoridation," he said. "That was from 1944 through 1948 until I became interested in body chemistry. Through association with research men, I learned that things were not as I accepted them as truth."

In 1949 Dr. Mick was appointed an international representative of the American Academy of Nutrition. He conducted experiments with animals on food and fluorides. He conducted experiment in Africa among natives on the relationship of fluoridated water and foods to dental decay. He has also conducted similar experiments in the U. S. with children.

"As a result of experiments with animals, we learned that bones, teeth, kidneys, livers and spleens had accumulated up to 500 per cent more fluoride than controlled animals. Cripples were born to the third generation. MY GOD!!

"As a result of research investigation, I learned that the American Dental Association had paid for and sponsored research many years before that showed the horrors to animals from so-called natural fluorides.

"I learned that the U. S. Public Health Service, Naval Division, had conducted a year's research study that showed fluoridation had no relation to dental decay."

He said also that the U. S. Public Health Service conducted experiments with so-called natural fluorides and that results were so poor "the experiments were abandoned."

Dr. Mick says he has proof that a "secret meeting" took place in Washington, D. C., June 6-8, 1951, where all the plans for promotion of fluoridation were set.

"One of the most damning statements of this meeting," he said, "was: 'When they take us at our own words (meaning state dental directors promoting fluoridation) they make awful liars out of us.'" Dr. Mick said that more than 50 state public health representatives and representatives of the American Dental Association attended that meeting.

S-O-S !!! P-L-E-A-S-E !!!
THIS AD COST US MANY HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS—
SEND US YOUR CONTRIBUTION, SO WE CAN RUN
OTHER ADS LIKE THIS IN FLUORIDATED CITIES.
FOR GOD'S COUNTRY & INNOCENT, UNBORN BABIES...
US PREVENT CRIPPLING THEM - !!!
THIS AD PAID FOR BY
PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
P. O. BOX 19001—N. O., LA.

THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN. DOES NOT ENDORSE FLUORIDATION ANYMORE.

NEITHER DOES THE AMERICAN DENTAL ASSN. MEMBERSHIP

We urge you to reproduce this article by offset press @ 12¢ per thousand, and distribute them in YOUR city—PLEASE!

There is no place in HELL hot enough for anyone who would CRIPPLE an innocent baby!!
May GOD sentence him!

The American Assn. of Physicians & Surgeons Passed a Resolution AGAINST Fluoridation.

N.O.T-P & STATES-ITEM (12-28-64)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/29/83 BY 6027 NS/EPH

iasm — in fact, they were frightened. However, being helpless stooges of the Masterminds, they submitted the "project" to various Sponsors — but even their most tried and true ones hurled the "project" right back into their faces . . . even Ford Motors considered it too dangerous to sponsor! But never underestimate the Masterminds. They went to XEROX, the duplicating machine company, and came back to the Networks to announce that the XEROX corporation would underwrite the project to the tune of four million dollars for showing in prime time, with absolutely no commercial — and the Sponsor to be identified only at the beginning and end of the show. In other words, all the "Spectaculars" were to be so-called "Public Service" showings.

Naturally, the Networks accepted the proposition (not that they could have rejected it). Thus, the "project" is now scheduled to begin in January. ABC has assigned its best time slots for four of the "Spectaculars" and NBC for two — all glorifying the "good works" of the UN!

All of these six "Spectaculars" are now actually being made under the supervision of something called "The TelsUN Foundation, Inc.," which was set up and chartered specifically for that purpose, and only for that purpose. Its "Board" bristles with such names as Paul G. Hoffman, RED Anna Rosenberg, John J. McCloy, Adlai Stevenson, Eugene Black, Alfred M. Gruenther and other One-Worlders! "TelsUN" hopes to show all these "Spectaculars" overseas — on TV where possible, or on Movie Screens in countries which have no TV, all financed by funds provided by our State Department or by USIA, or by CIA! And as evidence of the sham and the fraud of the entire scheme, as soon as the project will be completed "TelsUN" will fold.

To make the "Spectaculars," a who's who of show business were recruited during a party at Adlai Stevenson's apartment. All of the Stars, Writers, Directors, Composers, and even the supporting actors, are to serve at union minimums — in other words, all of them are working "for free." All of them are of the "Liberal" persuasion — Reds, Pinkoes, One-Worlders and Fellow-Travellers . . . Also, to show its "humanitarianism," XEROX has proclaimed that its support of the project is totally philanthropic — so much so, that if there will be any money left over (of their four million dollar contribution) it will go to the UN.

In the above you have all the FACTS — the rest is up to YOU and YOU and YOU! Get copies of this "TRACT" into the hands of all your friends and neighbors, organize "Protest Committees" — and serve warnings on the ABC and NBC local Broadcasting Stations to keep those "Spectaculars" out of your Living-Rooms — OR ELSE! Also send protests to Jos. C. Wilson, President of XEROX, and Sol Linowitz, Chairman of the Board — warn them that you will never use their products — their address is XEROX Corporation, P. O. Box 1540, Rochester, N. Y. . . . Also, send this "Tract" to all stock holders of XEROX in order to inform them that the President of that corporation is using THEIR dividend money to aid and abet the plot to preserve the UN — an act of treason equal to that of Quisling, who was executed for his betrayal of his country.

This "Tract" can be obtained at the rate of 100 copies for \$2.00 . . . send your order to: CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD, Inc., P. O. Box 46205, Cole Branch, Hollywood 46, California . . . Let's get millions of this "Tract" into circulation.

1965

UN TRACT No. 3

1965

WARNING!!! TV BRAINWASH TO SAVE UN!!

Today a great percentage of the American people are becoming completely disillusioned about the UN as a Heaven-sent Dove of Eternal PEACE.

In 1945, when Traitor Alger Hiss rushed into the House of Congress, brandishing the UN Charter, and joyously proclaimed that it meant the PEACE of the world, our Senators trampled all over each other in a mad rush to sign it. What the American people did NOT know was that all of the advance eulogies of the UN by Press and Radio had been front-paged by order of the "One-World" Conspirators (CFR). Other thing they did NOT know was that beginning early in 1943 Franklin D. Roosevelt had been black-mailing all the Senators into pledges to approve the "Charter" sight unseen.

For approximately two years the UN enjoyed tremendous popularity with virtually all of the American people. Then, in 1947, it was leaked out that Hiss and Molotov had entered into a secret agreement (before the "Charter" was written) whereby a MOSCOW RED was always to serve as "Assistant Secretary-General for Political and Security Council,"

100-16686-7

INDEXED
FILED
1965
JAN 10
NEW ORLEANS
FBI

which specifically included the "Military Secretariat," the Secretariat that is the real CONTROL of the UN.

(NOTE:—When that "secret agreement" was exposed both our State and Defense Departments vehemently denied it—but from the very inception of the UN until this very day none but a Moscow RED has held that post — do we need any more PROOF? . . . and REMEMBER THIS: when and if our "LEADERS" in Washington will finally succeed in disarming the U.S. and will transfer our Armies, Navies, Air Force and Nuclear weapons to the UN a Moscow RED will still be in command of the UN Military Department. MCF)

Then came an even greater shock: immediately after he was appointed, the first Moscow head of that UN Secretariat had, with the FORCED consent of Trygve Lie, appointed a Red Army General (Vasiliev) to head the Military Department of the UN — and (a few, at first) THINKING Americans began to express suspicions . . . then came the Korean War, with our boys fighting it under the UN rag . . . then came the horribly shocking information that that same Red Army General Vasiliev, on leave of absence from his UN post, was the Commander-in-Chief of the North Koreans and Red Chinese who were slaughtering and maiming MANY THOUSANDS of our boys . . . then came reports from General Douglas MacArthur and other Generals in Korea that the UN, supported by direct orders from Washington, was preventing pursuit of the fleeing enemy across the Yalu River — thus providing a safe sanctuary for that enemy! Not only that, but (on orders from the UN) directly from Truman and Gen. Marshall, our then Secretary of State, MacArthur was ORDERED not to destroy the Arms and Supplies Depots of the Chinese Reds in Manchuria, directly

across the Yalu River—furthermore, he was ORDERED not to destroy the bridges across that river which served as the routes into Korea for the Red Chinese Armies and their war supplies! . . . All of that TREASON was revealed at that time by Generals MacArthur and Stratemeyer — but, on orders from Washington, all of it was kept secret from the American people by all of our Mass Communications Media! However, despite all the "hush-up," some of that TREASON "leaked-out" — it created an uproar, but our State and Defense Departments, despite all the unquestionable PROOF, issued official statements that all those "stories" were absolutely false . . . but all of that TREASON, which maimed and murdered 150,000 of our sons, is again fully authenticated by the late General MacArthur in his recently published "Memoirs."

(Note:—For DOCUMENTARY proof of all of the above see our "UN Tract No. 1" and "UN Tract No. 2" MCF.)

Then, on top of other disturbing UN activities, came the (UN) operations in Katanga, with PROOF that the UN soldiers had massacred White Priests and Missionaries — and raped and murdered Nuns and other White women! That horrified the whole world — but again our State and Defense Departments came to the rescue of the UN with "official" denials of THOSE reports — and, of course, the Press frenziedly front-paged denials of all charges against the UN !!!

However, as each story of UN murderous actions were revealed, more and more Americans became awakened and horribly shocked — more and more

began to realize that the UN is the prime CANCER within our nation — more and more began to demand Congressional investigation of the UN — action to hurl that evil "Trojan Horse" out of country. In short, today the unmasked UN is in great disrepute with a considerably great majority of the American people. The Masterminds of the Conspiracy are greatly alarmed — something has to be done to re-brainwash the American people into renewed confidence in the PEACE powers of the UN. They knew they could no longer rely on the completely discredited Press to accomplish it. And then they hit upon a "brilliant" idea — TV. True, TV, too, is in considerable disrepute, but not to the degree of the Press. Moreover, the Press hits only sections of the population — and the printed word is quickly forgotten, whereas "pictures" are long remembered — also, TV will simultaneously hit the vast mass of the people on one certain night, in each week. And, far more important, TV is THEATRE — it is entertainment—and any capable writer can take one on-the-surface favorable incident in the history of the UN and transform it into a never-to-be-forgotten fascinating TV Show — one that could make the viewers forget all about the overall evil of the UN.

And so the Masterminds formulated their plans — all sounded like something little David Susskind might have cooked up in his most expansive fantasies. There would be a 90-minute "Spectacular" about the "glorious United Nations," to be written, directed and scored by "sympathetic" (Red) Writers, Composers and Directors — and acted (glorified) by major (Red) Hollywood Stars. And there would be not one, but at least six of such "Spectaculars."

The Masterminds submitted the idea to the heads of the Three National Networks as a MUST project. But the Networks heads did not react with enthus-

100-16686-7

INDEXED
FILED
- 1965
NEW ORLEANS

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, New Orleans (100-16686) DATE: 1/28/65

FROM : Director, FBI (62-109337)

SUBJECT: PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
(P-R-A-Y, INC.)
H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)
(INTERNAL SECURITY)

b7C [REDACTED]

The Bureau has received during the past several years many letters from individuals in various parts of the United States who have sent to the Bureau copies of releases made by the captioned association and Mr. Riecke. The Bureau has never investigated this organization and we do not presently plan to do so. Bufiles reflect that this organization is allegedly an anticommunist and anti-United Nations organization founded by H. S. Riecke, Jr., [REDACTED]

You are instructed to furnish the Bureau in form suitable for dissemination a thorough and complete history of captioned organization, its officers and members, and Mr. Riecke, its founder. You are instructed to contact logical local sources and be particularly alert to the possibility of this organization engaging in any activity which could be construed to be in violation of a Federal law. The Bureau is requesting this in order to have a detailed summary of the captioned organization and individual in one file at the Seat of Government.

The only address for captioned organization in Bufiles is Post Office Box 19001, New Orleans 19, Louisiana.

Handwritten: Xerox copy sent to the Bureau via letter 10/29/68

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/95 BY 60267 NLS/EPJW

b7C [REDACTED]

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 28 1965	
NEW ORLEANS	

100-16686-73

DIRECTOR, FBI

2/24/65

SAC, SEATTLE (157-422) (P)

✓ 100-16686
PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
RACIAL MATTERS OO - NEW ORLEANS

b7C/
b7D By letter dated February 4, 1965, [REDACTED] Spokane, Washington, furnished literature from the organization named, "Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc." This literature was sent to him at [REDACTED] Spokane, Washington.

The literature mentioned indicated that this is a "hate-type" organization which is anti-communist and advocated the collecting of firearms by individuals. The headquarters address given is P.O. Box 19001, New Orleans, 19, Louisiana.

Copies of two pieces of literature are being forwarded to the Bureau and New Orleans.

New Orleans is requested to forward to Seattle any pertinent background information or any indication that this organization has any connections in Washington State.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2)
 - ② - New Orleans (Enc. 2) *file*
 - 3 - Seattle
 - (1 - 105-1710, Klan and Hate Organizations)
- LKS:msw
(7)

b7C

SEARCHED <i>✓</i>	INDEXED <i>✓</i>
SERIALIZED <i>070</i>	FILED <i>✓</i>
MAR 1 1965	
NEW ORLEANS	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
8/13/99 60267 NLS/EP/ku

105-1710-93

SEP-6-61

00362

— E CRT

0.75

F. J. DEMAREST, SR.

AMOUNT
PAID

Mortgage Office

Recorder of Mortgages for the Parish of Orleans

OFFICE

Poydras and Loyola Streets

September 6, 61

NEW ORLEANS, LA., 19

I, the undersigned Recorder of Mortgages, in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana,
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing Act of Incorporation of the

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

was this day duly recorded in my office in Book No. 2002 - Folio ---

New Orleans, September 6, 19 61

@ 2:50pm -

Dy

Recorder of Mortgages.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/ha

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

OF

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED
WORKMEN, INC.

PARISH OF ORLEANS

BE IT KNOWN, That on this 5th day of the Month of
September, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine
hundred and sixty-one.

BEFORE ME, JULIAN B. HUBBARD, a Notary Public in and for
this parish and state, personally came and appeared the several
parties all of the full age of majority, whose signatures are
subscribed, who declared, in the presence of the undersigned
competent witnesses, that, availing themselves of the provisions
of Louisiana Revised Statutes (1950) Sections 12:101-12; 155, they
do hereby organize a non profit corporation as defined in R.S.
12:108 (8) under and in accordance with these articles of
incorporation.

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this Corporation is:

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED WORKMEN, INC.

ARTICLE II

OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

This corporation is organized for the following purposes,
and to carry on the following objectives:

(1). This corporation is organized and shall be
operated exclusively to combat communism and its ideology of

of government; to organize, establish, maintain, conduct, regulate, facilities for teaching the tenets of the Constitution of the United States of America; to promote constitutional government and vigorously oppose socialistic legislation which promotes centralized government and abrogation of individual States Rights, provided however no part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of any member, or officer of the corporation, or any private individual (except that reasonable compensation may be paid for services rendered to and for the corporation affecting one or more of its purposes).

(2). Upon the dissolution or the termination of the corporation, no part of the property of the corporation, nor any of the proceeds thereof, shall be distributed to, or inure to the benefit of, any member, trustee, officer of the corporation, or any private individual, but all such property and proceeds shall, subject to the discharge of valid obligations of the corporation and to the applicable provisions of the laws of the State of Louisiana, including approval, if then required, of a court of competent jurisdiction, be distributed, as directed by the members of the corporation, among one or more corporations, trusts, community chests, funds or foundations organized and operated exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes.

(3). In furtherance of the foregoing purposes, the corporation shall have the following powers:

- (a). To solicit, accept, acquire, receive, take, and hold by bequest, devise, grant, gift, purchase, exchange, lease, transfer, judicial order or decree, for any of its objects and purposes, funds, and any other property, real, personal, or mixed, and interests therein, of whatever kind, nature or description and wherever situated, either absolutely or in trust, without limitation as to the amount of value, subject to such limitations, if any, as may be imposed by law, or as may be contained in any instrument under which such property is received.
- (b). To sell, exchange, convey, mortgage, pledge, lease, transfer, or otherwise dispose of, any such property, real, personal or mixed, as the objects and purposes of the corporation may require, without limitation, except such limitations, as may be imposed by law, or as may be contained in any instrument under which such property is received.
- (c). To borrow money, and, from time to time, to make, accept, endorse, execute, and issue bonds, debentures, promissory notes, bills of exchange, and other obligations of the corporation for moneys borrowed or in payment for property acquired or for any other purposes of the corporation, and to secure the payment of any such obligation by mortgage, pledge, deed, indenture, agreement, or other instrument of trust, or by other lien upon, assignment of, or agreement in regard to all or any part of the property, rights, or privileges of the corporation wherever situated, whether now owned or hereafter to be acquired.
- (d). To invest and reinvest its funds in such stock, common or preferred, bonds, debentures, mortgages, or in such other securities and property as its Board of Directors shall deem advisable, subject to the limitations and conditions contained in any bequest, devise, grant, or gift; provided, however, that all the property of the corporation and accumulations thereof shall be held and administered to effectuate its purposes, that amounts accumulated out of income derived by the corporation shall not be unreasonable in amount or duration in order to carry out the objectives and purposes of the corporation, that such amounts shall not be used for purposes or functions other than those enumerated in Article II, paragraph 1, hereinabove to be the purposes or functions of this corporation, and that no amounts shall be invested in such a manner as to jeopardize the carrying out of said purposes or functions.
- (e). To contract, sue and be sued, to employ and pay employees necessary or convenient to the operation of its business and affairs; and in general, to exercise such other powers which now are or hereafter may be conferred by law upon a corporation organized for the purposes hereinabove set forth, or necessary or incidental to the powers so conferred, or conducive to the attainment of the purposes of the corporation, subject to such limitations as are or may be prescribed by law.

ARTICLE III

DURATION

The corporation shall enjoy corporate existence for a period of ninety-nine (99) years from date hereof.

ARTICLE IV

REGISTERED OFFICE

The location and post office address of its registered office shall be 5753 MEMPHIS STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, and Post Office Address shall be POST OFFICE BOX 19001, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA.

ARTICLE V

REGISTERED AGENTS

The full name and post office addresses of its registered agents are:

HENRY B. RIBOKE, JR., 5753 MEMPHIS STREET,
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

CHARLES A. RIBOKE - 5753 MEMPHIS STREET,
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

ARTICLE VI

BASES OF ORGANIZATION

A. This corporation shall be organized on a non stock membership basis. Membership shall be limited to citizens of the United States of America, of the full age of majority. There shall be two classes of membership, as follows:

- (1). VOTING MEMBERSHIP, each of whom shall be entitled to one vote.

NON-VOTING MEMBERSHIP, who shall have no vote nor voice in affairs of the corporation.

Membership (voting or contributing) shall not be transferrable by assignment, sale, inheritance or testament upon death of a member. In the event a member should, for any reason desire or be required to cease to be a member of this corporation his membership shall be cancelled.

C. A CONTRIBUTING MEMBER may be excluded from further membership, and his certificate of membership cancelled at any time.

regular or special meeting of the Board of Directors called for that purpose. If a majority of the Board of Directors determine and find that a CONTRIBUTING MEMBER: (a). Has committed or threatened to commit an act which would bring dishonor or discredit upon the corporation. (b). Has done or attempted to do some act which would bring dishonor to the purposes and objects for which this corporation has been organized, or which would hinder the advancement of the objects and purposes of this corporation. (c). Failed to comply with the reasonable and lawful requirements or the rules and regulations hereafter made by this corporation in its by-laws.

C. No person may hold more than one certificate of membership.

D. No pecuniary profit or gain shall ever be due or payable to any member.

E. This corporation shall be authorized to begin business upon the issuance of three certificates of voting membership.

ARTICLE VII

ADMINISTRATORS

A. The direction and administration of this corporation shall be vested in a Board of Directors consisting of three voting members, who shall each serve for a term of one year.

Each director shall hold office until his successor has been elected and qualified. The director whose term of office expires in any year shall be elected at the annual meeting of the voting membership held in that year.

B. The names of the first directors, their post office address, who shall serve from date of incorporation until their successors are elected and qualified as hereinabove provided are as follows:

1. Henry S. Riecke, Jr., 5753 Memphis St., New Orleans, Louisiana
2. Mrs. Jean R. Deckert, 6857 Colbert St., New Orleans, Louisiana
3. Charles A. Riecke, 5753 Memphis St., New Orleans, Louisiana.

C. Powers and duties of the directors, the time, place and

D. The Board of Directors shall elect a President, a Secretary and a Treasurer, whose duties shall be established by the By-Laws.

In the event of a vacancy or in the event of death or resignation of any members of the Board of Directors, the vacancy may be filled for the unexpired term at any regular or special meeting of the voting membership.

The Board of Directors may establish dues for members.

MEETINGS

B. Special meetings of the voting members may be called at any time by the President or by the Board of Directors. Upon failure or refusal of either to call a meeting, upon written request, that a meeting be called, of at least two thirds of the voting members, addressed to the secretary, anyone of the voting members shall have authority to call a meeting, provided notice by United States mail

shall be given to each voting member at least ten days prior to the date of any meeting called and this requirement of notice shall apply to both regular or special meetings.

Meetings may be held at any place within the Parish of Orleans.

6. No business transacted at a voting membership meeting shall be valid unless a quorum is present. A quorum shall consist of a majority of all of the voting members either present in person or represented by written ballot.

ARTICLE X

BY-LAWS

The Board of Directors shall have the power to make, amend and repeal by-laws to govern this corporation provided they are in accordance with and do not conflict with these articles, subject to the right of the voting members at any annual or special meeting called for that purpose to amend said by-laws.

ARTICLE XI

INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of this corporation are as follows:

1. HENRY S. RIECKE, JR., 5753 MEMPHIS STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
2. MRS. JEAN R. DECKERT, 6857 COLBERT STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA.
3. CHARLES A. RIECKE, 5753 MEMPHIS STREET, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

THIS DONE AND PASSED, in the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, on the day, month and year hereinafore first written in the presence of Catherine Giarusso and Ronald L. Faia, competent witnesses, who have signed their names together with the said appearers and me, notary, attesting the reading of the whole.

WITNESSES:

/s/ Catherine Giarusso
Catherine Giarusso

/s/ Ronald L. Faia

/s/ Henry S. Riecke, Jr.
HENRY S. RIECKE, JR.

/s/ Mrs. Jean R. Deckert
MRS. JEAN R. DECKERT

/s/ Charles A. Riecke
CHARLES A. RIECKE

I hereby certify that Ronald L. Faia and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file and of fact in my office.

Julian B. Humphrey
Notary Public

JULIAN B. HUMPHREY
Notary Public, Parish of Orleans, State of La.
My commission expires for 1962

/s/ Julian B. Humphrey, Notary Public
JULIAN B. HUMPHREY, NOTARY PUBLIC

Recorded in Mortgage Office

Book No 2002, Fol. 77

Notary Public

67C

THE JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

Belmont, Massachusetts 02178

February 25, 1965

To Coordinators, Section Leaders, and Chapter Leaders:

As you know, we have leaned over backwards, ever since the Society was formed, to avoid criticizing other groups or leaders who appeared to be, or even claimed to be, fighting the Communists in their own way. We have cooperated with and supported, as well as we could, all such groups which we ourselves felt were honestly opposing Communism. And we have ignored many vicious, extensive, and long continued attacks on ourselves, both open and undercover, on the part of several of these groups — both because there is no room or time in this fight for personal resentments, and also to do all we could to minimize friction and feuding in the whole Conservative movement.

Reluctantly, and after long hesitation, therefore, we have come to the conclusion that our responsibility to our membership requires us to issue the following statement: We do not recommend the support by our members of the programs or activities of Mr. Richard Cotten. Our reasons include the following:

1. Mr. Cotten's sponsorship of Kilsoo Haan.

Born in Siberia of Korean parents, Mr. Haan has spent most of his life in China, Japan, and then the United States. He has been a lifelong enemy of Syngman Rhee. During the early years of World War II Mr. Haan ingratiated himself into a position of influence with members of our State Department in Washington; used that influence all he could to undermine the prestige and following of Rhee; and thus provided Rhee's enemies in our government with the argument that Rhee's plans and hopes for a Republic of Korea, independent of both Japan and the Communists, should not be supported, *because the Koreans themselves were too divided.* (Which was not true. The eventual elections proved the Korean people to be overwhelmingly behind Syngman Rhee.)

Mr. Haan was for ten years a regular and important contributor to the bilingual Korean-English newspaper, *Korean Independence*, which began publication in Los Angeles in about 1943. The House Committee on Un-American Activities, in its annual report for 1955, stated that "*Korean Independence* is exclusively a vehicle for Communist Party propaganda." Syngman Rhee himself on being pressured by officials of our State Department to form a "coalition" with Kilsoo Haan, once replied that in his (Rhee's) judgment, to unite with Haan would have no other effect than to encourage the Korean Communists. There is a great deal more to the unsavory story of Kilsoo Haan and his associates. But the net result is that no really informed anti-Communist with careful judgment would touch Kilsoo Haan with a ten-foot pole.

[1]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 6067 NLS/KJL

100-16686-99
~~62-3295-167~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 1 - 1965	
REANS	

67C

2. Mr. Cotten's support of PRAY.

The initials stand for Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc. of New Orleans. Typical of PRAY's rabble-rousing approaches is their published newsletter of March 22, 1964, which predicted categorically that Conservatives would sweep the 1964 elections but that the Reds would then and therefore try to seize control of our country immediately by force. This PRAY release was filled with warnings such as the following:

"Consult with your next door neighbors on HOW best to protect your family and home. Arrange to wear certain kinds of caps or shirts for identification; so you won't be firing at one another in the confusion. Do NOT organize the whole block in your neighborhood, as 10% of the people are probably on the OTHER side — trained for "leadership" of such neighborhood groups, to sell you into do-nothing surrender. Be your own LEADER of your own household . . . and make it an ARMED ARSENAL!"

"But BE SURE you have a TWO-WEEKS SUPPLY of food and water on hand! If NOT, you'll WISH YOU HAD!"

"But DON'T wait until November! The Reds would CERTAINLY beat us to the punch, when they see a CERTAIN Conservative win coming next November. They most probably EXPECT IT ALREADY!"

"This entire battle will come to a climax by November."

3. Mr. Cotten's support of *The Minutemen*.

We would have allowed the fact that, and the extent to which, we so completely disagree with the plans and purposes of *The Minutemen* to remain a matter of private opinion, had not Mr. Robert DePugh, founder and head of the group, used the pages of the St. Louis Post-Dispatch, on June 22, 1964, to publicize specific falsehoods and general misinformation concerning his former relations with the Society. We immediately corrected his statements, in the June 23 issue of the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, and then covered the whole matter in our August Bulletin. In the meantime, Mr. Cotten had used most of his July 14, 1964 CONSERVATIVE VIEWPOINT to praise and quote from "Bob DePugh and the MINUTEMEN."

Now Mr. Cotten and Mr. DePugh have a perfect right to hold and preach their views, and even the views of PRAY — at least if they stop short of promoting or leading guerrilla activities by armed bands. But these are not the views of The John Birch Society as to how this struggle can be and must be won; and they are not conducive to support of Mr. Cotten by the Society.

4. Mr. Cotten's threatened action against the "building and loan" industry.

In a letter dated April 23, 1964, on his *Conservative Viewpoint* stationery, Mr. Cotten said: "As an arch conservative, I just attended the Congress of Freedom in Birmingham, Alabama and during a conversation with a resident of that community I brought up the matter of my dislike of the building and loan and particularly their influence in California, which I feel to be virtually diabolic . . . the building and loan in California is simply taking all the money of widows for the higher banking rate of interest. They are getting dangerous, indeed, and I have seriously considered blowing the whistle on it, as it were . . . I feel the building and loan is a trap and inevitably people will

lose their shirt! . . . I am of the firm opinion that if by carefully planting seeds in programs here over possibly a week-two-week period, I could start a major panic in the building and loan. At least in the West here where it needs it so badly."

Mr. Cotten has expressed these same views on many occasions. Again, he has a perfect right to do so. But we see no reason why he should be helped to propagate them, or implement them, by members of The John Birch Society.

5. Mr. Cotten's love of sensationalism.

He believes in "tell 'em what will get 'em excited, and stir 'em to action — and contributions." He says that he can reach, and bring into the fight, people who will not even listen to us, because we are too mild and restrained. (These statements are as nearly and exactly verbatim as I can recall them, from the one conversation we ever had together. He was quite serious, and has proved by his actions and broadcasts that he certainly meant what he said.)

Mr. Cotten has a right to establish his own policies, and it is not our duty or desire even to argue about them except as they involve ourselves. But since we are so "mild and restrained," — which will undoubtedly come as quite a surprise to Nelson Rockefeller — I see no reason why we should subscribe to these policies of Mr. Cotten, or recommend him and his methods to our members.

6. Mr. Cotten's attacks on The John Birch Society.

These have been going on undercover for a long time, even while he was praising the Society openly on his broadcasts — obviously in order to win financial and moral support from our members. His chief method here has been the clandestine circulation of a printed sheaf, running twenty-one legal-size pages of typewriter type, or about ten thousand words, entitled: "The SMEAR of Richard Cotten by The John Birch Society COORDINATORS in the State of California."

Mr. Cotten, when he was just getting started in his anti-Communist activities in Bakersfield, California, joined The John Birch Society. Later, he resigned; primarily it appears over criticism by some of our members and Coordinators about what they considered his "anti-Semitic" views and activities. He makes much out of the fact that the very man who first brought him into the Society — one of our ablest and most dedicated members in Bakersfield, and who arranged my two-day seminar there a few years ago — became one of his most severe critics. And he makes even more out of the fact that our Coordinator at the time he joined, and who became very friendly with him in those early weeks or months wrote a letter a year or so later, after this Coordinator had been transferred to our Home Office in Boston, in which this Coordinator said: "Without going into detail, and without attempting to evaluate Mr. Cotten's purposes or objectives, let me simply state that I cannot remember a single worthwhile and lasting contribution that he added to the Conservative Movement in the Bakersfield area. This is obviously and unfortunately true despite the fact that he appeared to spend all of his time promoting the Conservative causes, despite his radio broadcasts, and despite the assistance he received from several Conservative leaders in Southern California. I mention this point, rather than discussing any damage Mr. Cotten may have done, because I feel that this absence of a positive contribution is more obvious and more important."

The simple truth is that both this Coordinator, and the influential member referred to above, had sharply changed their opinions of Mr. Cotten on getting to know him better. And since they, and others like them, were compelled by circumstances and by inquiries, to say so, Mr. Cotten considered that he was being smeared.

It would take more space than we have to write, and more time than you have to read, an analysis of this 21-page document, adequate to set the record straight. Mr. Thomas Hill, our National Director of Field Activities, tells me that in his opinion 25% of Mr. Cotten's complaints have some basis in fact and are reasonably justified. And we are very sorry that this should be even one percent true. But we believe it was primarily a lack of good judgment and moderation on Mr. Cotten's part, in connection with anything that bothered him which caused reactions on the part of our people, that set him off on a campaign of vilification of the Society — and especially of its staff.

* * *

And that is the crux of the problem. Mr. Cotten set out on his crusade with the ambition to become — and told me personally that he was going to become — the most important and the most widely heard radio commentator in our country on the anti-Communist side. He counted heavily on moral and financial backing from JBS members to enable him to realize that ambition. In the beginning, almost in every area, he got such support. But in each area, beginning with his home town, as our members watched him operate and learned more about him, their support fell away. This happened without any word from us, even to our field staff. So Mr. Cotten's undercover attacks on the Society became more extensive; and recently he has moved into very thinly disguised open attacks. All of which is his privilege. But since he is constantly moving into new areas, and getting strong *initial* support from our members in many such areas, we feel we should try to save such members from possible future regrets by advising them of these past experiences.

We are neither attacking nor condemning Richard Cotten. We are simply saying, on the other hand, that his active support by our members does not seem to us to be justified by either his knowledge, his experience, his judgment, his temperament, or his methods. Especially when there are so many excellent anti-Communist radio and television programs to support — like those by Dan Smoot and Dean Manion and Carl McIntire and Billy Hargis, to name just a few — for those members who have the extra dollars and energy to spare.

Sincerely,

Robert Welch

F B I

Date: 3/29/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plain text or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (62-107261)

FROM SAC, MIAMI (105-4921) (RUC)

RE "MINUTEMEN"
INFORMATION CONCERNING -
INTERNAL SECURITY

OO: Kansas City

Re Bureau airtel to Los Angeles and Miami dated 3/10/65 in which Los Angeles was requested to conduct necessary investigation to determine [REDACTED] connection with the "Minutemen".

[REDACTED] of the John Birch Society (JBS)

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 1 - Kansas City (62-7797) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - New Orleans (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - Los Angeles (62-5101) (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - San Diego (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 1 - San Francisco (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 3 - Miami

(1 - 105-4921)

(1 - 157-1142)

(1 - 157-1268)

LCP:pb
(11)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/ku



Approved: _____ Sent: _____ M Per: _____
Special Agent in Charge

MM 105-4921

made available to the Miami Office a leaflet from the JBS dated 2/25/65 signed ROBERT WELCH. The leaflet set forth reasons for not recommending the support of the program and activities of RICHARD COTTON. One of the reasons COTTON was not being recommended was COTTON's support of the "Minutemen".

Two copies of the leaflet are enclosed for the Bureau; one copy for Kansas City in view of the reference to "Minutemen"; one copy to New Orleans in view of a reference to PRAY; one copy to Los Angeles in view of the reference to COTTON; and one copy each for San Diego and San Francisco in view of COTTON's activities in California.

Los Angeles is requested to furnish Miami with results of their investigation regarding COTTON's connection with the "Minutemen".

b7c The Miami file on [REDACTED] is being placed in an RUC status.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

New Orleans, Louisiana
April 19, 1965

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
(P-R-A-Y, INC.)
H. R. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

Captioned organization first came to the attention of the New Orleans Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation in August, 1961, when a local resident of New Orleans brought to this Office some material which he had received in the mail. This material contained pamphlets issued by the Cinema Educational Guild, Inc., Hollywood, California; an alleged anti-Communist group; a pamphlet issued by the Christian anti-Communist Crusade, Houston, Texas; a clipping of a newspaper article, written by columnist Holmes Alexander; and a letter dated July 29, 1961, on the letterhead of the Riecke Cabinet Works, Inc., 4201 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans. All of this material was anti-Communist in nature.

On September 4, 1961, a source advised the New Orleans Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that

b7C /
b7D [REDACTED] The source
said Mr. Riecke was connected with an alleged anti-Communist
organization called the "Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc."

b7C /
b7D [REDACTED]

8-Bureau (RM)
1-Seattle (157-422) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (157-704) (RM)
2-Secret Service, NO (RM)
1-ICG, NO (RM)
①-New Orleans (2- 100-16686)
(1- 100-16957)
(1- 66-2404)

FGB/cay
(17) *cl*

*Xerox copy sent to the
Bureau via letter
10/20/65 JH*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/R/R

Searched

R
100-16686-101

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
(P-R-A-Y, INC.)
H. R. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

As noted, incorporators of PRAY, Inc. are Henry S. Riecke, Jr., Mrs. Jean R. Deckert, and Charles A. Riecke.

b7C [REDACTED]

With regard to Mrs. Jean R. Deckert, the R. L. Polk City Directory for the City of New Orleans reflects a listing for a Joseph C. Deckert, wife Jean R., who is employed as an engineer for the George Engineering Company in New Orleans. The Directory reflects that Mr. and Mrs. Deckert reside at 125 Twentieth Street, New Orleans.

b7C [REDACTED]

b7C [REDACTED]

b7C [REDACTED]

3

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
(P-R-A-Y, INC.)
H. R. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

It is noted that the Articles of Incorporation of PRAY, Inc. reflect Julian B. Humphrey was the Notary Public for the Articles of Incorporation and Catherine Giarusso and Ronald L. Faia were witnesses to the Articles.

The R. L. Polk City Directory for the City of New Orleans and the New Orleans Public Telephone Directory reflect that Humphrey and Faia are attorneys occupying the same offices in the National Bank of Commerce Building. Miss Catherine Giarusso is listed as office secretary for Mr. Julian B. Humphrey, attorney.

The files of the Identification Bureau and Record Room, New Orleans Police Department contain no information identifiable with Henry S. Riecke and Jean R. Deckert.

b7C On April 13, 1965, [REDACTED] Commander, Intelligence Division, New Orleans Police Department, advised that he maintains a file on PRAY, Inc. and is aware of the fact that this is an anti-Communist organization founded by Henry S. Riecke, Jr. He stated that no information has come to his attention through other investigations indicating that Riecke is a member of any type of Klan Organization. He said he has conducted no investigation concerning PRAY, Inc.

A review of material distributed by PRAY, Inc. reflects that printed matter in the form of "news letters" has been furnished to the New Orleans Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation by a number of different individuals. Numerous duplicate copies of this printed matter have been received and on the basis of a review of this material, it appears that PRAY, Inc. has mailed out printed matter dated March 22, 1964; March-April, 1964; May 1, 1964; June 8, 1964; July 20, 1964; and January 15, 1965.

23

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
(P-R-A-Y, INC.)
H. R. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

A further review of this material reflects that it is all anti-Communist in content.

Mr. Riecke is against fluoridation, and is opposed to foreign aid. His printed matter discloses that he supports all conservative political forces and conservative political candidates. Some of his printed matter has included pamphlets and tracts in opposition to Judaism.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

JULY 3, 1965

Before L.A. riots!

TO AMERICA-FIRST PATRIOTS:

WHEN THE REVOLUTION STRIKES IN AMERICA - WHICH COULD BE ANY TIME NOW - DON'T BLAME IT ON THE MISLED NEGROES, MOST OF WHOM ARE POOR AND IGNORANT, AND NEARLY ALL OF WHOM ARE BEING "USED" - AS DUPES, TOOLS AND CANNON-FODDER, BY THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS IN WASHINGTON, CHICAGO AND NEW YORK.

THERE IS NO DOUBT IN MY MIND THAT THESE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS FROM RUSSIA, POLAND AND EASTERN EUROPE ARE NOW IN ALMOST COMPLETE CONTROL OF OUR GOVERNMENT, WHICH THEY RUN FROM NEW YORK AND CHICAGO - THROUGH THEIR INFLUENCE IN WASHINGTON.

LOOK AT THE RECORDS OF THE MAJORITY OF THE "SUPER-TEAM" COURT MEMBERS, AND YOU'LL SEE WHERE THEY HAVE VOTED FROM 60% TO 100% PRO-COMMUNIST IN THEIR DECISIONS FOR YEARS. THESE DECISIONS ARE BASED ON THE UN CHARTER OF THE ONE-WORLD SOCIALISTS, RATHER THAN OUR CONSTITUTION, SINCE 1954. WHO CONTROLS THEM?!

LOOK AT THE SOCIALIST VOTING RECORDS OF ABOUT TWO-THIRDS OF OUR SENATORS - WHICH ARE ANTI-CONSTITUTION, PRO-RED SOCIALIST. WHO CONTROLS THEM?!

AND NOW, THE MAJORITY IN THE HOUSE HAS GONE ULTRA-LIBERAL ANTI-CONSTITUTIONAL. WHO CONTROLS THEM?!

ONE OF THESE CONTROLLING UNITS IS THE ADA (AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION), LED BY WALTER REUTHER - TRAINED IN RUSSIA FOR 16 MONTHS BY MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS, THE SO-CALLED JEWS!

THE NAACP IS CONTROLLED FROM THE TOP BY THE SAME ELEMENT: NOT BY NEGROES - BUT BY WHITE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS, AND ONE-WORLD "SOCIALISTS". AND RUSSIA CLAIMS TO BE "SOCIALIST" - THE USSR - UNITED SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC!

THEREFORE ... WHEN THE REVOLUTION IN THE U. S. GETS HOTTER - (IT IS ALREADY UNDER WAY) - DON'T SLAUGHTER NEGROES EXCEPT IN SELF-DEFENSE.

THE ONES TO ARREST - AND DONE LEGALLY BY "CITIZENS' ARREST" - ARE THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS IN OUR GOVERNMENT; IN THE PENTAGON; IN THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT; WAR DEPARTMENT; HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE DEPARTMENT; THE U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE; AND EVERY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT!

KNOW THEIR NAMES; KNOW THEIR FACES; THEIR ADDRESSES; THEIR CARS; THEIR HIDEOUTS IN NEW YORK, WASHINGTON & CHICAGO AREAS ESPECIALLY.

AND, ALWAYS REMEMBER THIS - ALWAYS: THE SAME GANG OF MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS - THE "SO-CALLED JEWS" FROM RUSSIA, POLAND AND EASTERN EUROPE - WHO RULE THE U. S. FROM NEW YORK, ALSO RULE RUSSIA, CHINA, ENGLAND, FRANCE, THE EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, CUBA, AND EVERY "COMMUNIST-DOMINATED" COUNTRY IN THE WORLD!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/15/95 BY 60267 MS/BG/STW

THEY RULE THROUGH THEIR AGENTS, DUPES AND PROSELYTES IN: THE BILDERBERGER COUNCIL; THE CIO'S IN FRANCE; THE UN; THE CFR; THE ADA; IN 1313 E. 60TH ST. IN CHICAGO (THE 23 ORGANIZATIONS OF THE "TERRIBLE 1313"); AND IN THE THREE ROTHCHILD-AFFILIATED BANKING HOUSES IN NEW YORK - KUHN, LOEB & CO. (JACOB SCHIFF'S OUTFIT); GOLDMAN-SACHS & CO. (BERNARD BARUCH'S OUTFIT); AND DILLON, REED & CO. - THE OUTFIT OF C. DOUGLAS DILLON (LOPOWSKY).

WHEN THE REVOLUTION GETS HOTTER, DON'T KILL THE NEGROES, BUT GO AFTER THEIR BOSSES - THE REAL AGITATORS - AND ROOT THEM OUT AS THE REAL CONSPIRATORS IN AMERICA.

THE LAWS OF PHYSICS - NATURE'S LAWS - DECREE THAT, "FOR EVERY ACTION THERE MUST BE AN EQUAL AND OPPOSITE RE-ACTION." THE KHAZARS ARE ACTING, AND THE AMERICANS WILL RE-ACT! PREPARE TO DO SO. PREPARE NOW! BECOME LEGALLY DEPUTIZED BY YOUR SHERIFF, POLICE CHIEF OR MAYOR, TO MAKE LEGAL "CITIZENS' ARRESTS" LATER.

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. Riecke Jr.
H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

(MEMBERS NOW IN 40 STATES & 4 FOREIGN COUNTRIES)

P.S. TO COMPLETE YOUR EDUCATION, SEND \$3.00 TO CHRISTIAN ED. ASSN., P. O. Box 807, UNION, N. J., AND ORDER:

"KNOW YOUR ENEMY"; "THE ARCHITECTS BEHIND THE WORLD COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY";
"PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION"

901-28991-001

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

OCTOBER 11, 1965

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 KLS/EP/HW

URGENT TO PATRIOTS AND CONSERVATIVES:

DON'T BE DISCOURAGED. IN FACT, RENEW YOUR ENERGIES, BECAUSE THE PENDULUM HAS NOW REACHED THE LEFT EXTREME, AND IS BEGINNING TO SWING BACK TO THE RIGHT!

THERE ARE EXCELLENT STRAWS IN THE WIND -- CRITERIA OF BETTER DAYS AHEAD! THE CLOUDS ARE NOW SHOWING SILVER LININGS -- AND GOD'S SUNSHINE WILL SOON BE VISIBLE ONCE AGAIN!

FOR INSTANCES:

1) THE USSR ITSELF IS NOW SWINGING TO THE RIGHT! THEY ARE GRADUALLY ADOPTING THE PROFIT-SYSTEM OF FREE ENTERPRISE! THIS IS AN OPEN ADMISSION OF DEFECTION FROM SOCIALISM-COMMUNISM!

2) THE SWEDISH PEOPLE REPUDIATED THE SOCIALIST RULING REGIME IN A RECENT ELECTION, AND ARE NOW SWINGING TO THE RIGHT!

3) A MRS. HICKS OF BOSTON -- IN A RECENT SCHOOL BOARD ELECTION, RECEIVED 90% OF THE VOTE. SHE HAD BEEN ADAMANTLY OPPOSED TO BUSSING NEGROES AND WHITES INTO ONE ANOTHERS SCHOOLS. SHE EVEN DEFEATED NEGRO CANDIDATES IN NEGRO NEIGHBORHOODS! THIS IS VERY SIGNIFICANT! EVEN THE NEGROES THEMSELVES ARE OPPOSED TO THIS CRAZY SALT-AND-PEPPER PLAN. IT IS A SIGNAL DEFEAT FOR THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZAR COMMUNISTS AND SOCIALISTS WHO CONTROL THE NEGRO REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, WHEREIN THEY ARE USING THE NEGROES AS SCAPEGOATS AND CANNON FODDER FOR THEIR NATIONWIDE REVOLUTION.

4) WITHOUT THE HELP OF THE LEFTWINGERS IN OUR OWN GOVERNMENT, THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC WOULD NOW BE RULED BY WESSIN Y WESSIN AND PRO-AMERICAN CONSERVATIVES, INSTEAD OF THE RED PUPPET GODAY AND BOSCH. BOSCH'S ELDEST SON IS NAMED LEON TROTSKY BOSCH! THIS RECENT RE-ENACTMENT OF THE BAY OF PIGS FIASCO PROVES THAT COMMUNISM IS LOSING ITS INTERNATIONAL APPEAL TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT IT REQUIRES U.S. HELP TO KEEP IT FROM COLLAPSING!

5) THE PEOPLE OF INDONESIA ARE HORNET-MAD AT THE COMMUNISTS, BURNING THEIR HEADQUARTERS AND RIOTING IN THE STREETS. NOT EVEN SUKARNO CAN APPEASE THEM!

6) THE CUBAN SITUATION IS RAPIDLY DETERIORATING FOR CASTRO. HE IS GLAD TO SEE CUBANS EMIGRATE FROM CUBA -- INCLUDING THE BABIES, THE ELDERLY AND THE NON-PRODUCERS, BECAUSE OF A FOOD SHORTAGE IN CUBA! THESE EMIGRANTS FROM CUBA MIGHT ALSO INCLUDE ANTI-CASTROITES WHOM CASTRO FEARS WILL START A COUNTER-REVOLUTION. THESE EMIGRANTS FROM CUBA WHO ARE IMMIGRATING INTO THE U.S. MIGHT INCLUDE COMMUNIST-TRAINED REVOLUTIONARIES TO HELP LEAD THE U.S. RIOTERS, BUT THIS NOW SEEMS UNLIKELY, SINCE CASTRO NEEDS THEM MORE ELSEWHERE: IN OTHER LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES AS WELL AS IN CUBA ITSELF, TO PROTECT HIS OWN HIDE.

CASTRO AND "CHE" GUEVARA BROKE UP WITH A BANG! GUEVARA MIGHT EVEN NOW BE DEAD -- LIQUIDATED BY CASTRO AGENTS; OR BY THE RUSSIANS; OR EVEN SHOT BY CASTRO HIMSELF!

IN ORDER TO DEVELOP THE CUBAN SUGAR CROP TO ITS FORMER 7,000,000 TONS UNDER THE PRE-CASTRO REGIMES, THE CASTRO-USSR "BRAINTRUST" SWITCHED OTHER CUBAN FARMLANDS - ABOUT 6 MILLION ACRES - FROM BEANS, RICE, CORN AND OTHER VEGETABLES -- TO SUGAR CANE! AND THEN THE WORLD MARKET PRICE ON SUGAR DROPPED TO A NEW LOW OF 1-3/4¢ A POUND! GOD'S HAND HERE?! THE CUBANS CAN'T EAT THEIR SUGAR. AND NEITHER CAN THEY NOW EAT THE BEANS, RICE, CORN, ETC., THAT THEY WOULD HAVE HAD NORMALLY.

THE GREAT MAJORITY OF CUBANS ARE NOT ONLY HUNGRY, BUT HUNGRY HORNETS -- MAD AT CASTRO AND COMMUNISM!

AND ON TOP OF ALL THIS, THE USSR ITSELF IS HAVING ITS MOST TROUBLOUS TIMES! EXTERNALLY, WITH THE RED CHINESE, ALBANIANS AND OTHER RED CHINESE SATELLITES. INTERNALLY, WITH TWO DIAMETRICALLY OPPOSED FACTIONS -- ONE FOR CONSUMER GOODS; THE OTHER FOR WAR HARDWARE. IN ADDITION TO THIS, THEY MADE A GREAT MISTAKE BY DEPOSING KHRUSHCHEV! THERE ARE BIG BATTLES LOOMING INSIDE RUSSIA BETWEEN KOSYGIN, BREZHNEV, MIKOYAN, SUSLOV AND OTHER WOULD-BE "DICTATORS". IT IS REMINISCENT OF THE HUEY P. LONG FACTION IN LOUISIANA AFTER LONG WAS ASSASSINATED FROM "ORDERS FROM THE TOP", JUST AS KHRUSHCHEV WAS ORDERED "DEPOSED". THE "INHERITORS" OF THIS HUEY P. LONG POWER COULDN'T HANDLE IT ... FOUGHT OVER THE SPOILS ... AND MANY LANDED IN JAIL. THIS COULD EASILY HAPPEN IN RUSSIA, BUT INSTEAD OF "JAIL" THERE, IT'S THE CEMETERY.

SO REJOICE, PATRIOTS, THE SILVER LININGS ARE EVIDENT; THE STORM CLOUDS ARE MOVING TOWARDS THE USSR AND TOWARDS THE TRAITORS IN OUR OWN GOVERNMENT IN CHICAGO, NEW YORK AND WASHINGTON; THE PENDULUM IS NOW MOVING TO THE RIGHT -- ONCE AND FOR ALL TIME!

BECAUSE ... THE PEOPLE -- THE PEOPLE OF THE WHOLE WORLD -- ARE FED TO THE GILLS WITH COMMUNISM!

ITS 48-YEAR ADVENT IN RUSSIA HAS BEEN A FLOP; THE ONE-WORLD UN TOWER OF BABEL HAS BEEN A FLOP; THE COMMUNIST REGIMES IN RED CHINA, EAST GERMANY, EASTERN EUROPE AND IN CUBA -- HAVE ALL BEEN FLOPS!

"SOCIALISM" IN THE U.S. MUST STILL RUN ITS COURSE, TO BECOME FULLY DISCREDITED. THE BALL MUST GO "ALL THE WAY DOWN" BEFORE IT CAN BOUNCE BACK UP ... BUT THE BALL IS ALREADY NEAR THE CONCRETE FLOOR -- AND THE 1966 AND 1968 ELECTIONS WILL DEFINITELY PROVE THIS!

IN THE MEANTIME, GO "ALL OUT" -- TO FIGHT TO THE DEATH -- THREE OF THE MOST SINISTER COMMUNIST PLOTS IN OUR COUNTRY: 1) POLICE CONTROL BOARDS; 2) FLUORIDATION; 3) DIS-ARMING OF THE AMERICAN CITIZENRY.

TIMES ARE LOOKING UP AGAIN. WORK - WORK - WORK FOR CONSERVATIVE CANDIDATES. FIGHT - FIGHT - FIGHT! "WE HAVE JUST BEGUN TO FIGHT!"

SINCERELY,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. Riecke, Jr.
H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

601-9899111001
[REDACTED] 229
HSRJR/MLG
P.S. WE ARE ALSO THOROUGHLY DEFEATING COMMUNISM IN SOUTH VIET NAM, WHICH THE TRAITORS SAID WE COULD NEVER DO! THE ONLY WAY WE CAN LOSE THERE, IS FOR THE LEFTWINGERS IN OUR STATE DEPARTMENT TO SELL US OUT AS THEY DID IN LAOS, BY SO-CALLED "NEUTRAL" GOVERNMENT IN SOUTH VIET NAM, DOMINATED BY THE REDS!

APPENDIX

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

A source advised on August 12, 1959 that the Christian Nationalist Crusade (CNC) was organized in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1947, and moved its headquarters to Glendale, California, in 1953, where it continues to be located; that from the parent CNC, subsidiary organizations, including the Christian Nationalist Party (of America), have developed; that these organizations all reflect in their literature the imprint of their chief organizer and director GERALD L. K. SMITH, whose basic argument has been that this nation, traditionally Christian, and racially segregated, is threatened by anti-Christian and racially "mongrelizing" forces such as communism and internationalism, all dominantly motivated by international Jewry which controls this country financially and politically; and that these organizations are not membership organizations, but represent followers who contribute to them or subscribe to their literature. Although GERALD L. K. SMITH and his associates are not known to have appealed to illegal action, the tenor of their statements and program is anti-Semitic, as indirectly indicated by the slogan of the Christian Nationalist Party, announced in 1950, which was "One Faith - One Race - One Nation".

"The Cross and The Flag" is the copyrighted monthly official organ of the Christian Nationalist Crusade and Party (National Political Committee), Post Office Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California, published by GERALD L. K. SMITH and edited by CHARLES F. ROBERTSON at 1200 South Central Avenue, Glendale, California.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/10/88 BY 60267 NLS/EP/aw

APPENDIX

b7C

100-16686-109
C S
[REDACTED] 9/16

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

4/13/66

EDITOR:

A * L * E * R * T * !!!

WE UNDERSTAND THAT A "REGIONAL PLANNING COMMITTEE" FROM SAN FRANCISCO IS DUE HERE SOON, TO HOLD A MEETING IN OUR COUNCIL CHAMBER.

IF THIS IS PART OF A GROUP WHO HAVE BEEN TRYING TO "REGIONALIZE" THE WEST COAST CITIES - BEWARE!

ONE OF THE SOCIALISTS' PLOTS IS TO GRADUALLY WIPE OUT COUNTY AND PARISH LINES; AND THEN ELIMINATE STATE BORDERS; AND GRADUALLY SUBVERT THE CITIES AND STATES UNDER SOME 7 OR 9 "REGIONS".

THE REASON IS, THAT 9 "REGIONS" WOULD BE MUCH EASIER TO CONTROL THAN LARGE GROUPS OF CITIES, PLUS 50 STATE LEGISLATURES!

THE "REGIONAL COMMISSION" WOULD THEN USURP THE FUNCTIONS OF THE ELECTED MAYORS, COUNCILMEN, GOVERNORS, AND STATE LEGISLATURES, AND TURN THESE ELECTED OFFICIALS INTO PUPPETS AND FIGUREHEADS!

THIS IS DIRECTLY CONTRARY TO OUR REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT; AND DIRECTLY AGAINST OUR CONSTITUTION; AND THEREFORE SUBVERSIVE AND UN-AMERICAN!

THEREFORE, TREAT SUCH PLANNERS IN THIS MANNER - SUBVERSIVE AND UN-AMERICAN. IF THEIR PURPOSE AND INTENT IS TO PROMOTE APPOINTIVE COMMISSIONS TO DICTATE TO OUR ELECTED OFFICIALS. IF THIS IS THE CASE, LET'S GIVE THEM THE "BUM'S RUSH", AND ENPLANE THEM BACK TO SAN FRANCISCO, THE BIRTHPLACE OF ALGER HISS'S UN - !!

THE ARTICLE IN THE NEW ORLEANS TIMES-PICAYUNE OF TUESDAY, 3/29/66 - SECTION 1 - BY DR. ALVIN L. BERTRAND, CAPTIONED "MASS SOCIETY EMERGING", SEEMS TO BE LAYING THE GROUNDWORK AND "CONDITIONING" THE LOCAL PEOPLE FOR THE VISIT OF THESE SAN FRANCISCO "PLANNERS" - OR SHOULD WE SAY "SCHEMERS"! READ HIS ARTICLE, AND THEN WATCH AND NOTE CAREFULLY WHAT THE "REGIONAL" SPEAKERS HAVE TO PROPOSE ... AND THEN BEWARE - !!!

VERY TRULY YOURS,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/93 BY 60267 NLS/EPT/ta

H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

HSRJr/MLG

100-16686-112

67C

100-16686

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 14 1966	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

P.O. BOX 19001

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 ALV/EP/HW

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

JULY 1, 1966

100-16686-113

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>ch</i>	FILED <i>ch</i>
JUL 1 1966	
NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

IN EARLY 1963, ONE OF OUR NEWSLETTERS STATED THAT "COMMUNISM" - (THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZAR CONSPIRACY TO RULE THE WORLD FROM MT. ZION IN ISRAEL - THROUGH THE UN) - HAD REACHED ITS ZENITH IN THE FALL OF 1962.

SHORTLY THEREAFTER, PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY MADE A SIMILAR STATEMENT!

WE STILL REITERATE THAT "COMMUNISM" REACHED ITS PEAK IN THE AUTUMN OF 1962, AND HAS BEEN ON THE DECLINE EVER SINCE - EXCEPT IN THE U.S.A. - WHERE IT WILL BEGIN TO DECLINE BY THE END OF 1966!

COMMUNISM HAS BEEN RECEIVING SEVERE SETBACKS RECENTLY IN AFRICA, AUSTRALIA, AUSTRIA, THE SCANDINAVIAN COUNTRIES; - AND MORE RECENTLY IN INDONESIA, VIET NAM, ITALY, AND ARGENTINA; AND BOSCH - WHOSE ELDEST SON IS NAMED LEON TROTSKY BOSCH, TOOK A SEVERE BEATING IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ELECTION ... AND CHEDDI JAGAN AND HIS COMMUNIST AMERICAN WIFE NO LONGER RULE IN BRITISH GUIANA!

COMMUNISM MAY BE LIKENED TO A WOMAN GATHERING PACKAGES. SHE FORMERLY DROPPED ONE FOR EVERY TWO SHE PICKED UP. BUT NOW SHE IS "OVERLOADED", AND DROPS TWO FOR EVERY ONE SHE PICKS UP!

SHE DOESN'T HAVE THE CAPACITY TO CARRY THEM ALL, AND NEITHER CAN "COMMUNISM" CARRY THE ENTIRE WORLD!

THE COMMUNIST COUNTRIES CAN'T EVEN FEED THEMSELVES, MUCH LESS RULE THE WORLD! AND IF IT HADN'T BEEN FOR OUR U.S. BILLIONS FINANCING COMMUNISM, IT WOULD HAVE COLLAPSED YEARS SOONER!

IT IS GOOD THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT "LEGALIZED" THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA. IT MADE THE TERMITES EXPOSE THEMSELVES AND REVEAL MANY OF THEIR FACES. WHEN THE "NUREMBERG TRIALS" EVENTUALLY GET STARTED IN AMERICA, THE REAL LEADERS, THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS, WILL BE FLEEING FROM OUR SHORES BY AIRPLANE, SHIP, SUBMARINE, SAILBOAT, SKIFFS - AND WATER-WINGS!

THEY WILL LEAVE THE "SMALL FRY" HERE ALONE, TO FACE THE MUSIC. THESE ARE THE DUPES AND TOOLS AND PROSELYTES - "THE P-BRIGADE" OF PINKS, PUNKS, POACHERS, PROFESSORS, PREACHERS, PASTORS, PERVERTS, POLITICIANS, PURVEYORS, PANHANDLERS AND PROSELYTES - THE PARASITES WHO IMITATED JUDAS ISCARIOT, AND SOLD OUT TO THE PRESENT DAY PHARISEES FOR MORE THAN 30 PIECES OF SILVER - AND THEREFORE WILL HANG THEMSELVES - AS JUDAS DID!

THESE ARE THE "SUCKERS" - THE BLOOD-SUCKERS - WHO WILL PAY THE PIPER FOR SUBVERTING OUR SOVEREIGNTY, NOW THAT "COMMUNISM" IS LOSING ALL OVER THE WORLD ... AND NOW ABOUT TO DISINTEGRATE HERE IN THE UNITED STATES.

SO LET'S ALL WORK HARDER TO HURRY THE DAY OF RECKONING! MAKE UP "BLACKLISTS" AND RED-LISTS OF THE SUBVERSIVES IN YOUR CITY, BECAUSE THE "U.S. NUREMBERG TRIALS" ARE

100-16686-113

JULY 1, 1966

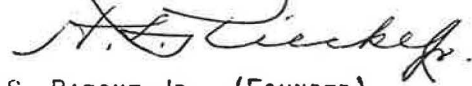
PAGE 2

NOT TOO DISTANT - AND CANNOT FAIL TO DEVELOP.

FOR CHRIST AND COUNTRY, WE REMAIN,

SINCERELY,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.



H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

HSRJr/MLG

P.S. I HAVE POURED MY OWN PERSONAL MONEY INTO THIS BATTLE FOR 5 YEARS NOW, AND ASKED FOR CONTRIBUTIONS ONLY TWICE! I HAVE NOW MORTGAGED MY HOME, BUSINESS AND STOCKS, AND BORROWED TO THE HILT.

IF YOU CAN SPARE A \$10.00 CHECK TO HELP US KEEP GOING FOR ANOTHER YEAR, EVERY DOLLAR WILL PAY FOR TEN SETS OF LITERATURE SENT TO "KEY SPOTS" ALL OVER THE U.S.: TO CIVIC CLUBS, POLITICIANS, POLICE, BARBER SHOPS, BARS, DRUGSTORES, DOCTORS, ETC., WHERE MORE THAN ONE PERSON WILL READ EACH PIECE.

WE MAILED OUT OVER 3 MILLION SO FAR, AND GOT HUNDREDS OF OTHERS STARTED IN THIS BATTLE. IT MUSHROOMS!

HELP US TO "WAKE UP AMERICANS"!



"MINUTEMEN"

P.O. BOX 68
NORBORNE, MISSOURI

b7C

*you probably have
received this already
R.E.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

8/13/99

60267 NLS/EP/TLU

Dear Fellow Patriot:

Several days ago Mr. DePugh and several of our workers were arrested. The basic charge is "conspiracy to manufacture and transfer machine guns in violation of the National Firearms Act!"

These charges are based on manufactured evidence and the perjured testimony of paid government witnesses.

We believe the time may come that loyal American citizens will be required to fight in the streets of our land to preserve this Constitutional Republic. If we have distributed information as to how weapons may be manufactured in such time of need that is our right so long as freedom of speech and freedom of the press exist.

For the past several years every government agency from the Internal Revenue to the F.B.I. have worked around the clock and spent several million dollars in an effort to find some law that could be used to silence our voices of protest against communist infiltration into the government bureaucracy.

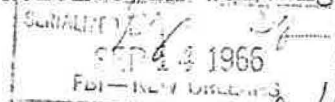
Failing to do so by legal means they have trampled our constitutional rights into the dirt; they have resorted to the vilest police-state tactics in their recent activities leading up to and at the time of the arrest in order to destroy those whose only crime has been to insist that these basic rights be observed by our government officials.

Mr. DePugh was out on bond the last part of this past week. A press conference was held Thursday night. At the meeting he described the rough handling, the unwarranted search of the car, seizure of his personal papers, and the attempt to seize the Patriotic Party records. He demanded a congressional investigation of these gestapo tactics.

In answer to these gestapo tactics, they had him arrested again the next day on a concealed weapon's charge. This charge is just as phoney as the other charges for which he was arrested before.

Many of you are waiting for training phases, books, the promised bulletins. We who are left are trying to get these orders out, and we appreciate your cooperation and patience in waiting.

WE WILL NEVER SURRENDER



50-16696-116

However, our work is going to be greatly handicapped until Mr. DePugh and our other workers (which includes our printer) can be released on bond. The only reason they are in jail now is that we do not have the money to pay the fees. We must get them out as quickly as possible so we can work effectively in this critical time. Please send the largest possible contribution that you can for our Legal Defense Fund.

All contributions for this defense fund should be mailed or wired directly to Biolab Corp. P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Missouri.

Let us beware of the psychological effect our enemies hope this trouble may cause us. Let us not be so confused and brought to a state of irrational fear that we render ourselves helpless in the cause of freedom. We must remain steadfast to the principles and goals of the Minutemen organization and continue in its programs and work. We need your support and encouragement. Let's not let our country, our organization or our fellow patriots down when the esprit de corps of the organization should be at its highest.

Sincerely,

Ramona V. DePugh

Mrs. Robert B. DePugh

Enc.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - KANSAS CITY
JUL 14 1966

22

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 KJL/STK

FEDERAL WITNESS SAYS
FBI AGENTS USED PADDED CELL AND
DRUG INJECTIONS TO GET
HIS SIGNED STATEMENT

On August 20, 1966 a Federal Grand Jury in Kansas City, Missouri voted indictments against five men: Robert DePugh, Troy Haughton, James Tollerton, John Blumer and Walter Peyson. The principal charge was an alleged conspiracy to manufacture and possess automatic weapons in violation of the National Firearms Act. Named as co-conspirator but not as a defendant was a sixth man, Raithby R. Husted.

On August 16, Ray Husted was seen in the Federal Court House at Kansas City accompanied by Federal Marshals. This was the first time he had been seen by his friends since he had disappeared suddenly and mysteriously eight months before.

Background Information.

Walter (Wally) Peyson and Ray Husted are both ex-Marines. They knew each other for nearly three years while they were in the service and lived in the same barracks for many months. Both were deeply religious. They studied the Bible together and became fast friends.

Prior to his enlistment in the Marines, Wally had been a member of the Minutemen organization. He discussed the threat of international communism with Ray and they made plans together to work within the Minutemen organization after their discharge. Wally received his honorable discharge a year before Ray and went to Norborne, Missouri where he began working full time for the organization. During this year Ray took several correspondence courses which he thought would be helpful to him in his future plans. Upon his discharge from the Marines, Ray still owed money for some of these correspondence courses and to pay his debts he worked for a few months for the Forest Service in California. Then, he too went to Norborne, Missouri as a volunteer worker in the Minutemen Headquarters.

After a happy reunion with his old friend, Ray worked for about three months in a quiet and efficient manner. In every way he demonstrated his continued belief in the principles of individual freedom and national sovereignty as advocated by the Minutemen organization.

The Day Ray Disappeared

On or about December 14th, Ray Husted disappeared without the slightest warning.

The day began like most others in the small town of Norborne, Missouri where the Minutemen Headquarters are located. Walter Peyson spent the morning operating the printing press. Bob DePugh was going over his notes for a talk that he gave that afternoon before the student body at the University of Kansas. Ray was scheduled to instruct at a survival class to be held that evening in Independence, Missouri and he spent the morning in preparing his study outline.

In the afternoon they traveled to Independence, Missouri where they picked up another member. Ray was dropped off at 613 East Alton at about 4:00 o'clock. Sometime between 5:00 and 6:00 P.M. he drove Wally's car to the Kansas City, Kansas post office where he mailed a number of packages. That car was returned to 613 East Alton sometime between 6:45 and 7:00 P.M.

The class which Ray was to instruct had been scheduled for 7:00 P.M. Most of the people who attended left after they found the building closed. One person, however, stayed in the area until nearly 10:00 o'clock. During that time he did not see Ray but Wally's car was parked there all of that time.

Sometime between 7:00 and 10:00 P.M. the Minutemen Headquarters building in Norborne was burglarized. Entrance was made by kicking open a basement window that had been covered with tin.

There were several peculiar things about the items taken. For example, \$206.00 of organizational money was taken from one of the secretary's desks but \$40.00 in silver which belonged to Ray was left behind in his own desk. A pair of old hobnailed boots belonging to Ray was taken but his good suit was left behind. A can of spray deodorant was taken from a shelf but his \$100.00 camera which set right next to it was left behind.

Naturally, there was considerable speculation as to whether or not Ray could have taken these items. Wally had changed the oil in his car and made a record of the mileage just before leaving Norborne. A check of the speedometer showed that it had been driven only so far as Kansas City, Kansas and back to Independence. Obviously, if it was Ray who broke into the headquarters building someone else had to drive him from Independence to Norborne.

His friends wondered about the peculiar items that were taken as compared with those left behind. They speculated that perhaps he was trying to signal them in this way that his actions were not voluntary.

The Next Eight Months

For the next eight months Ray was not seen or heard from. A few days after his disappearance, Wally Peyson was arrested for illegal possession of a machine gun. He was brought before the Federal Commissioner in the Northwestern division of Missouri, and required to post \$3,500.00 bond. No sooner had this been done than his case was set in the Northeastern district where he had to make a \$5,000.00 bond. After the most recent Grand Jury indictments which are again in the Northwestern district, a completely new bond of \$15,000.00 has been set. The bonding company's fees so far total \$2,000.00 and Wally is a long way from having his day in court. This shifting of the case around from one district to another is typical of the tactics which the government is using, to cause us unnecessary expense while they wait for the time that we no longer have money for a proper legal defense.

Other members of the Minutemen national staff have been harassed in every possible way. Some have been subpoenaed by the Grand Jury when the Grand Jury was not even in session so they could be interrogated by Treasury Agents. One young man was subpoenaed from Arizona at a time that he was in the middle of his college final exams. Both personal and organizational mail has been opened and delayed. Federal agents have tailed these people until it is monotonous. Our telephones have been tapped illegally.

A Frightening Story

Ray was first seen on August 16th by Mary Tollerton, a girl who had worked as a secretary in Norborne, Missouri while Ray was there. They greeted each other in a friendly manner but were quickly separated by federal agents.

Later, when they passed in the hall, Ray pulled back the lapel of his suit coat so that Mary could see a small piece of paper pinned inside on which was written, "Pickwick Hotel".

At 11:00 o'clock that night, Mary went to the Pickwick Hotel where she met Ray in the lobby and they left together. A little later they met Wally and Ray told him what had happened just prior to his disappearance.

He said he had been literally kidnapped by Agents of the FBI (whom he later came to know as agent George Arnett and agent Brookhart of the Kansas City office). They drove him to Norborne, Missouri and where, under coercion, he broke into the Minutemen headquarters. They had told him to take any guns or money on hand as well as the membership files. Some files were on the premises but Ray told the FBI agents that none were there.

He was then driven back to Kansas City where he was taken to a small clinic. He was placed in a padded cell and later given one or more injections of some drug which rendered him nearly unconscious. He had only fleeting recollections of what occurred during the next two days. He did not remember giving any statement but he did remember initialling each page of some document several pages long. He remembered being driven to various locations but was not sure just where or when.

When he came out from under the effects of the drug he found himself already enlisted in the Air Force and under military orders to report immediately to an Air Force Base in Massachusetts.

Later he was shown the statement that he made and it was suggested that if he failed to cooperate he would be charged with desertion and sent to an insane asylum for the rest of his life.

Wally, Mary and Ray then drove to Independence, Missouri where Ray repeated his story to Robert DePugh. Mr. DePugh asked Ray if he would be willing to set down the essential facts in his own handwriting which Ray did and signed. A photographic reproduction of this statement appears on the opposite page.

17 August 1966

On the 13th or 14th of December 1965 I was to hold a weapons class at E. Alton. Before the class started I had some time to kill, so I went into Kansas City, Mo. On my way back from K.C. one car got in front of me and one behind me and they stopped me. One man got out of the front car and came to me and asked my name and showed FBI I.O. papers. The other fellow told me to follow him. He took me back to E. Alton and then had me get in the lead car. (At this time the second car left) Then he took me to the MM HQ in Norborne. On the way up he said I was getting out. I was to wait the place. I broke in and took some MM money and some of my stuff. I was to leave the back door open and did so. I went back to the car and we went back toward K.C. Somewhere in the K.C. area I was taken to what appeared to be a

Medical Clinic or hospital. I was placed in a padded room. A short time later a doctor came into the room and gave me a physical exam and some shots. After the shots I don't remember much. About all I remember is signing a statement telling some FBI, ATTO men to a country and residing in the C.S.B.F. Outside of being told to "follow me" and "you getting out" I can not remember being told to do anything. Everything was suggested. It was implied if I didn't go along with them I would be put into a mental hospital. Total time was about three days. All I can remember about the clinic was it wasn't very big. On the way to Norborne it was suggested I take any money I could see. I found in the house. *Ruthy R. Howard*

A tape recorder was then obtained and Ray made a much longer statement which was recorded and witnessed by several different individuals. An additional number of independent witnesses were then called to hear Ray repeat this story again.

The next day Ray obtained an appointment with an Independence attorney who heard his story once again and who advised Ray either to explain these circumstances to the Grand Jury or to say nothing at all until further steps could be taken for his legal protection. Ray decided to appear before the Grand Jury and returned to the federal building. He was accompanied by three friends who intended to see that he reached the Grand Jury safely. No sooner had they entered the building when Ray was immediately seized by federal marshals and whisked out of sight. His friends were served subpoenas and threatened with penitentiary sentences if they attempted to interfere.

It is not known whether he appeared before the Grand Jury or not. If he did so, then there is no way of knowing what additional threats may have been made against him before he had that opportunity.

At the time of this printing, Ray's whereabouts are still unknown. Numerous inquiries have failed to disclose his present situation. His attorney has not been able to make contact with him.

What Has Happened to Ray Husted?

It is now obvious that the present indictment against Minutemen leaders are based largely on the testimony given by Ray while under the influence of drugs or later from him by threats or coercion.

More important right now is the personal safety of Ray Husted. Has he been shipped to some other military post where he is terrorized into silence? Is he being held in some insane asylum while his mind is being destroyed by shock treatments and more drugs?

You Must Act Now

Buy as many of these brochures as you can. Send them to your congressmen and senators. Demand a congressional investigation of these gestapo tactics by United States Federal Agents. Send additional copies to other patriots and interested citizens. We must demand a congressional investigation as quickly as possible. Time may be running out for one of your fellow patriots.

2-100
Additional copies of this brochure are available at 25 for \$1.00
Minutemen, P.O. Box 68, Norborne, Missouri.

Statement by Robert DePugh National Coordinator of the Minutemen

Other than the statement by Ray Husted (obtained by the tactics described above) the charges being brought against myself and associates are based solely on the perjured testimony of paid government witnesses.

Nevertheless, we are in a very dangerous situation. We are faced by an adversary that has no limit as to the amount of time and money that they can expend in their continued efforts to destroy the Minutemen organization, put its leaders behind bars and stop the development of the Patriotic Party.

Our legal expenses so far have amounted to \$4800.00. Bail bond fees have totalled even more. We expect that the coming legal battle will cost between 20 and 50 thousand dollars. Unless we receive a great deal of financial help from other American citizens then we are sure to lose this case for lack of money to maintain a good legal defense.

The shadow of the police state lies across our land. If we are railroaded into the penitentiary, then your turn will surely come sooner or later.

You cannot secure your freedom by ignoring such a threat to the freedom of others. If you help us finance our legal battles today, it may save you a similar experience in the future. Do not deceive yourself into thinking that you can avoid this threat by "staying out of trouble" or by remaining silent.

We desperately need your financial assistance now. Send as large a contribution as you possibly can.

September 13, 1966

100-16686
x
H
Mr. H. S. Riecke, Jr.
Post Office Box 19001
New Orleans, Louisiana 70119

Dear Mr. Riecke:

Your note of September 7th, with enclosures, was received as Mr. Hoover was preparing to leave the city.

He asked me to advise you that the allegations of the Minutemen Organization are so ridiculous on their face that further comment concerning them is not warranted. You may be assured if a Special Agent of the FBI conducted himself in such a manner, he would be summarily dismissed from the service.

Sincerely yours,

Helen W. Gandy
Helen W. Gandy
Secretary

① - New Orleans - Enclosures (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60257 NLS/EP/TW

100-16686-118

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	
SEP 13 1966	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

LW

Paul Rivere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

RECEIVED



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

U R G E N T !!!

PATRIOTS:

IT IS VERY OBVIOUS TO ME THAT THE RECENT RIOTS IN 109 AMERICAN CITIES ARE "DRESS-REHEARSALS" FOR THE COMING REVOLUTION IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE PURPOSE OF THESE RIOTS IS TO ENABLE THE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS TO EVALUATE THEIR STATISTICS AND "LOGISTICS" ... ENABLING THEM TO SELECT THEIR MOST MILITANT AND VICIOUS NEGRO "BLOCK CAPTAINS" ... AND THEN THE BLOCK CAPTAINS TO BE ABLE TO QUICKLY TELEPHONE THEIR OWN "LIEUTENANTS" ... AND THE LIEUTENANTS TO QUICKLY GATHER THEIR OWN SUBORDINATES ... ETC., ETC. ... SO THAT THE REVOLUTION WOULD BECOME A SPONTANEOUS UPRISING - ALL OVER THE UNITED STATES AT THE SAME TIME.

THE "KEY" REVOLUTIONARIES - THE TRAINED BOLSHEVIKS, WOULD OCCUPY STRATEGIC POSITIONS ON STREET CORNERS AND IN PRE-SELECTED LOCATIONS, TO INCITE THE UNWILY MASS OF DUPES AND MISLED NEGROES TO CAPTURE GAS STATIONS - FILL BOTTLES WITH GASOLINE FOR MOLOTOV COCKTAILS - PASS OUT GUNS AND AMMUNITION, ETC., ETC.

NOW WHEN WILL THE REVOLUTION BEGIN? WHAT WILL "TRIGGER" THIS UPRISING?

I BELIEVE THE TIME ELEMENT WILL BE SOMETIME IN THE SUMMER OR EARLY AUTUMN OF 1968 - AROUND ELECTION TIME. IF THE ESTABLISHMENT SEES IN ADVANCE THAT EITHER RONALD REAGAN OR GEORGE WALLACE LOOKS LIKE A CERTAIN WINNER OF THE PRESIDENCY, THEN THE FULL SCALE REVOLUTION WILL BE TRIGGERED BEFORE THE NOVEMBER 1968 ELECTION, TO CATCH AMERICANS OFF GUARD.

OTHERWISE, IF THE ELECTION LOOKS CLOSE - AND THEN REAGAN OR WALLACE SHOULD WIN, THE REVOLUTION SHOULD BEGIN BETWEEN ELECTION DAY AND THE TIME OF THE PRESIDENTIAL INAUGURATION DATE IN EARLY MARCH OF 1969. THE ESTABLISHMENT WOULDN'T CHANCE WAITING UNTIL REAGAN OR WALLACE ARE SWORN IN, WHICH WOULD BE TOO LATE FOR THEIR REVOLUTION TO SUCCEED!

ANOTHER THING THESE MARXIST-ZIONIST-KHAZARS WOULD PROBABLY DO, IS TO OFFER THAT GASELLS CLAY IS JAILED, SO THEY COULD USE HIM AS A MARTYR - THE "CATACLYST" TO TRIGGER THE REVOLUTION - BY GALVANIZING THE NEGROES INTO ACTION JUST AS THE PEARL HARBOR ATTACK GALVANIZED AMERICANS INTO SPONTANEOUS ACTION.

IN THE MEANTIME, EVENTS LEADING UP TO THE REVOLUTION WILL PROBABLY FOLLOW THE USUAL PATTERN: THE DUPES AND STOOGES AND NAIVE MEMBERS OF CONGRESS WILL BE COADED - (AND ORDERED) - TO PASS LEGISLATION TO REGISTER ALL ARMS ... AND THEN THE CONFISCATION OF ARMS - AS THE COMMUNISTS DID IN EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, CUBA, ETC.

BUT EVEN IF THE CONFISCATION OF ARMS IS NOT PERPETRATED "LEGALLY" BEFORE THE REVOLUTION STARTS, THE MERE REGISTRATION OF ARMS WOULD ENABLE THE ESTABLISHMENT TO LEARN WHO POSSESSES THOSE ARMS ... AND THEY WOULD BE THE FIRST TO BE CORRALLED AS THE REVOLUTION GETS UNDER WAY.

8/13/69

60262 RLS/EP/fw

100-16686-119

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 9 1967	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

#119

b7c

[REDACTED]

30, FIGHT ANY AND ALL GUN CONTROL LAWS; REFUSE TO REGISTER YOUR ARMS; AND BURY THEM IN GREASE AND INNERTUBES, OR IN DAMP-PROOF CONTAINERS - NOW!

RECAP: THE REAL, FULL SCALE REVOLUTION SHOULD BEGIN IN THE SUMMER OR FALL OF 1968 - IF IT LOOKS LIKE REAGAN OR WALLACE MIGHT WIN THE PRESIDENCY; OR DEFINITELY RIGHT AFTER THE ELECTION - BEFORE MARCH 1969, IF REAGAN OR WALLACE SHOULD WIN.

FOREWARNED IS FOREARMED!!!

Sincerely,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

H. E. Hicke Jr.
H. E. HICKE JR. (FOUNDER)

HORJR/MLC

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

P.O. BOX 19001

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

CERTIFIED MAIL (RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED FROM ALL!)

DISTRICT ATTORNEY JIM GARRISON
NEW ORLEANS TIMES-PICAYUNE, MANAGING DIRECTORS
NEW ORLEANS STATES-ITEM, MANAGING DIRECTORS
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, ATTN. REV. H. R. JOLLEY, S.J.
WVUE-TV DIRECTORS
WWL-TV DIRECTORS
CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF NEW ORLEANS DIRECTORS
SEWERAGE & WATER BOARD DIRECTORS

MAYOR VICTOR H. SCHIRO
MR. GERALD J. GALLINGHOUSE
MR. JAMES E. FITZMORRIS, JR.
NEW ORLEANS BOARD OF HEALTH DIRECTORS
ARCHBISHOP PHILIP M. HANNAN
SUPT. JOS. I. GIARRUSSO
YMBC OF NEW ORLEANS DIRECTORS

GENTLEMEN:

RE: FLUORIDATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NSE/ETW

100-16686
WE CALL TO YOUR ATTENTION THE ARTICLE ON PAGE 21 OF THE NEW ORLEANS STATES-ITEM OF FRIDAY JANUARY 26 ... WHEREIN THE U. S. CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS IN NEW ORLEANS RECENTLY RULED THAT THE AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY IS LIABLE FOR THE LUNG-CANCER DEATH OF A SMOKER IN FLORIDA IN A 1½ MILLION DOLLAR LAWSUIT.

THE BASIS OF THIS RULING WAS THAT THE TOBACCO COMPANY MERELY "IMPLIED" THAT THEIR CIGARETTES WERE WHOLESOME (AND WOULD CAUSE NO BODILY INJURY - P.R.A.Y., INC.)

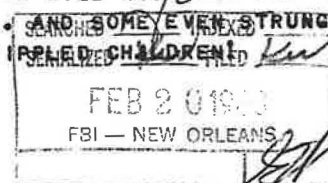
NOW ... WHAT WILL EVENTUALLY HAPPEN TO THE PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION - WHO ACTUALLY ASSURE NO BODILY HARM WILL RESULT ... WHAT WILL HAPPEN WHEN THOUSANDS OF FLUORIDATED WATER VICTIMS DEVELOP ANEMIA, DIABETES, HEART DISEASE, STROKES AND CANCER, - WHICH HAS ALREADY INCREASED 30% TO 125% IN FLUORIDATED CITIES! AND WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION WHEN THE PARENTS OF MONGOLOIDS REALIZE THAT THE FLUORIDATED WATER CAUSED THEIR BABIES TO BE MONGOLOIDS! IT HAS BEEN PROVED - IN TWO SEPARATE CONTROLLED EXPERIMENTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN - THAT FLUORIDATED WATER INGESTED REGULARLY, INCREASES MONGOLOID BIRTHS 1400% - I

I THINK I CAN PREDICT WHAT WILL HAPPEN: THE PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION WILL HAVE THOUSANDS OF MILLION-DOLLAR LAWSUITS AGAINST THEM! AND, UNDER A CONSERVATIVE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT - WHICH THE TREND IS TOWARDS NOW - THE PLAINTIFFS WILL WIN THEIR LAWSUITS!

AND THE PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION ARE WELL KNOWN - THROUGHOUT THE UNITED STATES!

AND ... THEY WON'T BE ABLE TO PLEAD "IGNORANCE", BECAUSE WE - THE PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC. - WILL BE ABLE TO PROVE THAT WE HAVE MAILED TO THEM - AND/OR PUBLICLY ADVERTISED, DOCUMENTED FACTS CONCERNING THE BODILY HARM THAT FLUORIDATED WATER IS NOW CAUSING - AND HAS BEEN CAUSING - IN FLUORIDATED CITIES!

100-16686-123
WE FURTHER BELIEVE THAT THE PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION WILL NOT ONLY BECOME BANKRUPTED BY THE COURT-SUITS, BUT MANY WILL BE IMPRISONED ... AND SOME EVEN STRUNG UP BY THEIR NECKS BY OUTRAGED PARENTS AND RELATIVES OF THE CRIPPLED CHILDREN!



DR. ROBT. J. H. MICK'S EXPERIMENTS WITH ANIMALS RESULTED IN CRIPPLES BEING BORN TO THE THIRD GENERATION OF FLUORIDATED WATER DRINKERS, AND SINCE FLUORIDATED WATER STARTED AROUND 1945 - 22 YEARS AGO - THE THIRD GENERATION IS ONLY 18 YEARS AWAY!

WE THEREFORE AGAIN CALL TO YOUR ATTENTION THE ENCLOSED REPRODUCTION OF OUR NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT WHICH WAS RUN MORE THAN THREE YEARS AGO IN THE NEW ORLEANS TIMES-PICAYUNE AND NEW ORLEANS STATES-ITEM - ON 12/28/64, AND WE SPECIFICALLY REQUEST THAT YOU DO NOT ADVERTISE OR PROMOTE FLUORIDATION FROM NOW ON.

ANY ADDITIONAL FACTS YOU MIGHT REQUIRE - IN ADDITION TO THOSE WE HAVE BEEN MAILING TO YOU PERIODICALLY IN THE PAST THREE YEARS - MAY BE OBTAINED BY WRITING TO:

NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST FLUORIDATION
ROOM 806 - 927 15TH STREET, N.W.
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20005

WE ALSO ASK THE SIX PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION - LISTED BELOW - WHY THEY DO NOT CLAIM THE \$20,000.00 REWARD MENTIONED IN THE ENCLOSURE - (PLUS \$11,000.00 MORE WE CAN DIRECT THEM TO) - 1 DR. ROBT. J. H. MICK'S MAILING ADDRESSES ARE:

915 STONE ROAD, LAUREL SPRINGS, NEW JERSEY
AND 145 108TH AVENUE, TREASURE ISLAND, FLORIDA

THEY WILL NOW KNOW DR. MICK'S ADDRESSES - WHICH PRECLUDES "EXCUSES" FROM NOW ON!

VERY SINCERELY,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

HSRJ/MLG

CC: DR. VICTOR HALPERIN (LOYOLA UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS)
DR. ISADORE YAGER
DR. EDWIN T. BROWN III
DR. EUGENE FORTIER, JR.
NEW ORLEANS DENTAL ASSOCIATION DIRECTORS
WDSU-TV

ALSO: ANTI-FLUORIDATION EXPERTS:
DR. ROBT. J. H. MICK
DR. JONATHAN FORMAN
NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST FLUORIDATION
CHAS. KLINT, PURE WATER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, CALIFORNIA

ALSO: NEW ORLEANS COUNCILMEMS:
HENRY B. CURTIS
CLARENCE O. DUPUY
MAURICE E. LANDRIEU
WALTER J. MARCUS, JR.
COL. JAMES A. MOREAU
JOHN J. PETRE
EDDIE SAPIR
PHILIP C. GIACCIO

Say "NO"

To Poison-Fluorine In Your Drinking Water

THE FOLLOWING FLUORIDATION FACTS ARE PRESENTED FOR YOUR PROTECTION:

1. What is fluoridation?

Fluoridation is the adding of a deadly, cumulative poison to drinking water for the scientifically-unproved purpose of helping children's teeth resist cavities. When sodium fluoride is added to municipal water supplies, this procedure becomes mass medication of the populace without regard to health, age, sensitivity, or individual need of the citizens drinking this doctored water.

2. Is sodium fluoride a cumulative poison? Will it store up in your body?

Definitely so. Bulletin 130 of the Utah State Agricultural College entitled "Fluorosis", on page 5 states: "Fluorine is a cumulative poison and long continued consumption of relatively small quantities causes fluorosis. . . ."

Dr. Paul H. Phillips, biochemist at the University of Wisconsin, says: "It is an accumulative poison which accumulates in the skeletal structures, including the teeth, when the body is exposed to small daily intakes of this element. In this respect, it is like lead accumulation in the bone until saturation occurs and then lead poisoning sets in."

Dr. Charles T. Betts, D.D.S., Toledo, states: "Fluorine is a poison which is cumulative in the body, similar to radium; no antidote is known."

Dr. Royal Lee, D.D.S., Milwaukee, states: "Inorganic fluorine is a cumulative poison. . . . It accumulates in the body even when taken in very small doses. . . . makes bones brittle."

Dr. Robert S. Harris, professor of the biochemistry of nutrition, Mass. Inst. of Technology, says: "Fluorine is a toxic element. . . . which has been shown to interfere with important processes in the body."

Dr. Charles A. Brusch, Director, Brusch Medical Center, Cambridge, Mass., says: "The main thing to remember about Fluorides is that they are protoplasmic poisons; that they have never been medically approved,

only venturesome doctors using same."

Dr. James W. Holland, M.D., says in the book Medical Chemistry and Toxicology, that if sodium fluoride is taken habitually in a beverage "the effects accumulate. They are seen in the neuralgias, weak heart, dropsies, phlebitis, painful urination, and loss of calcium salts from the system."

The U. S. Dispensary, 24th Edition, states (pages 1456-57): "Fluorides are violent poisons to all living tissue because of their precipitation of calcium. They cause fall of blood pressure, respiratory failure, and general paralysis. Continuous ingestion of non-fatal doses causes permanent inhibition of growth."

3. Will this poison store up in your body even when taken in the 1 ppm dosage recommended by the U. S. Public Health Service?

Absolutely! Dr. P. Wallace Durbin, of the Crocker Laboratory, University of California, conducted radioactive tracer studies of minute quantities of fluoride many, many times less than 1 ppm, and found that this poison would store up in the body.

Further, Dr. Paul H. Phillips, biochemist at the University of Wisconsin, states: "We have worked with all sorts of levels of fluorine. . . . in very low levels of less than 1 part per million. . . .", and Dr. Phillips says, as noted above, that it is an accumulative poison which stores up in the body. He further states: "I long ago came to the conclusion that the smaller amount of fluorine we were exposed to, the better off we'd be."

While the Public Health Service tells the public consistently that the recommended and accepted dosage is 1 ppm, they are actually allowing up to 1.5 ppm in less published statements, and the American Dental Association has openly told all its members that that Association favors 'up to 2 ppm'. This makes a tremendous difference, as it means just 100% more of the poison than the public is given

to believe it is getting, and a difference of 100% in the amount of any drug might mean exactly the difference between life and death. As Dr. Brusch also has stated, there is as much as 700% variation in the reaction of various individuals to chemical elements.

4. Are not naturally-fluoridated and artificially-fluoridated waters the same?

Absolutely not! The fluorides found naturally are usually organic calcium fluorides which are in combination with other natural elements serving to inhibit and neutralize the toxic effects of fluorine, and which can be assimilated by the body; the artificially fluoridated water is obtained with sodium fluoride, which is an inorganic, cumulative poison 85 times more toxic than calcium fluoride, and cannot be assimilated by the body, and which, when added to water, makes hydrofluoric acid, an extremely active and dangerous poison, used chiefly for etching glass.

5. What effect does artificially-fluoridated water have upon the development of cancerous growth?

Dr. Alfred Taylor, of the Biochemical Institute, University of Texas, one of the country's leading research scientists, who appeared before the Delaney Congressional Committee in Washington, D. C., proved conclusively in a series of experiments that the development of cancer was speeded up by the ingestion of fluoridated water at 1ppm and that the life span of his experimental animals was 10 percent less than that of the animals drinking non-fluoridated water. When his experiments were criticized on some silly technical grounds by the swivel-chair doctors in the U. S. Public Health Service who are promoting fluoridation, Dr. Taylor redid the experiments, and found the results exactly the same—about 10 percent shorter life for those drinking artificially-fluoridated water. Dr. Taylor found that not only was the development of cancer speeded up, but

the onset of other fatal diseases as well.

6. What effect does artificially-fluoridated water have upon the digestive processes?

The University of New Mexico Bulletin of August 1, 1938, on the "Menace of Fluorine to Health," states on page 20-21: "Solutions of sodium fluoride with a fluorine content as low as one part in 15,000,000 may inhibit the action of the lipase (pancreatic juice) as much as 50 percent."

7. What effect does fluorine have upon the dentine of the teeth?

University of New Mexico Bulletin referred to above states on page 19: "Although it is true that the enamel of adult teeth is unaffected by fluorine, the dentine, which receives nutrients from the blood stream continually and whose composition is subject to change, will suffer."

8. What effect does artificially-fluoridated water in the recommended dosages have upon the liver?

University of New Mexico Bulletin referred to above, page 20, states: "An inhibitory effect on the action of enzymes, characteristic of antiseptics in general, is a property of all inorganic fluorides. Evidence has been established that there is a specific influence of fluorides on certain enzymatic changes associated with carbohydrates and fats. The results of a study conducted by Kastle and Loevenhart on the effect of antiseptics on the reactions of pancreatic and liver extracts revealed a harmful effect on most substances studied."

9. What about periodontal (gum) diseases from fluoridated water?

Dr. H. K. Box, periodontist of international repute on the Dental Faculty of the University of Toronto, made a survey and found an appallingly high inci-

This is an up-to-date revision of a broadside originally prepared by the Citizens Committee Against Fluoridation, La Crosse, Wis., which helped to prevent mass medication (fluoridation) in that city. Reprints by the National Committee Against Fluoridation, Inc., 927 - 15th Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. 20005

RECEIVED
DATE 8/13/99
60667 NS/EP/TW

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 13 1968	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

124

dence of pyorrhea, gingivitis, and other gum diseases in areas where the water was naturally fluoridated. (Artificially-fluoridated water is 85 times more toxic!)

10. What effect could artificially-fluoridated water have upon the body's protoplasmic and enzymatic system?

Dr. Paul H. Phillips, of the University of Wisconsin, Department of Biochemistry, states: "Fluorine is known to be an enzymatic inhibitor and interferes with metabolism of breakdown of glucose between the 6 carbon and 3 carbon compounds. The metabolism of glucose or its breakdown is our primary source of energy for maintaining life and doing useful work."

11. Does artificially-fluoridated water affect goitre?

Dr. T. Gordonoff of Bern, Switzerland, said fluoridation of drinking water tends to aggravate thyroid conditions in people afflicted with goitre. He has recommended to Swiss health authorities that they stop fluoridation. He bases his findings on extensive experiments with rats having thyroid conditions.

Dr. Douw G. Steyn, of the Department of Pharmacology of the University of Pretoria, South Africa, states that "long continued ingestion of minute quantities of fluorine causes disease of the thyroid gland." This was proved by experiments carried out under the auspices of the Medical Faculty of that University.

12. Does artificially-fluoridated water have an effect on the brain and nerve cells?

Dr. A. L. Miller, M.D., reports in the Congressional Record of March 4, 1952, that a lessened mental reaction is seen in rats and mice who have had fluorides. It is natural to suppose the same would be true in humans.

According to all reports, a marked increase in mental disturbances has been causing great concern in Grand Rapids, Mich., one of the first cities to be fluoridated (1945), and this has been the subject of special conference by "mental experts". Also the children of that city give increasing evidence of mental retardation, with failure to make the grade in school.

13. Why can promoters of fluoridation state that medical science is ignorant of any bad effects from fluoridated water?

Simply because the experiments have not been going on a long enough time to demonstrate these cumulative effects. The American Journal of Chemistry states that fluorine may tend to accumulate within the body so that the symptoms of fluorine

poisoning may take as long as 10 years to appear. However, in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, after 8 years of fluoridation, the little children who were fed this drugged water in their nursing bottles began to show the first signs of chronic fluorine poisoning—mottled teeth.

14. Has either the American Dental or American Medical Association done any original scientific research in regard to the effects of artificially-fluoridated water upon teeth or the organs of the human body?

There is no record in scientific literature of their having done so. They seem to be merely echoing the opinions of a group of public health officials from the U. S. Public Health Service, who, likewise, have done no conclusive research.

15. Who is behind fluoridation, and who stands to profit?

Oscar Ewing, attorney for the Aluminum Company of America, which has sodium fluoride as a waste product, gave the fluoridation movement its big push when he became Federal Security Administrator. He left \$750,000 a year with the Aluminum Company to take \$17,500 a year as F.S.A. head. In 1951 his agency asked for two million dollars for fluorine propaganda alone. He also had millions of dollars to give out to dental and medical colleges, state departments of health, as money grants. Of course, these money grants are given only to those dental and medical colleges and state health departments which foster and promote the programs of the U. S. Public Health Service. It all fits together like a glove! Thus the price of sodium fluoride jumped from 1½ cents a pound when sold as a rat poison up to as much as 15 cents a pound when sold for human consumption in drinking water, and chemical firms, therefore, have a very real financial interest in the promotion of the sale. Equipment firms also, which supply feeding machinery, are profiting hugely, and we find in some instances that the promoters of fluoridation are relatives of the heads of these equipment companies.

16. What methods are used to promote fluoridation?

All the techniques of propaganda, the "band-wagon method" (that lists all the towns fluoridating, even though some may not be); the "prestige method" (that gives the names of organizations as endorsing fluoridation, even though such endorsements are empty and meaningless when not backed up by scientific data); the "glittering generality" method (of making statements that sound good, but when analyzed mean nothing and say nothing); the "name-calling" method (that calls all

those who oppose polluted water such names as "crackpots", "fearmongers", etc.); the "fictitious story" method (that relates stories intended to make people who oppose poisoned water appear to be simple and ignorant)—all these propaganda techniques and others are used.

17. Are many cities rejecting fluoridation?

About 2000 communities in the United States have rejected fluoridation so far, with more being added all the time. Cities such as Seattle, Cincinnati, Tallahassee, San Diego, Detroit, Columbus, and Greensboro, to name only a few, have turned thumbs down on fluoridation after studying the pros and cons. Likewise, foreign countries such as Sweden, Switzerland, France, England and West Germany have rejected it as a dangerous practice.

18. Why are so many doctors and dentists favoring fluoridation?

It seems to be a matter of association control. Medical and dental colleges, as well as state health departments, receive large grants of money from the U. S. Public Health Service, which is promoting fluoridation. These money grants are given on the condition that the programs of the USPHS are fostered. Furthermore, it is considered unethical for an individual doctor or dentist to publicly oppose a program which his association has endorsed. However 123 of the 151 dentists of Worcester, Mass., in 1953 petitioned and demanded that the approval of fluoridation by the Worcester District Dental Society be rescinded. Also, 83 doctors and dentists in Michigan joined in a protest to the Governor of that State on March 31, 1955, against what they termed "the relentless promotional activities of the Michigan State Health Department" for fluoridation. It should be noted, also, that medical associations are slowly waking up and refusing to endorse fluoridation, notably, the Texas Medical Association, and the Association of American Physicians and Surgeons. Others are reconsidering their previous approval, such as the Multnomah County (Oreg.) Medical Association.

19. Has anything beneficial been proved to be due to fluoridation?

Nothing in scientific literature can be found which shows fluorine, the "wild cat" or "villain" of the chemical world, to be a beneficial agent to human biology. Even the delay in dental cavities which is attributed to the ingestion of fluorine has been said by Dr. Paul Manning, D.M.D., to be a "pathological or diseased effect" of fluorine. And Mr. K. K. Paluev, an experi-

enced analyst of experimental data, Fellow of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, states that any apparent benefits, as claimed by the promoters of fluoridation, are due to delays in detection of dental defects, and to errors in methods of statistical calculation. He says: "A short delay in the appearance of tooth decay was mistaken for a radical and permanent reduction in the number of afflicted teeth."

20. Can the people who want fluorides obtain them without having the city water supply fluoridated?

Yes, there is a tablet, now available at drugstores, which when dropped in a quart of water or milk will give the exact proposed ratio of 1 ppm of fluoride.

21. What about the subversive aspects of fluoridation?

There is a school of thought now developing considerable following that fluoridation is Communist-inspired. Former Communists have stated that fluoridation is known to Communists as a method of Red warfare. Considering the recently-exposed infiltration of the many departments of our Federal Government by Communists, it is not unreasonable to suppose that the fluoridation program could be subversive, since the U. S. Public Health Service has mothered the fluoridation program in the United States. Herbert A. Philbrick, noted ex-spy-investigator, who went underground for several years with the organization to get first-hand knowledge of their activities, says in the New York Herald-Tribune of March 18, 1956: "The Communists, who have been publicly urging that sodium fluoride be placed in our public water supply, are currently intensifying their campaign for this measure."

On March 13, 1956, The Daily Worker, the leading Communist newspaper, under the headline "Facts Spur Campaign for Fluoridation Here", concluded the article with this statement: "Politicians in the City Council (New York) and Board of Estimate are timid men who are catering to misguided sentiment, outmoded tradition and backward fears of the unscientific. A widespread educational campaign among both the politicians and people on the value of the Board of Health's program for fluoridation is certainly indicated."

Major George Racey Jordan, USAF Ret., who has testified before committees of Congress relative to Communist activities in the United States, has stated that vast quantities of sodium fluoride were shipped to Russia during World War II for use on prisoners to "make them docile and subservient."

DON'T BE FOOLED, OR POISONED!

URGENT!

Civic Clubs—Women's Clubs—PTA's—Corporations—Americans: **HELP** Us Place Similar Ads In **FLUORIDATED** Cities. **YOU** Can Prevent Births of Mongoloid & Crippled Babies! ★ **GOD WILL SURELY** REWARD TEN THOUSAND TIMES OVER!

★ Fluoridated-Water Cities Have 30% to 125% **MORE** Heart Disease, Diabetes, Strokes, Cancer & Anemia!

Professor Says Fluoride Brings Idiocy Increase

(N.O.T-P-12-18-64)

Pure Water Supporter
Interviewed Here

By RODDY PAUL

New Orleans will experience a "significant increase" in the rate of birth of Mongoloid idiots if the city fluoridates its water, said Dr. Jonathan Forman, professor of the history of medicine at Ohio State University.

Interviewed Thursday afternoon at the Jung Hotel, Dr. Forman, who was in New Orleans to speak with the New Orleans Pure Water Committee, said that the increase would be immediate.

People are in favor of fluoridation, said Dr. Forman, because they are unaware of the facts resulting from it and the facts involved in effecting it.

"The mixture ratio of fluorine to water given by proponents of fluoridation is based on a mathematical error," he said.

"In fact," he continued, "the ratio of one unit of fluorine for every one million units of water was only arbitrarily established."

Dr. Forman also asserted that no body of reputable physicians or dentists have ever proven to the satisfaction of the "National Medico-Dental Council," of which he is a member, that fluoridation prevents tooth decay.

"Indeed," said Dr. Forman, "the facts show only that fluoridation delays tooth decay rather than prevents it."—By 2 Yrs.

He based his assertion on figures from charts which he said showed that, though 15-year-old children in cities with fluoridation had less tooth decay, 17-year-old children in the same cities had the same amount of tooth decay as 17-year-old children in cities without fluoridation.

"Fluoridation has many dangers, and a rising cost, and all that has been proven is that it effects a delay in tooth decay," he said.

"No one has ever proven that



—Photo by The Times-Picayune.
DR. JONATHAN FORMAN
Criticizes fluoridation.

fluorine is an essential element in the nutrition of any plant or animal," he added. "For the first time we are determining the dose by strength of the medicine in the bottle and the thirst of the patient."

"Also," he continued, "fluorides are hard on unprotected water mains and household appliances and will greatly increase the cost to a taxpayer and individual citizen for replacements."

What happens, said Dr. Forman, is that fluorine rushing through water pipes "jumps on iron particles and makes an ion fluoride salt," which has a corrosive effect.

"No scientific society has endorsed fluoridation," he asserted.

ALL PENCIL MARKINGS ON THESE TWO ARTICLES ARE BY THE PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

(P-R-A-Y, INC.)

P.O. BOX 19001

N.O., LA.

P-L-E-A-S-E - !!!

HELP US PREVENT

CRIPPLING OF

INNOCENT, HELP-

LESS BABIES!

Fluoridation Called Poison by Doctor

(ERIE MORNING NEWS - 6-8-64)

NORTH EAST—"Fluoridation is one of the biggest international scandals that has ever been promoted in the name of a health scheme."

This is the opinion of Dr. Robert J. H. Mick of Laurel Springs, N. J., who was once an active promoter of fluoridation. Today, however, he is one of its strongest opponents.

Backing up his opposition, Dr. Mick is offering \$20,000 to "anyone in the world who can obtain from the promoters of fluoridation one copy of a controlled experiment with the recommended fluoridation and water at the recommended parts per million that show that these poisonous fluorides are not harmful and will cause no future body harms."

Dr. Mick, who has been in the dental profession for more than 29 years, practices in Laurel Springs and Treasure Island, Fla.

"I was probably one of the first persons in the world to promote fluoridation," he said. "That was from 1944 through 1948 until I became interested in body chemistry. Through association with research men, I learned that things were not as I accepted them as truth."

In 1949 Dr. Mick was appointed an international representative of the American Academy of Nutrition. He conducted experiments with animals on food and fluorides. He conducted experiment in Africa among natives on the relationship of fluoridated water and foods to dental decay. He has also conducted similar experiments in the U. S. with children.

"As a result of experiments with animals, we learned that bones, teeth, kidneys, livers and spleens had accumulated up to 500 per cent more fluoride than controlled animals. Cripples were born to the third generation. MY GOD!!

"As a result of research investigation, I learned that the American Dental Association had paid for and sponsored research many years before that showed the horrors to animals from so-called natural fluorides.

"I learned that the U. S. Public Health Service, Naval Division, had conducted a year's research study that showed fluoridation had no relation to dental decay."

He said also that the U. S. Public Health Service conducted experiments with so-called natural fluorides and that results were so poor "the experiments were abandoned."

Dr. Mick says he has proof that a "secret meeting" took place in Washington, D. C., June 6-8, 1951, where all the plans for promotion of fluoridation were set.

"One of the most damning statements of this meeting," he said, "was: 'When they take us at our own words (meaning state dental directors promoting fluoridation) they make awful liars out of us.'" Dr. Mick said that more than 50 state public health representatives and representatives of the American Dental Association attended that meeting.

P-L-E-A-S-E !!! S-O-S !!! P-L-E-A-S-E !!!
THIS AD COST US MANY HUNDREDS OF DOLLARS-
SEND US YOUR CONTRIBUTION, SO WE CAN RUN
OTHER ADS LIKE THIS IN FLUORIDATED CITIES.
FOR GOD, COUNTRY & INNOCENT, UNBORN BABIES...
HELP US PREVENT CRIPPLING THEM - !!!
THIS AD PAID FOR BY
PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.
P. O. BOX 19001—N. O., LA.

SUBVERSION!

→ THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN. DOES NOT ENDORSE FLUORIDATION ANYMORE.

→ NEITHER DOES THE AMERICAN DENTAL ASSN. MEMBERSHIP

We urge you to reproduce this article by offset press @ 12¢ per thousand, and distribute them in YOUR city—PLEASE!

There is no place in HELL hot enough for anyone who would CRIPPLE an innocent baby!!
May GOD sentence him!

The American Assn. of Physicians & Surgeons Passed a Resolution AGAINST Fluoridation.

N.O.T-P & STATES-ITEM (12-28-64)

(Q.) Why Would Health Officials Illegally Hide Four Wisconsin University Studies Which Prove Fluoridation Causes Mongolism?

(A.) Top Promoters of Fluoridation are Already 'In too Deep'. They Could Not Admit These Studies Without Assuming Responsibility for 10,000 Extra Mongoloids Already Produced.

All the Rothchild Trillions won't buy a Glass of Cold Water in Hell. But the Prevention of Crippling of One Innocent Baby will Assure you a Place in Eternal Heaven.

Congress Gets First Published Translation of 1959 Study; Conclusion 1,000 to 1 Fluorine Causes Mongolism $X^2=16,29$ $P<001$

FOUR GRAVE WARNINGS

During 1956 and 1959, four grave warnings by the University of Wisconsin 'that fluorine causes mongolism', were cruelly and illegally covered up by health officials.

ESPECIALLY FEAR LAWSUITS

Ring leaders of Fluoridation knew that, if American doctors and the public ever heard of these tests, Fluoridation would be stopped at once, and that its reckless promoters would face thousands of lawsuits, loss of jobs, and disgrace. So they plotted to hide the studies, even though more illness, more mongolism and more death would result. — !!!

1,000 to 1 ($X^2=16,29$ $P<001$)

Every member of Congress is being sent this first published English translation of the 1959 Illinois study. They are being asked to subpoena Arnold and Russell to tell why this urgent warning was suppressed, especially since the official conclusion of the study was, that the possibility is 1,000 to 1, that fluorine causes Mongolian Idiocy. ($X^2=16,29$ $P<001$)

Never Tested: "F" in Trouble from Very Beginning

THEY "GUESSED" IT WAS HARMLESS

It helps one to understand Fluoridation, to know that it began between 1945 and 1950 with the reckless, illegal dispensing of untested sodium fluoride to 800,000 people. They didn't even know they were being drugged. It was done largely at the behest of Aluminum company interests.

MIGHT HAVE GONE TO JAIL

It took "a lot of guts" to do this, as, if challenged at the time under New York laws, these venturesome doctors might have gone to jail.

IN TROUBLE FROM THE BEGINNING

From the beginning, promoters were in trouble unless they could create the fiction that this "most violently reactive element known", fluorine, was absolutely harmless, and only "crackpots" could oppose Fluoridation. Goons in the professions have been merciless to physicians, dentists and scientists who are honestly opposed to it.

Test Was Made the Way Russell Had Prescribed

RUSSELL TELLS HOW

In criticizing Dr. Rapaport's earlier studies, Dr. A. L. Russell, Chief of Epidemiology and Biometry of the National Institute of Dental Research, showed how he considered such studies should be made.

"RATHER SIMPLE AND QUITE ACCURATE"

In a letter to Dr. F. A. Bull, then Wisconsin State Dental Officer and fluoride salesman "deluxe", Russell called "a proper study—one based on the number of mongols born, 10,000 live births—rather simple and quite accurate." Rapaport's 1959 study followed these suggestions of Dr. Russell's to the letter.

ILLINOIS—PERFECT FOR STUDY

In the same letter to Dr. Bull, Russell said he favored the State of Illinois for such studies, "because the state furnished

IT'S 2,000,000,000 to 1 F=MONGOLISM

Statisticians who have studied all of Dr. Ionel Rapaport's works have calculated that the probability is 2,000,000,000 to one that fluorine causes mongolism. The defendants should be confronted by Dr. Rapaport and all of his studies.

SHARP INCREASE IN MONGOLISM

Medical Times, Feb. 1963, carried a two page headline "Is There a Significant Trend Toward Increased Birth Rates of Mongoloidism?"

The study was made in fluoridated Milwaukee, where it showed that prior to 1950, the figures on mongolism were constant, but in the last decade there was a remarkable increase.

NOT ENOUGH MONGOLISM

When this committee obtained official figures from the Board of Health of fluoridated South Milwaukee which disclosed an alarming incidence of mongolism, we were unable to get the figures from comparable Cudahy.

Evidently, there was not enough mongolism in their fluoride-free drinking water.

IN TOO DEEP

Long before 1959, top promoters of Fluoridation were "in too deep" to back out. Since the Rapaport studies, they could not halt Fluoridation without accepting the blame for 10 to 15,000 extra mongolian idiots, caused by artificial Fluoridation.

ENGINEERED BY A HANDFUL

A handful of promoters engineered A.D.A. endorsement and a limited A.M.A. support. It is only because Public Health Service has about three million dollars per day to give to its friends and withhold from its critics that something so stupid as Fluoridation remains a formidable foe. It is of course true that over 99% of the fluoride promoters are mere dupes.

A WEIRD PROGRAM

When Congress studies the unearthed Rapaport reports, support of this weird medical program will be searched.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED

MAY 13 1968

FBI—NEW ORLEANS

a large sample, and our own fluoride histories for Illinois were virtually complete, and largely the work of Elvove whose method gave an accurate determination."

334,000 BIRTHS; A LARGE SAMPLE

To even more convincingly prove his case, Rapaport used Illinois for the study because 334,000 births furnished the "large sample" that Russell spoke of. Rapaport had the counsel of Dr. Russell during the progress of the study.

1,000 to 1

It is interesting to note that the conclusion of this "rather simple and quite accurate" study was, that the possibility was 1,000 to 1 that fluorine caused Mongolian Idiocy.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60321 AJP/EPH

130

Fluoridators Can't Deny the Figures; They Supplied Them

RUSSELL ET AL

Rapaport lists six prominent fluoridators including Dr. Russell, who participated in this study, and who furnished all the data.

OFFICIAL FIGURES STATE OF ILLINOIS

Elvove had determined the fluorine content of every city in the state. The number of births was supplied by the State Board of Health. Physicians took note of the births that were mongoloid.

1956 Studies, in All Four States --- "F"=Mongolism

IN ALL FOUR STATES

Rapaport first speculated as to a possible relationship between fluorine and mongolism when he noted that Green Bay not only had the famous Green Bay Mottled Teeth but always had an excessive amount of mongolism.

Rapaport carried his research into every city in Wisconsin and Illinois with a population of 5,000 or more, and every city in North and South Dakota of more than 1,000. Where there was fluorine in the drinking water, he found between two to three times the mongolism. 7,500,000 people were involved in this important and convincing work.

THE YOUNGER MOTHER, TOO

Rapaport found that the incidence of mongolism is related to the amount of this cumulative element in the body of the mothers. Accordingly, in fluorinated areas, the younger mothers more frequently gave birth to mongoloids.

CONCLUSION PURE MATHEMATICS

As to the mathematical determination of the study, the results would be the same whether Rapaport, or Fluoridator Russell or any other mathematician made the chi square calculations. All would come to the same conclusion, that the possibility is 1,000 to 1 that fluorine causes Mongolian Idiocy.

FINDINGS NEVER BEEN DISPUTED

Neither Russell, nor anyone else has ever disputed the findings of this monumental study. Fluoridation is convicted of being a killer by the fluoridators' own figures.

UNDERSTATED FLUORINE HAZARD

There was a limitation in his 1956 study, in that mongolism was charged to the place of birth, rather than the customary residence of the mother. Fluoridators make much of this limitation despite the fact that this factor, and the element of extensive migration in general, tends to seriously UNDERSTATE and never to overstate the hazards of fluorinated areas.

NEVER ATTACK THE 1959 STUDY

However, imperfections in the 1956 study, real and fancied, gave fluoridators an excuse for ignoring the important warnings which the study contained.

The 1959 study was designed to avoid the shortcomings of the 1956 study.

Nevertheless, fluoridators are still criticizing the first study and ignoring Dr. Rapaport's later work, which they are unable to dispute.

A Criminal Demand: "Not to be Published in U.S.A."

UNCONSCIONABLE PRESSURE

Undoubtedly Rapaport must have thought he would be hailed as a national hero for warning us of the disastrous results of Fluoridation. But instead of stopping Fluoridation, so called health officials "persuaded" Rapaport not to publicize his works in this country. The sinister sounding "Rapaport Committee" was banded together for that purpose.

RAPAPORT CARRIES ON

Outside the fluoridation iron curtain that exists in the United States, Rapaport continues to prove that fluorine causes mongolism and cataracts. Recently he demonstrated that fluorine causes gene mutations (as in mongolism) in laboratory insects.

RAPAPORT REJECTS RUSSELL IN TOTO

He has not allowed the sinister sounding "Rapaport Committee" to stop his work. Russell once complained that Rapaport had rejected his suggestions "in toto".

P.H.S. Berry Report Backfires: Proves "F" Causes Mongolism

FLUORINE IN TEA=MONGOLISM

The Berry Report was avowedly set up by the Fluoridators to discredit Rapaport. Made in England, it proved only one thing, that the fluorine consumed through tea drinking in England, causes four times as much mongolism there as we have in fluorine-free areas in the United States.

150 EXTRA MONGOLOIDS YEARLY

If a fluoridated New York City had the mongolism of these English cities the result would be about 150 extra MONGOLS per year.

THE OTHER 46 STATES

If fluoridators sincerely doubted the fact that fluorine increased the incidence of mongolism in Illinois, Wisconsin and North and South Dakota, they would have instituted their own studies in the other 46 states.

Dr. F.S. McKay Admits Experiment "Applied Directly to Humans"

SPARED THE MICE

In launching Fluoridation at Newburgh, Dr. F.S. McKay, admitted that this "biological experiment was applied directly to humans without previous laboratory experiments on animals."

'SAFE DOSE' KILLS MICE

A few years later, when twelve separate studies under Dr. Alfred C. Taylor, at the University of Texas, proved conclusively that the so-called 'safe dose' of fluorine shortended the lives

of mice, fluoridators did everything there, too, to discredit and hide the tests. (Similar findings by Dr. Clive McCay of Cornell University were treated in like manner.)

WHILE MICE ARE MICE

The reason why Fluoridators have made no animal experiments in an attempt to prove that Fluoridation is safe, is because they know that Dr. Alfred C. Taylor can prove that the so-called "safe dose" of fluorine will kill mice, as long as mice are mice and fluorine is fluorine.

The American Assn. of Physicians
& Surgeons Passed a Resolution
AGAINST Fluoridation.

20,000 MEMBERS.

The Am. Med. Assn. No Longer
Endorses Fluoridation. WHY-??!

Paul Revere Assoc. Yeomen, Inc.
(PRAY, INC.)
P. O. Box 19001
New Orleans 19, La.

TEETH

May 28, 1964

BOULDER DAILY CAMERA



H. Trendley Dean (father of fluoridation) stated (82nd U.S. Congress - page 1648) that 15% of the children would develop mottled teeth as the result of fluoridation.

Dr. G. J. Cox, Univ. of Pittsburgh, (originator of fluoridation) stated, "To solve the esthetic problem for victims of mottled enamel," he says, "porcelain facings, jacket crowns or even dentures may be required." (Journal of American Dental Association 40:447, 1950). "Mottled teeth" is the first visible sign of fluorine poisoning of the body.

This is a picture of "Holly Lanier" a victim of fluoridation. She has mottled teeth as a result of drinking Washington D.C. fluoridated water. Her teeth analyzed by a chemist read 194 parts per million fluoride.

WHO HAS THE RIGHT TO INFLECT SUCH UGLY PERMANENT TEETH ON OTHER PEOPLE'S CHILDREN?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60367 NLS/EP/TW

Reprinted from a letter by Mrs. Patricia B. Lanier

P.O. Box 22
Clearfield, Pa.
April 3, 1964

Mr. James Driscoll, Editor
The Daily Courier
Connellsville, Pa.
Dear Mr. Driscoll:

I have just read Clippings from your paper regarding the fluoride question. May I advise, that it was my daughter's photograph and teeth that Mr. Albright presented at the Council meeting. Damage by fluorine was verified by analysis. She has ingested fluoridated water for only 29 months (she has not had any for 8 years) analysis showed 194.8 parts per million of fluoride. This, in itself, proves that fluoride does accumulate. She is also subject to extremely severe pains in her arms and legs, that her pediatrician diagnosed as "growing pains" since the age of 4 and are still occurring. She also has a heart murmur that her pediatrician stated was "congenital". The first 4 years of her life she had monthly checkups and no congenital murmur was ever found. However, if you are familiar with fluoride, heart conditions and severe pains of the extremities are not unusual.

Mottled teeth, such as my daughters, are the first visual signs of fluorosis of fluoride poisoning. By the time the mottling appears, it is too late to do anything about it. My daughter is now nearly 13 years old and still minus six of her visible teeth. Five fluorosed teeth were pulled in November, 1963. They should have come out on their own accord at least 2 years previously, however fluoride inhibits growth 2-3 years. We have no idea when all of her second teeth will come in. One of her second teeth now has a brown spot which means she will have fluorosed teeth like her first ones. This should be made a crime punishable by imprisonment. For anyone, especially our own government, to do this to its citizens is absolutely criminal. The United States Public Health Service admits 10-15% of the children will have teeth like my daughters. They will tell you these teeth are beautiful, but may I, as a mother of a child with fluorosed teeth and fluorosis, there is no beauty involved. When you look at a beautiful child who is ashamed to smile even at the age of 5 or 6, it breaks your heart

To me, it is unthinkable that any responsible person should agree to put the deadliest poison known to man, a poison 15 times more deadly than arsenic, into their water supply and then convince you it is good for you. Most doctors and dentists know nothing about fluoride. They haven't the time to study both sides of the question, they belong to two very powerful labor unions, the A.D.A. and the A.M.A. who by the way, will not accept the responsibility for fluoride damage, in fact, will not qualifyingly endorse it, but will go along with anything their unions say in order to practice medicine or dentistry.

Ask each member of your local A.D.A., A.M.A., City Council, Board of Health and Water Authority to sign a legal document stating that they will be responsible for damage to the health and property of your citizens. If the United States Public Health Service will not be responsible for anything except promoting fluoride at the expense of 3 million dollars of our tax money a day, your local authorities will not accept the responsibility. No one is foolish enough to guarantee that the most toxic poison known to man, is good for you in small amounts, when simply inhaling the fumes can cause death

Very truly yours,

(Mrs.) Patricia B. Lanier

Nell Deavenport

100-16686-127

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 1 1964	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

PULASKI CIRCUIT COURT

CHRISTOPHER McNEVEM, ET AL

PLAINTIFF

VS ORAL OPINION OF COURT

KENTUCKY WATER COMPANY

DEFENDANT

ORAL OPINION OF THE COURT

GENTLEMEN:

The position of the court is really anomalous, it's a very unique situation. I am called upon to reconcile conflicting opinions, conflicting ideas, conflicting concepts, on an important issue. I am called upon today to decide which theory is right and which theory is wrong. It is a tremendous task for the Court to do, to decide between matters that only a scientist, only a chemist, only an engineer, a physician are qualified to pass on.

You know, very fortunately for the court, when this matter of fluoridation first came into the public interest, it was widely discussed in the magazines and newspapers and the court took time to make an intensive study of fluorine, fluoride and all the derivatives, their origin, and their characteristics. It was a very interesting study. I found out what some of the doctors that were on the witness stand did not know. I found out it is an element, discovered at the beginning of the 19th Century in part, never isolated, until 1886 by a Frenchman. Now, fluorine is a gas, a green gas, and a virulent poison, one of the most poisonous elements in the world. Fluorine is also highly corrosive, highly corrosive! It rusts every metal; it will corrode silver, corrode gold, corrode iron, it has an affinity for every element except oxygen. Fluorine in the Second World War was planned or experimented on for use as a poisonous gas, as a defense. But no container of any material would hold it. They put fluoride in a bomb and it ate its way out immediately. They placed it in a golden receptacle, it ate the gold up, and silver, in other words, it is the most eroding, the most corroding of all the elements known to science, chemistry or history. That is not a theory, it is a scientific fact, no one denies it, no one challenges it.

Now, I am called upon today to decide whether or not this conceded poison, virulent poison or any derivative is deleterious to public health, deleterious to the human body, or deleterious or destructive to any animal, I am called upon today to do that.

I am also called upon today to decide if any power on earth can order or direct fluorine - fluoride or any derivative placed in the public waters. If that right can be assumed by Government or be delegated, who has the right, who has the power to direct that a poisonous element be placed in the public drinking water - who can direct that and who can order that. Can people without authority, without power, on their own initiative on their own choice without the consent of the people, direct that an element concededly poison can be placed in the public waters, the public drinking waters? Now, these are questions that confront the court today.

I told you a moment ago that it is conceded that fluorine or any derivative is highly corrosive. Now what does corrosive mean? Calculated to cause rust, calculated to cause disintegration, calculated to cause impairment, of the physique, impairment of the body, and impairment of the physical man, or the physical woman, or any metal substance.

We have had several witnesses on the witness stand. I think the very intelligent witness was Mr. Massie, from the City of Knoxville. He had decided and pronounced ideas, and theories upon the characteristics, upon the effects and on the result of the application of fluorine - fluoride, to any material body or any physical body. He not only had those very pronounced ideas, but he gave fact after fact, statistic after statistic to reinforce, to verify, to convince that his theory and what he was saying was true.

As I said a moment ago, fluorine has been in question now maybe twenty years, and during that time, great experiments have been made. I am called upon today to decide whether or not the claimed results of those experiments are but illusions, delusions, and not a reality, or whether or not they are facts. I am called upon to decide today whether or not the fluoridation is one of the seven plagues of Egypt or whether or not it is the manna that God reigned down on Israel I am called upon today to decide those distressing issues, and those disturbing facts.

I just said that Mr. Massie detailed many instances in which it had been shown that fluoride or any derivative was highly corrosive. He gave a long list of cities where the water has been fluoridated, the result on the pipes, notable among them Grand Rapids, Michigan. After ten years in Grand Rapids, it cost them \$200,000 to replace all the pipes, the authorities there, the doctors saw no definite results that the teeth of the children were benefited. They saw that in Grand Rapids, Michigan, that during fluoridation the death rate increased 30%.

In Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, after five years of fluoridation they had to spend \$3,000,000 to replace 870 miles of water mains. No change was noted in the condition of the children's teeth. These are unchallenged facts, unchallenged statistics.

In New Concord, Massachusetts, 29,000 people, it cost them \$29,000 to put the fluoride machinery in there, \$29,000 - but after six years it took \$200,000 to replace rusted water mains. In one business house there, all the copper fittings were eroded, all the copper fittings rusted out. They drove the fluoridation out of New Concord with a last, voted it out, two to one. The same way in Pittsburgh, in Miami, Florida. An unchallenged statistic on a gas company down there that furnished the copper fittings. In ten years before, to furnish all the copper replacements it cost only \$100.00, in six years under

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-19-95 BY 60267 MDE/PHW

1886 by a Frenchman. Now, fluorine is a gas, a green gas, and a virulent poison, one of the most poisonous elements in the world. Fluorine is also highly corrosive, highly corrosive! It rusts every metal; it will corrode silver, it will corrode gold, corrode iron, it has an affinity for every element except oxygen. Fluorine in the Second World War was planned or experimented on for use as a poisonous gas, as a defense. But no container of any material would hold it. They put fluoride in a bomb and it ate its way out immediately. They placed it in a golden receptacle, it ate the gold up, and silver, in other words, it is the most eroding, the most corroding of all the elements known to science, chemistry or history. That is not a theory, it is a scientific fact, no one denies it, no one challenges it.

Now, I am called upon today to decide whether or not this conceded poison, virulent poison or any derivative is deleterious to public health, deleterious to the human body, or deleterious or destructive to any animal, I am called upon today to do that.

I am also called upon today to decide if any power on earth can order or direct fluorine - fluoride or any derivative placed in the public waters. If that right can be assumed by Government or be delegated, who has the right, who has the power to direct that a poisonous element be placed in the public drinking water - who can direct that and who can order that. Can people without authority, without power, on their own initiative on their own choice without the consent of the people, direct that an element concededly poison can be placed in the public waters, the public drinking waters? Now, these are questions that confront the court today.

I told you a moment ago that it is conceded that fluorine or any derivative is highly corrosive. Now what does corrosive mean? Calculated to cause rust, calculated to cause disintegration, calculated to cause impairment, of the physique, impairment of the body, and impairment of the physical man, or the physical woman, or any metal substance.

We have had several witnesses on the witness stand. I think the very intelligent witness was Mr. Massie, from the City of Knoxville. He had decided and pronounced ideas, and theories upon the characteristics, upon the effects and on the result of the application of fluorine - fluoride, to any material body or any physical body. He not only had those very pronounced ideas, but he gave fact after fact, statistic after statistic to reinforce, to verify, to convince that his theory and what he was saying was true.

As I said a moment ago, fluorine has been in question now maybe twenty years, and during that time, great experiments have been made. I am called upon today to decide whether or not the claimed results of those experiments are but illusions, delusions, and not a reality, or whether or not they are facts. I am called upon to decide today whether or not the fluoridation is one of the seven plagues of Egypt or whether or not it is the manna that God reigned down on Israel I am called upon today to decide those distressing issues, and those disturbing facts.

I just said that Mr. Massie detailed many instances in which it had been shown that fluoride or any derivative was highly corrosive. He gave a long list of cities where the water has been fluoridated, the result on the pipes, notable among them Grand Rapids, Michigan. After ten years in Grand Rapids, it cost them \$200,000 to replace all the pipes, the authorities there, the doctors saw no definite results that the teeth of the children were benefited. They saw that in Grand Rapids, Michigan, that during fluoridation the death rate increased 30%.

In Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, after five years of fluoridation they had to spend \$3,000,000 to replace 870 miles of water mains. No change was noted in the condition of the children's teeth. These are unchallenged facts, unchallenged statistics.

In New Concord, Massachusetts, 29,000 people, it cost them \$29,000 to put the fluoride machinery in there, \$29,000 - but after six years it took \$200,000 to replace rusted water mains. In one business house there, all the copper fittings were eroded, all the copper fittings rusted out. They drove the fluoridation out of New Concord with a last, voted it out, two to one. The same way in Pittsburgh, in Miami, Florida. An unchallenged statistic on a gas company down there that furnished the copper fittings. In ten years before, to furnish all the copper replacements it cost only \$100.00, in six years under fluoridation it cost \$5,000.00 - the fluoridated water eroded, rusted the copper fittings there, they had to be replaced.

In San Francisco they had a tragic result that led to a great investigation in which the best scientists of California - the best intellect of California gathered together to discuss the characteristics of fluorine, its derivatives. They found there that the fall-out, the residue, you know when this fluoridated water goes through the pipes, it is a scientific fact, nobody can challenge it, there is a fall-out, this poison drops down, attaches itself to the pipes, the receptacles, the containers on the stoves and everything. An analization there of one pipe disclosed that instead of being only one part in a million there were six thousand parts to a million collected on the water pipes. You know, the plaintiff claims this: that the danger of this fluoridation is the fall-out. Now, we did not have it but for a few months here in the city, but I dare say if we had had it for a year every pipe in the city would be lined with fall-out. It was in San Francisco, as it was in Pittsburgh, as it was in New Concord, and Dothan, Massachusetts and in other cities. In Astoria, Oregon, they found out there by a close analization that the fall-out in pipes there left a precipitate that was 290 times more than the safe application of the fluoride to the water.

These are facts that are unchallenged; nobody questions them. There is no soluble that you can put in the pipes that would eradicate this precipitant, it stays there; it will stay there until scraped out with steel, it will remain in there until these pipes are scraped out. Now these are the undisputed and undoubted facts. In Wilmington, New York, in Fulton, New York, the pipes broke; they had an epidemic of broken pipes, the water mains burst assunder, the water mains eroded by this poisonous substance, a scourge of floods there. The water mains all over the city burst, the water mains rusted, crumbled. I

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-19-95 BY 60361 NDE/PW

INDEXED
FILED
JUN 18 1958
NEW ORLEANS
JST

recall the engineer from Louisville who testified, I recall his testimony. No erosion of the pipes there. Of course he occupied only a flunkey position, an honorary position and did not know. I have seen the Courier-Journal in a dozen issues report the pipes bursting there, flooding the streets, I have seen a dozen times pictures in the Courier-Journal showing the pipes bursted, and flooding the whole streets. Now, in Louisville, they have their fluoridation, but yet I have an idea many have seen in the Courier-Journal a dozen times these pictures of bursted pipes where the water mains have broken. Now, when a pipe breaks they do not go to some honorary head, they go there to the workers, they go to the plumbers, that is where you get your source of information, go to the plumbers, go to the people who do this rebuilding. They are the ones to give you the information, they are the ones to enlighten you.

Does fluorine impair the health? Now, we had three doctors on the witness stand yesterday, here, of course, they did not know anything about it. It was only here three or four months. You know the State Board of Health has thrown a halo of glory around this fluoridation, they call it the balm in Gilead, the balm in Gilead, the all healing power, the all healing medicine. Now suppose a patient were to go to Dr. Kelly and say to him, "Doctor, I'm sick, what do you think about this fluoridated water?" Why, the doctor would say, that is the balm in Gilead. That's the all healing miracle. The State Board of Health says so, the balm in Gilead. The doctor will find out nothing, because the doctor will not inquire. He will only ask for a symptom and if the person mentions fluoride or fluorine, why, he will say, why, that is a healing medicine, it cures all diseases incident to humanity.

I did receive some light from Dr. Petard of Knoxville. Dr. Petard says that this fluoride is deleterious to the human body. It doesn't make sense, it just doesn't make sense, that a substance that will rust out a pipe will not hurt the human body, now, that doesn't make sense. A substance that will cost the city of Pittsburgh 870 miles of water pipe and Three Million Dollars loss and it will not hurt the human body. If it will fall out in pipes why won't it fall out in the intestines? Why won't it fall out in the heart, why won't it fall out in the stomach. If it falls out in pipes and vessels it will fall out everywhere. No one can challenge the fact that fluorine and fluoride is poison. Fluoride is a deadly poison, it is a rat killer. It erodes and will quickly eat through a steel pot. You know what gives the blood stream life, it is the iron that gives the blood stream life. I have an idea that if we knew the exact facts, this fluorine and fluoride has caused thousands of heart failures, caused men to drop dead on the street, why, it erodes the physique, it penetrates the body, corrodes everything it touches. It accelerates chronic diseases, paves the way for cancer.

Now if fluorine is efficacious, if it is the healing balm claimed for it, why did Heinz with his Seven Varieties cut it out. They have cut it out of their canning. Every responsible food company in this country has cut out fluoridated water, why, they won't even make soap with it, the soap plants won't use it in making soap. They won't use that to make soap any more. I wonder why all of this sudden interest of the State Board of Health? Now, I had a connection with the State Board of Health for eighteen years, I was the head of the Board of Health here, I have had two small pox epidemics, I have had one spinal meningitis epidemic; they never raised their hand to help me, they are a figure head. Now why, why are they out all in this costly defense, witnesses brought here from Washington, witnesses brought here from Louisville, from Frankfort, you know, this is a billion dollar concern, this fluoride is a billion dollar concern. This putting fluoride in the water, the machinery cost New Concord \$29,000 to install, I have an idea that in Louisville yonder it cost them half a million dollars to put it in there, who makes this expensive machinery. Somebody is getting a rake-off, somebody is doing that, is being greased. Who manufactures all of this apparatus in this billion dollar concern - who makes this rat poison, who makes this fluoride that they put in the water down here, it is a billion dollar concern. Who propagates it, who pays all of these expenses, to furnish a market for this fluoride, to furnish a market for this vast amount of machinery, I can see hanging over all of this propaganda, I can see hanging over all of it, the hand of these big concerns, these big, rich concerns, getting rich out of it exploiting the people, getting rich out of it. Another dangerous thing, now all of this is in the hands of the people who are not experts, shall I turn over Pulaski County, the health and lives of our people, to a rat poison? In inexperienced hands, you know, our country is honey-combed with spies, if we were to go into a war they could poison Somerset in twenty four hours.

A spy could go down and fill that receptacle down there with this poison, and filter it in the water mains, they could poison New York City, they could poison every city in this country, they could do that.

I have made up my mind that you cannot put this on the people without their consent. If the legislature were to pass a law giving to some authority that right, it would be invalid, un-Constitutional. Our Constitution says that every man has a right to pursue his own happiness, and an arbitrary power exists nowhere in a Republic, not even among the majority.

The State Board of Health has no more power than the Maharaja of Benares to order the fluoridation of water. If a thousand suits were brought against the water company tomorrow for destroying the health of our people, they would have to stand on their own feet. There have been many suits in this Nation brought - they would have to stand on their own feet, they could not hide behind the State Board of Health, they could not hide behind the City of Somerset. The Court takes judicial notice of the fact that our water system covers a vast area outside of Somerset, perhaps double the area of Somerset.

I am not going to let them inflict this evil on the people, they do not want it. It will have a bad effect upon the emotional, the psychological morale of our people. Nine out of every ten people you meet ask "Are they going to poison our water?" Nine out of every ten people I meet say that to me, of course, I pay no attention to it "Are they going to poison our water?" They are fearful, and shall I let the cloud of fear hang over our people, shall I do that? Shall I let apprehension and dread and terror prevail in these people's hearts? It is not right, it is not just to inflict something on the people that they do not want, it's just not right, it's not just. I am going to let this injunction stand. Like all nostrums, fluoridation will soon pass away. Up to date, it has never been proven that fluoride has benefited any person young or old. In fifty years from now it will be known as the greatest hoax in medical history. Then the small fry who have propagandized the poisoning of water, will pass to the limbo of the deluded and profiteers will be consigned to the obloquy of the ages.

Write your orders granting the injunction.

This 2 day of January 19 68.

Additional copies can be obtained from —
Dr. Robert Mick
915 Stone Road
Laurel Springs, New Jersey

(Signed) R. C. Tarter
Judge, 28th Judiciary District of Kentucky

Editorials

The Fluoridation Question

Perhaps you've heard the story about the fellow who lost his collar button in the bedroom and went to the bathroom to look for it because the light was better there.

It seems that some local citizens have been looking for the answer to the fluoridation question under similar logic. Rarely is there an election issue so fogged by irrelevant side-issues, name-calling and propaganda techniques—on both sides.

After studying a mass of data, pro and con, we believe the basic issue revolves around the following points:

It is fairly well established that 1 part per million of sodium fluoride in drinking water reduces or delays tooth decay in up to about 60 per cent of young children, and this improvement continues with them through adulthood. The rest of the present population gets no benefit from fluoridated water.

The majority of medical and scientific people who have studied and commented on the matter say that sodium fluoride has no ill-effects on the human body. However, a significant number of responsible scientists, doctors and dentists have found evidence of harm. Their findings deserve not only recognition but also further investigation. Scientific fact is not established by majority opinion. It is established only when all tests bear out the hypothesis without exception. Majority opinion once held that the earth was flat, but the contrary finally was established on scientific fact.

Cost estimates of public water fluoridation, although varying considerably, indicate that Boulder citizens would pay from 10 to 15 cents per capita per year if the plan were adopted here. This cost estimate is distributed over the entire population, not just those who would benefit.

Fluoridation of the entire water supply is only one of the ways by which children may get fluoride. Solutions or pills may be obtained from druggists at a reasonable cost and mixed with water, milk or fruit juice at home. Estimates of the cost of home fluoridation have varied from a fraction of a cent a year (for the family of a chemist who got fluoride at chemical supply house prices) to around \$2 to \$4 a year for some persons who got their fluoride from druggists.

Fluoride does not attack the cause of tooth decay, but rather it strengthens tooth enamel so that the teeth resist the organisms that start decay. However, dental authorities feel that diet is a major cause of tooth decay, and it is evident that most people don't want to radically change their eating habits.

Another method of preventing decay is adoption of enlightened oral hygiene. For instance, the Society for the Preservation of Oral Health, an organization of practicing dentists, has devised a program that has been nearly 100 per cent effective in preventing cavities when rigidly followed. This program is used in the U.S. Army.

Public water fluoridation has been proposed as a standard public health measure that should be supported by all for the general welfare. But fluoridation is different from such public health measures as chlorination and vaccination. Chlorination is a water purification process for public safety. It has nothing to do with prevention or treatment of any specific ailment. Vaccination is a preventive of a specific contagious disease. Tooth decay is not contagious, nor is it generally classed as a disease.

It is agreed that prevention of tooth decay is a contribution to the general welfare, but since there are other methods than public water fluoridation, the question of the best and most acceptable method presents itself.

This question is involved in freedom of choice by the individual. For various reasons many persons may choose not to take fluoride into their systems, so long as they have a choice. Some of these reasons may seem ridiculous, some may be obviously sound. The reasons why people choose many things—certain diets, commercial products, methods of treatment for illness; political leaders, pleasures and pastimes—may also be ridiculous or sound.

But fundamental in the American way of life has been the right of free choice—wise or unwise—so long as the exercise of this right does not intrude on the rights of others.

Since fluoride is available at reasonable cost without fluoridating the entire water supply, only a tiny percentage of which is used for drinking by the age group benefitted, the right of choice in this matter does not infringe on the right of any family to fluoridate its water at home if it desires.

The fact that some families would not take advantage of the opportunity does not necessarily justify the imposition of public fluoridation upon them if they don't want it.

A more enlightened approach would be that used by the Boulder County Medical Society several years ago to educate the public to the need for polio inoculation. The public had been apathetic about the problem. The society put on a concentrated educational campaign over a few weeks and gained one of the highest percentages of inoculated persons in the nation—by voluntary choice, influenced by education.

Who can say that a similar approach would not be highly effective in persuading the public of the benefits of fluoride and inducing action by voluntary choice?

Since the Daily Camera respects freedom of choice in matters pertaining to the personal lives of citizens, and since lack of public water fluoridation does not prevent all those who choose from using fluoride and gaining the benefits if they wish, this newspaper cannot support the proposal to fluoridate Boulder water, to be voted on in the June 2 special city election.

(James D. Corriell, Editorial Writer)

BOULDER DAILY CAMERA

June 3, 1964

The proposed 1 per cent city sales tax passed handily by nearly 1,500 votes in Tuesday's special election, but its ballot companion, a proposal for fluoridation of Boulder's water, was swamped by more than 1,100 votes.

The official vote count on the issues was:

Sales Tax	
For	Against
6,151	4,694
Fluoridation	
For	Against
4,824	5,975

This reprint by
NATIONAL COMMITTEE AGAINST FLUORIDATION
Room 806 - 927 15th Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. 20005

30
100-1648
3
**SWORN
AFFIDAVIT**

SUBVERSION I

**Paul Revere Assoc. Yeomen, Inc.
(PRAY, INC.)
P. O. Box 19001
New Orleans 19, La.**

To Whom It May Concern:

→ I, Oliver Kenneth Goff, was a member of the Communist Party and the Young Communist League, from May 2, 1936 to October 9, 1939. During this period of time, I operated under the alias of John Keats and the number 18-B2. My testimony before the Government is incorporated in Volume 9 of the Un-American Activities Report for the year 1939.

While a member of the Communist Party, I attended Communist underground training schools outside the city of New York; in the Bues Hall, and 113 East Wells St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The East Wells St. school operated under the name of the Eugene Debs School. Here, under the tutoring of Eugene Dennis, M. Sparks, Morris Childs, Jack Kling and others, we were schooled in the art of revolutionary overthrow of the established Government.

→ We were trained on how to dismantle and assemble mimeograph machines, to use for propaganda purposes during the revolution; how to work on guide wires and fuel lines of airplanes so that they would either burst into flames or crash to the ground because of lack of control; how to work on ties and rails to wreck trains; and also the art of poisoning water supplies.

→ We discussed quite thoroughly the fluoridation of water supplies and how we were using it in Russia as a tranquilizer in the prison camps. The leaders of our school felt that if it could be induced into the American water supply, it would bring about a spirit of lethargy in the nation; where it would keep the general public docile during a steady encroachment of Communism. We also discussed the fact that keeping a store of deadly fluoride near the water reservoir would be advantageous during the time of the revolution, as it would give us opportunity to dump this poison into the water supply and either kill off the populace or threaten them with liquidation, so that they would surrender to obtain fresh water.

We discussed in these schools, the complete art of revolution: the seizure of the main utilities, such as light, power, gas, and water; but it was felt by the leadership, that if a program of fluoridating of the water could be carried out in the nation, it would go a long way toward the advancement of the revolution.

The above statements are true.

(Signed) OLIVER KENNETH GOFF
Oliver Kenneth Goff

STATE OF COLORADO)
COUNTY OF ARAPAHOE) SS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/19 BY 60267 NLS/EP/HW

OLIVER KENNETH GOFF, being first duly sworn upon his oath, deposes and says that he has the above and foregoing instrument and knows the contents thereof, and that the same are true of his own knowledge except as to those matters stated on information and belief and as to those he believes them to be true.

S E A L

(Signed) OLIVER KENNETH GOFF

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, A.D., 1957.

My commission expires April 14, 1958.

(Signed)

JOE R. ATENCIO
Notary Public.

Copies obtainable from—
Box 27103, Hollywood 27, California

SUBVERSION I

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

P.O. BOX 19001

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

MAY 1968

PATRIOTS:

WE ARE NOW ENGAGED IN HEAD-TO-HEAD MORTAL COMBAT IN A FIGHT AGAINST FLUORIDATION IN JEFFERSON PARISH - WHICH ADJOINS NEW ORLEANS - AFFECTING 320,000 RESIDENTS. IF THEY FLUORIDATE JEFFERSON PARISH, ANOTHER 700,000 IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA WILL ALSO BE FLUORIDATED NEXT, TOTALING A MILLION PEOPLE!

THE CHIEF PROMOTERS ARE DRs. VICTOR HALPERIN, GRACE GOLDSMITH, AND ISADORE YAGER, AIDED AND ABETTED BY THE STERN FAMILY OPERATING WDSU-TV, AARON KOHN AND OTHER ~~ANTI-CHRISTIANS!~~
NON-

OUR PAUL REVERES BLOCKED THEM 3½ YEARS AGO, BUT IT COST ME - PERSONALLY - \$6000.00 TO DO IT. I HAVE NOW SPENT OVER \$50,000.00 OF MY OWN MONEY FIGHTING THE COMMUNIST PLOTS, AND HAVE MORTGAGED EVERYTHING I OWN - TO THE HILT.

WE CAN DEFEAT THEM AGAIN, BUT IT WILL TAKE SEVERAL ADS, TV SPOTS, MAILING CAMPAIGN, ETC. ... ANOTHER \$6000.00.

IF YOU WILL GO "ALL OUT" WITH US, WE WILL DEFEAT THEM AGAIN! MAIL YOUR BEST CONTRIBUTION TO US, AND AS GOD IS OUR JUDGE, WE WILL POUR EVERY DOLLAR INTO THIS BATTLE TO PREVENT THE POISONING AND CRIPPLING OF INNOCENT BABIES!

I BELIEVE THE BEST WAY TO GET TO HEAVEN IS TO PREVENT GOD'S INNOCENT BABIES FROM BEING BORN CRIPPLES! PLEASE HELP, AND GOD WILL SURELY REPAY YOU A THOUSAND-FOLD.

VERY SINCERELY,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. Riecke Jr.
H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

HSRJr/MLG

All the Rothchild Trillions won't
buy a Glass of Cold Water in Hell.
→ But the Prevention of Crippling of
One Innocent Baby will Assure you a
Place in Eternal Heaven.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 WLS/EP/aw

100-765-15-130

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
MAY 13 1968	
FBI - NEW ORLEANS	

THE CHIEF FLUORIDATIONIST IS THE COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.A. SEE ENCLOSED LITERATURE.

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

P.O. BOX 19001

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

CERTIFIED MAIL - RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

March 1, 1968

WDSU-TV
520 ROYAL STREET
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 ALS/EP/AS

ATTENTION: MR. ED PLANER, NEWS DIRECTOR

RE: FLUORIDATION

SIRS:

IN REPLY TO OUR TWO LETTERS - (1/23/68 AND 2/9/68) - REQUESTING "EQUAL" TIME OVER YOUR TV STATION TO OPPOSE FLUORIDATION, WE QUOTE BELOW YOUR REPLY DATED 2/14/68:

"IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE POLICY OF THIS STATION AND THE NEWS DEPARTMENT TO PRESENT BOTH SIDES OF A CONTROVERSY.

"ON THE QUESTION OF FLUORIDATION, WE HAVE PRESENTED STATEMENTS ON OUR NEWSCAST FROM DR. EDWIN BROWN, PRESIDENT OF THE NEW ORLEANS DENTAL ASSOCIATION, AND DR. ROBERT BROCATO, A MEMBER OF THE CITY BOARD OF HEALTH, IN FAVOR OF FLUORIDATION.

"WE HAVE ALSO PRESENTED DR. RODNEY JUNG, HEAD OF THE CITY BOARD OF HEALTH, AND MAYOR VICTOR SCHIRO AS SPEAKING AGAINST FLUORIDATION.

"ALL OF THESE INTERVIEWS APPEARED ON VARIOUS NEWSCASTS.

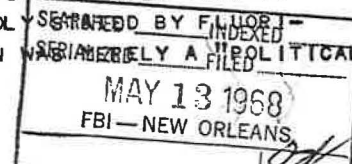
"IT IS NEVER OUR INTENT TO PRESENT JUST ONE SIDE OF A CONTROVERSY AND IN OUR COVERAGE OF THE FLUORIDATION ISSUE, WE HAVE PRESENTED OFFICIALS WHO ARE BOTH IN FAVOR OF AND OPPOSED TO FLUORIDATION." (END OF QUOTE)

WE WISH TO EMPHASIZE THAT WHILE YOU CLAIM TO BE PRESENTING BOTH SIDES, YOU FAIL TO GRANT EQUAL TIME! DAY AFTER DAY - WEEK AFTER WEEK - YOU CONTINUALLY PROMOTE FLUORIDATION IN YOUR TELECASTS, THROUGH DR. EDWIN BROWN, DR. ROBERT BROCATO, WAYNE MACK, TERRY FLETTRICH, AND OTHERS, WHILE YOU "MAGNANIMOUSLY" GRANT ABOUT ONE MINUTE EACH TO MAYOR SCHIRO AND DR. RODNEY JUNG ... NEITHER OF WHOM WENT INTO DETAIL OR DOCUMENTED FACTS, AS TO WHY THEY OPPOSE FLUORIDATION, WHICH WOULD HAVE ENABLED ORLEANIANS TO EVALUATE THE EFFECTS OF DRINKING WATER DOSED WITH POISONOUS SODIUM FLUORIDE.

SODIUM FLUORIDE IS 15 TIMES MORE POISONOUS THAN ARSENIC - IS ACCUMULATIVE - AND HAS NO KNOWN ANTIDOTE!

I THEREFORE REQUEST AT LEAST 30 MINUTES TO SPEAK AGAINST FLUORIDATION OVER WDSU-TV, TO EQUALIZE THE AGGREGATE TIME YOU HAVE GIVEN TO THE FLUORIDATIONISTS WHO HAVE PROMOTED FLUORIDATION OVER WDSU-TV.

DURING THESE 30 MINUTES, I INTEND TO SHOW THAT STATEMENTS MADE OVER YOUR TV STATION CONTAINED OUTRIGHT LIES! FOR INSTANCE, IT WAS REPORTED BY FLUORIDATIONISTS OVER YOUR TV STATION - IN EFFECT - THAT FLUORIDATION WAS MERELY A POLITICAL



ISSUE", AND THAT NO MAJOR MEDICAL GROUP OR SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY OPPOSED IT! NOW THIS IS NOT SO: THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS - OF 20,000 MEMBERS - PASSED A RESOLUTION AGAINST FLUORIDATION AND I INTEND TO READ THIS RESOLUTION OVER WDSU-TV.

IT WAS FURTHER STATED OVER YOUR TV STATION THAT THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION "APPROVES" FLUORIDATION! THIS IS ANOTHER LIE!, BECAUSE I JUST RECENTLY RECEIVED (ON JANUARY 24, 1968) THE AMA'S PRESENT POSITION ON FLUORIDATION ... WHICH IS A "PAMPHLET" OF A VOICE VOTE RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY THEIR HOUSE OF DELEGATES ON DECEMBER 1951 - SIXTEEN YEARS AGO! IN THE MEANTIME, I HAVE COPIES OF TWO LETTERS FROM THE AMA DATED MORE RECENTLY, STATING THAT THEY DO NOT ENDORSE FLUORIDATION!

I WOULD LIKE TO READ BOTH THESE AMA LETTERS OVER WDSU-TV!

FURTHERMORE, THE AMA ADMITS - IN ITS REPORT OF DECEMBER 1956, THAT FLUORIDATION CAUSES MOTTILING OF TOOTH ENAMEL! AND MOTTILING OF THE TEETH MEANS "FLUOROSIS" - WHICH IS FLUORIDE POISONING OF THE BODY, AND WHICH OCCURS IN SOME 20% OF WHITES AND 40% OF NEGROES IN FLUORIDATED CITIES!

WHY DON'T YOU MENTION THIS - YOU FEW DENTISTS WHO PROMOTE FLUORIDATION??!! AND WHY DOESN'T WDSU-TV MENTION IT?!

FURTHERMORE, THE AMA IS NOT A "SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY!"

NOT ONE SINGLE SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY ENDORSES FLUORIDATION, ACCORDING TO DR. JONATHAN FORMAN, WHO IS RECOGNIZED WORLDWIDE AS AN EXPERT ON FLUORIDATION.

DR. FORMAN FURTHER STATES THAT FLUORIDATION WILL IMMEDIATELY INCREASE MONGOLOID BIRTHS IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA. AND TWO SEPARATE CONTROLLED EXPERIMENTS BY THE UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN PROVED THAT FLUORIDATION CAUSES AN INCREASE OF MONGOLOID BIRTHS. ANOTHER STUDY SHOWS ACTUAL STATISTICS OF A 1400% INCREASE IN MONGOLOIDS BECAUSE OF FLUORIDATED WATER!

OTHER STUDIES AND STATISTICS SHOW THAT FLUORIDATION CAUSES AN INCREASE OF 30% TO 125% IN ANEMIA, DIABETES, HEART DISEASE, STROKES, AND CANCER! THOROUGH STUDIES HAVE BEEN CONDUCTED AT THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE; WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY; MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY; UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA - CROCKER LABORATORY; UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS; UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO; UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO; UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA, SOUTH AFRICA; THE BRUSCH MEDICAL CENTER, OF CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

FURTHERMORE, NOT ONE CONTROLLED STUDY HAS EVER SHOWN THAT FLUORIDATED WATER IS NOT HARMFUL, AND WILL CAUSE NO FUTURE BODY HARMS!

THIS IS WHY NO FLUORIDATIONIST HAS EVER BEEN ABLE TO GET THE \$20,000.00 REWARD OFFERED FOR MORE THAN 11 YEARS BY DR. ROBT. J. H. MICK ... BECAUSE EVERY CONTROLLED EXPERIMENT DOES SHOW THAT THE RECOMMENDED DOSAGE OF 1PPM OF SODIUM FLUORIDE IN DRINKING WATER IS HARMFUL TO ANIMALS AND HUMAN BEINGS!!!

WHY DOES NOT WDSU-TV AND THE LOCAL PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION CLAIM THAT REWARD, IF THESE ARE NOT FACTS!!

WE ASK YOU TO EXPLAIN OVER WDSU-TV WHY YOU DO NOT CLAIM THIS \$20,000.00 - PLUS \$11,000.00 MORE WE CAN DIRECT YOU TO - SINCE YOU FLUORIDATIONISTS CLAIM THAT FLUORIDATED WATER IS SAFE!

WDSU-TV
FEBRUARY 19, 1968

PAGE 3

THIS FACT PUTS THE LIE TO YOUR ARGUMENTS PLAIN AND SIMPLE - ONCE AND FOR ALL!!

IN FACT, DR. ROBT. J. H. MICK'S EXPERIMENTS SHOWED THAT CRIPPLES ARE BORN TO THE THIRD GENERATION OF FLUORIDATED WATER DRINKERS!!!

WHAT TERRIBLE RETRIBUTION THERE WILL BE, WHEN PARENTS AND RELATIVES OF MONGO-LOIDS AND "THALIDOMIDE" BABIES LEARN THAT THE PROMOTERS OF FLUORIDATION CAUSED THEIR BABIES TO BE BORN CRIPPLES - !!!!

IT SEEMS THAT THE MAIN PROMOTER OF FLUORIDATION IN THE UNITED STATES IS THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA. DO YOU THINK THE COMMUNISTS ARE INTERESTED IN THE WELFARE OF AMERICANS?? OR DO YOU THINK THEY ARE MORE INTERESTED IN CRIPPLING AND SLOWLY POISONING AMERICANS?

IT ALSO SEEMS THAT WDSU-TV IS THE MAIN PROMOTER OF FLUORIDATION IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA.

ALSO, DO YOU KNOW THAT FLUORIDATED WATER ROTS WATER MAINS, WATER HEATERS, AND RESIDENTIAL PLUMBING??? WE HAVE PROOF - AND PHOTOGRAPHS - PROVING THIS ALSO!

BEFORE WE PERMIT THE CRIPPLING OF INNOCENT BABIES IN THIS AREA, WE INTEND TO CHALLENGE FLUORIDATION IN THE COURTS ... SUBPOENA THE PROMOTERS ... SUBPOENA RECORDS OF SUBVERSIVE GROUPS ... AND BRING DOWN HERE INTO COURT SOME OF THE REAL EXPERTS TO TESTIFY ON FLUORIDATION, SO THE PUBLIC CAN GET SOME PUBLISHED FACTS THROUGH THE NEWS MEDIA ... AND PLACE THE FACTS - (ONE WAY OR ANOTHER) - INTO 150,000 HOMES IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA.

IN THE MEANTIME, WE AGAIN REQUEST "EQUAL" TIME OVER WDSU-TV - (30 MINUTES TO OFFSET THE "CONTINUAL" PROMOTION OF FLUORIDATION BY WDSU-TV) - SO WE CAN REPEAT THE FACTS IN THIS LETTER TO ORLEANIANS, PLUS OTHER FACTS ON POISONOUS FLUORIDATION.

SINCERELY,

PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC.


H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

HSRJR/MLG

CC: TO ALL KNOWN FLUORIDATIONISTS IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA - AND TO 1000 KEY SPOTS IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/HV

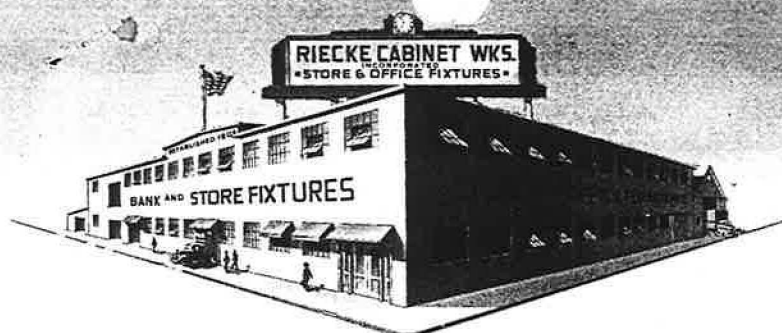
1 A6 - Counselor (Touchstone)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION
COVER SHEET

SUBJECT Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

FILE NUMBER 100-NO-16686

SECTION NUMBER 1A



RIECKE CABINET WORKS

INCORPORATED

4201 TULANE AVE. (NEAR CARROLLTON AVE.)

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

The John Birch Society
Belmont 78, Mass.

July 28, 1961

Gentlemen:

I respectfully suggest that you get your full organization behind the Senators on the Senate Judiciary Committee—(and their chairman)—and start vigorous local State and National campaigns...to get them to move HR 3247 onto the Senate floor at the "proper" time; and also enlist the aid of all other Senators to fight vigorously for this legislation.

HR 3247 was enacted by the House on May 15, 1961—over two months ago—and has been before the Senate Judiciary Committee ever since. This House bill amends the Smith Act, and overrides a Supreme Court decision of 1957 (The Yates Case); and specifically brings the Communist party members under the Smith Act provisions, whereby they won't be able to invoke the 5th Amendment when questioned by Congressional Committees.

On TWO previous occasions, the House enacted similar legislation—amending the Smith Act—and BOTH times the Senate FAILED to follow through, by a slim majority.

ARE WE GOING TO SIT BY AND LET THE SENATE FAIL AMERICA AGAIN!

Please ask ALL of your members...and ALL members of ALL other patriotic organizations to FLOOD the Senate with telegrams and letters DEMANDING the passage of this most critical amendment!

We have GOT to kill the Communist conspiracy in this Country—NOW! And this will be a near-lethal blast!

Let's go—ALL TOGETHER! NOW!!!

Very truly,

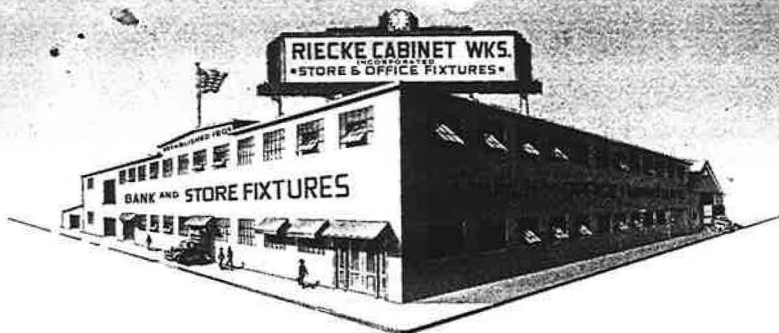
H. S. Riecke, Jr.

HSR:LS

100's of Copies to:

American Legion Headquarters, P. O. Box 1055, Ind., Ind.; D.A.V. Hdqrs., Wm. C. Cooper, Dallas, Tex.; VFW, AMA, and NAM Hdqrs.; Various American Legion Posts; all syndicated journalists of the 10 national syndicates; various leading newspapers; 100 Senators; LIFE and TIME magazines; Saturday Evening Post; NBC, ABC & CBS; Christian Anti-Communist Crusade; Nat'l Economic Council, Inc.; Cinema Education Guild, Inc.; President Kennedy; Robert Kennedy and Lee Loevinger; Joseph P. Kennedy; General Eisenhower; General Maxwell Taylor; Joint Chiefs of Staff; Republican National Committee; Democratic National Committee, Hdqrs. of B.P.O.E.; Y.M.C.A.; Y.W.C.A., etc., etc.

RIECKE
SINCE 1905



PHONES: HUNTER 2-4101
HUNTER 2-4102

RIECKE CABINET WORKS

INCORPORATED

4201 TULANE AVE. (NEAR CARROLLTON AVE.)

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

July 28, 1961

"THE 15 PILLARS OF THE COMMUNIST STRUCTURE"

If I were a Communist, a Communist conspirator or a Communist sympathiser in the U. S. House, Senate, or State Department, I would vote to:

1. Send billions of foreign aid to Iron Curtain countries (So that mother Russia can use U. S. money to keep these Countries subjugated)!
2. Send billions of foreign aid to "neutral" countries—to arm and fatten them (So mother Russia can take them over "from the inside, using U. S. financing")!
3. Abolish "Colonialism", as being undemocratic (So "other" stupid countries will give independence to their colonies, to let mother Russia move in and win these new nations over to her side, in the U. N. voting)!
4. Leave Castro alone: "he will strangle himself" (So mother Russia will have air and missile bases 90 miles away, and so that Communism can springboard from Cuba unmolested, into all Latin-American countries)!
5. Admit Red China into the U. N. (Since Red China would always vote with mother Russia. Also nationalist China would disgustedly resign its own membership: a gain of TWO U. N. votes for mother Russia)! AND, WHEN MOTHER RUSSIA GAINS U. N. control...BOY!!
6. Recognize Outer Mongolia, on the pretense of gaining an Asian "listening post" (Another permanent U. N. vote for our dear mother Russia)!
7. Ban A-bomb and H-bomb tests (Since mother Russia is not yet ready to test her own nuclear bombs, and needs more time while the U. S. remains idly marking time).
8. "Compromise" in Berlin--just a little...(So that mother Russia would split the Western Allies; disrupt NATO; keep Germany permanently partitioned; encroach on all European countries, to take each country over from the inside. Otherwise, mother Russia cannot subdue Germany, its most potent enemy—the U. S. 's best ally)!
9. Encourage nuclear weapons--testing—including underground testing--by the U.S. "under supervision by the U. N." (So that mother Russia could get all the "results" without cost; especially since mother Russia is so dangerously far

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/13/55

BY 60267 NLS/EATW

RIECKE
SINCE 1905

behind the U. S. in this field)!

10. Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee--that damnable patriotic group (Since they are exposing mother Russia's sons and daughters in top echelons of U. S. Government)!

11. Weaken the FBI--the main armor-plate between Americanism and Communism... that damnable J. Edgar Hoover...and get access to FBI records, through U. S. Supreme Court decisions (So that mother Russia's Communist spies could better defend themselves in Court)!

12. Encourage the Senate Judiciary Committee and the Senate to "kill" HR 3247, the Amendment to the Smith Act--passed by the House on May 15, 1961, which overrides the 1957 Supreme Court decision--Yates Case; and would prevent our Communist brothers from hiding behind the 5th Amendment. On TWO previous occasions, the damnable patriotic House passed similar legislation...and we Communists were able to make the Senate kill it...but now we must make the Senate kill it again! (Otherwise, this legislation--HR 3247--will deal a lethal blow to our beloved Communist conspiracy in the U.S.)!

13. Keep Warren, Brennan, Black and Douglas intact on the Supreme Court. (In spite of the fact that Warren reportedly voted only 36 out of 39 times in favor of Communist principles vs Constitutional American Government)!

14. "Socialize" the U. S. Government: Federal Aid to Education; Socialized Medicine; FCC control of all TV and Radio networks; Farm Control, etc., etc. (Which ALL leads to "Socialism". And father Khrushchev has just recently told Nasser, publicly, that Socialism leads directly to Communism, just as "A" leads to "B" in the alphabet)!

15. "Smear" the John Birch Society; the Christian Anti-Communist Crusade; the Cinema Educational Guild, Inc.; and the films "Operation Abolition", "Communism on the Map", and "Communist Encirclement--1961"...as these damnable patriotics are like mockingbirds pecking at the sleeping Eagle...and awakening the Eagle before our boa constrictor can "peacefully" strangle her.

And oh, yes!--we want "peace"! "Peaceful", gradual encroachment! War would be the one sure way for our Communist conspiracy to lose. We must encourage more Chamberlains to cry out, "Peace! Peace in our time! Let our children fight it out later!"...(When it is too late to defeat us)!

Of course, the Goldwater-Tower-Byrd "Conservative" Anti-Communist movement is sweeping across the country like a plague...and will soon sweep us all out of office and into jail! But what else can we do! After all, we are Communists, Communist sympathizers and Communist conspirators and we MUST advocate the above 15 points.

H. S. Riecke, Jr.

HSR:LS

MEG MUNDY
PAUL MUNI
EDWARD R. MURROW
GREGORY PECK
SIDNEY POITIER
VINCENT PRICE
ANTHONY QUINN
ANNE REVERE
QUENTIN REYNOLDS
EARL ROBINSON
EDWARD G. ROBINSON
SELENA ROYLE
ROBERT RYAN
HAZEL SCOTT
PETE SEEGER
LISA SERGIO

SYLVIA SIDNEY
FRANK SINATRA
GALE SONDERGARD
LIONEL STANDER
HELEN TAMIRIS
JESSICA TANDY
FRANCHOT TONE
HILDA VAUGHN
J. RAYMOND WALSH
FREDI WASHINGTON
ORSON WELLES
JOSH WHITE
SHELLEY WINTERS
KEENAN WYNN
SAM ZIMBALIST

WRITERS, DIRECTORS, PRODUCERS, COMPOSERS

HARMON (HY) ALEXANDER
SY BARTLETT
LEONARD BERNSTEIN
WALTER BERNSTEIN
ALVAH BESSIE
HUBERT BIBERMAN
MICHAEL BLANKFORT
MARC BLITZSTEIN
KERMIT BLOOMGARDEN
RICHARD BROOKS
SIDNEY BUCHMAN
ABE BURROUGHS
VERA CASPARY
EDWARD CHODOROV
JEROME CHODOROV
HAROLD CLURMAN
LESTER COLE
BETTY COMDEN
MARC CONNELLY
AARON COPELAND
NORMAN CORWIN
CHERYL CRAWFORD
KYLE CHRITCHON
JULES DASSIN
AGNES DE MILLE
I. A. L. DIAMOND
WILLIAM DIETERLE
DEAN DIXON
PHILIP DUNNE
GUY ENDRE
CARL FOREMAN
MELVIN FRANK
KETTI FRINGS
MARTIN GABEL
IRA GERSHWIN
SHERIDAN GIBNEY
FRANCES GOODRICH
MORTON GOULD
ADOLPH GREEN
JOHNNY GREEN
ALBERT HACKETT
MOSS HART

E. Y. (YIP) HARBURG
BEN HECHT
HAROLD HECHT
LILLIAN HELLMAN
NAT HIKEN
JOHN HOUSEMAN
SOL HUROK
LEO HURWITZ
JOHN HUSTON
CHARLIE ISAACS
GARSON KANIN
MICHAEL KANIN
ELIA KAZAN
ARTHUR KOBER
N. S. (HY) KRAFT
STANLEY KRAMER
MILLARD LAMPELL
RING LARDNER, JR.
FRITZ LANG
EMMETT LAVERY
JOHN HOWARD LAWSON
ALAN LOMAX
AVON LONG
PETER LYON
ARCHIBALD MacLEISH
NORMAN MAILER
ALBERT MALTZ
DANIEL (DANNY) MANN
MARY McCALL
LEWIS MILESTONE
ARTHUR MILLER
VINCENTE MINELLI
ROBERT NATHAN
DUDLEY NICHOLS
CLIFFORD ODETS
JESS OPPENHEIMER
NORMAN PANAMA
DOROTHY PARKER
ABE POLANSKY
OTTO PREMINGER
MADELINE PUGH
ANTHONY QUINN

SAMSON RAPHAELSON
ELMER RICE
JEROME ROBBINS
HAROLD ROME
ROBERT ROSSON
DORE SCHARY
BUDD SCHULBERG
ADRIAN SCOTT
ARTIE SHAW
IRWIN SHAW
WM. L. SHIRER
HERMAN SHUMLIN
HOWARD K. SMITH

DONALD OGDEN STEWART
LEE STRASBERG
JAMES THURBER
SHEPARD TRAUBE
DALTON TRUMBO
PETER VIETTEL
JERRY WALD
SAM WANAMAKER
JOHN WEXLEY
BILLY WILDER
WILLIAM WYLER
NEDRICK YOUNG

Here you have the names of more than 200 of the most rabid REDS and Fellow-Travellers. There are MANY more, but lack of space prevents the naming of all. However, those in this list are the most important and flagrant—drive them out and it will smash the entire RED Conspiracy in Hollywood and in TELEVISION.

NOTE:—A more complete list, with their **officially DOCUMENTED** backgrounds of pro-Communist activities, their RED FRONTS, the techniques they employed through the years to retain their holds on both Hollywood and TV, and other **invaluable** information can be found in "DOCUMENTATIONS of the RED STARS and FELLOW-TRAVELLERS in HOLLYWOOD and TV", by Myron C. Fagan . . . this book will startle you—shock you—ENRAGE you . . . and make you FIGHTING mad! You can get this **sensational** book by sending \$2.00 to Cinema Educational Guild, Inc."

(Name)

..... Street address City (Zone) State

This tract ("RED STARS") can be obtained at the rate of: 100 copies for \$2.00 . . . send your order to:

CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD, INC.,
P. O. BOX 46205
Hollywood 46, California

Compiled 1961
"RED STARS" — TRACT

THE REDS ARE BACK IN HOLLYWOOD!!

AMERICANS . . . To save America
from the Communist Conspiracy —
DON'T PATRONIZE REDS!!!

Keep Them OUT of Your (TV) Living
Rooms - Out of Radio - Off the Screen

This Tract tells how YOU can do it!

In 1947, in a speech in Hollywood, Myron C. Fagan, famous Playright-Director-Producer, charged that the REDS had acquired absolute control of Hollywood and Broadway — **and transformed our Stage, Screen and Radio into the Communist Conspiracy's most effective Fifth Column in America . . .** that the RED Stars, Directors, Writers and Producers of Hollywood were the chief supporters, financial and otherwise, of Communist propaganda in America . . . that many films made by the Hollywood REDS were being used by Moscow in Asia, Africa and throughout the world to create hatred of America and Americans . . . that other films were made to craftily glorify COMMUNISM and ONE-WORLD-ISM . . . and still other films that **deliberately** created dissensions and hatreds between Negroes and Whites, between North and South, between Minority Groups and Americans.

That speech startled the nation. **The Hollywood Moguls frantically denied everything.** That brought the House Un-American Activities Committee into action. Their Hearings in Hollywood and Washington fully confirmed all the (Fagan) charges against the

industry and all the named Stars — and sent the notorious "Hollywood Ten" to jail. That ROCKED the nation! The people, infuriated, began to "blacklist" the theatres showing those REDS and the Red Films. Panic swept through the entire industry—it chased Charlie Chaplin out of the country—it drove SCORES of other REDS off the Screen . . . and, far more important, it closed THOUSANDS of theatres!

THAT did the job! . . . it hit the Moguls in their most vulnerable spot: their pocketbook! — and all their "righteous" denials changed to piteous pleas for forgiveness. They piously promised that "never again would they employ any REDS" — that "never again would they produce RED-propaganda films" and for a time they seemingly kept their promises—they even barred all tainted Stars from "Oscar" honors.

But actually they were merely waiting for the people to forget. And even while "waiting" they were scheming and conniving how to keep those REDS "alive" — and finally bring them back into public favor . . . they continued to employ RED writers, (even the "Hollywood Ten") under fictitious names . . . they secretly financed pictures made in Europe by banished American REDS . . . other RED Stars were "taken care of" in Broadway plays . . . then, as it grew in stature and importance, TELEVISION became their greatest sanctuary!

And, tragically, the people did begin to "forget". And, gradually, the Marches, the Robinsons, the Milestones and all the other REDS began to creep back into Hollywood . . . and once again our theatre Screens are showing films that sanctify MARXISM—ONE-WORLDISM—RACIAL DISSENSIONS!

In short, TODAY the REDS are back in Hollywood stronger and more brazen than ever — even the infamous "HOLLYWOOD TEN" are back again! — and all the honors, including the "Oscar", have been restored to them . . . all because the people have forgotten!

TV AN EVEN GREATER MENACE

Today, virtually all films for TV are made in Hollywood — by the Hollywood Reds! RIGHT NOW all the Hollywood Lots are making thousands of TV films full of craftily camouflaged RED propaganda, and, via your TV Set, they are being piped into your Living Room—and are brainwashing and poisoning your children right under your very eyes! . . .

YOU can stop all that!—by shunning the theatres that show the REDS—by refusing to buy the products of the Sponsors who bring the REDS into your Living Room! You did it once—you can do it again!

Don't ever again FORGET that every time you patronize a Film made by RED Producers, Writers, STARS and STUDIOS you are aiding and abetting Communism . . . Every time you permit REDS to come into your Living Room VIA YOUR TV SET you will be helping Moscow and the INTERNATIONALISTS to destroy America! . . .

Among the worst offending Sponsors are FORD MOTORS; Kraft Foods; General Electric; Chrysler; U. S. Steel, etc. . . among the worst offending TV Producing Studios are Screen Gems, Inc.; MCA-REVUE; Warner Brothers; DESILU; Four Star Films, Inc.; Theatre Guild, etc. All Sponsors who employ such Studios to produce their TV Shows (and the Ed Sullivan Show in particular) are, consciously or unconsciously, bringing REDS into your Living Rooms . . . Watch the Producer's "Credits" on every TV Show you see.

Here Is How YOU Can Drive Them Out:

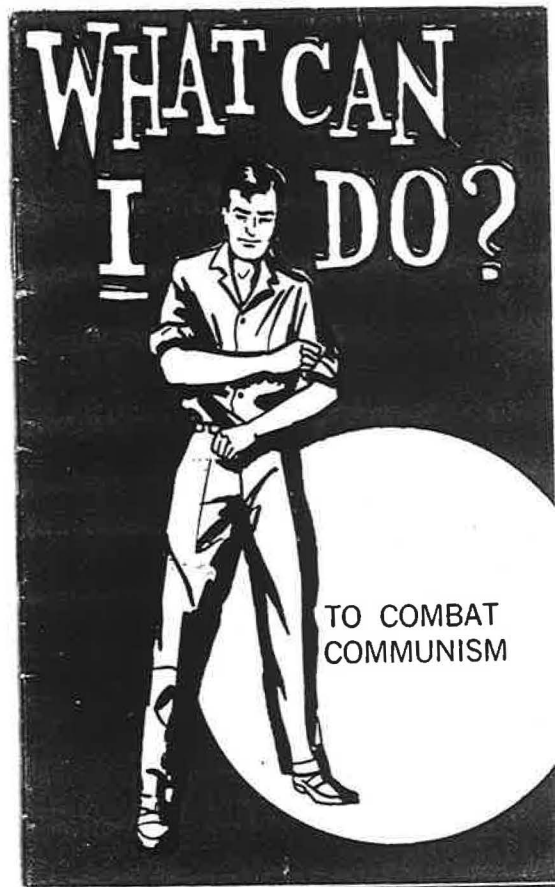
Read the following list . . . They are the best known of the REDS and FELLOW-TRAVELERS who made our SCREEN Communism's most effective "Pied Piper". They are now coming into your Living Room night after night VIA YOUR TV SET and Radio . . . WATCH FOR THEM! . . . Keep this list with you ALWAYS! . . . When one of them appears on your SET send a copy of this Tract to the SPON-

SOR immediately—and WARN him that if he will bring another RED into your Living Room you will never again buy his products—and then fulfill your warning! . . . Give this Tract to your Grocer, your Butcher, to ALL Dealers you patronize — and warn them — so they can warn the Sponsors — also send copies to your local TV and Radio Stations . . . USE THE SAME METHOD WITH YOUR MOVIE THEATRE.

THAT is the only way we will drive the REDS out of Hollywood — Radio — Television . . . Hit the pocketbooks of the Sponsor! . . . REMEMBER; every time you buy the products of a Sponsor who employs REDS you are hurting YOUR COUNTRY! . . .

ACTORS, SINGERS, DANCERS, COMMENTATORS

LARRY ADLER	JACK GUILFORD
LUTHER ADLER	PAULETTE GODDARD
STELLA ADLER	LLOYD GOUGH
STEVE ALLEN	BEN GRAUER
EDITH ATWATER	UTA HAGEN
LAUREN BACALL	JUNE HAVOC
LUCILLE BALL	RITA HAYWORTH
JOHN BEAL	VAN HEFLIN
GERTRUDE (MOLLY) BERG	PAUL HENREID
JOAN BENNETT	KATHERINE HEPBURN
BETSY BLAIR	ROSE HOBART
MARLON BRANDO	JUDY HOLLIDAY
LLOYD BRIDGES	LENA HORNE
EDDIE CANTOR	MARSHA HUNT
BENNETT CERF	CHET HUNTLEY
CHARLIE CHAPLIN	JOHN IRELAND
LEE J. COBB	CHARLES IRVING
RICHARD CONTE	BURL IVES
JOSEPH COTTEN	SAM JAFFE
HUME CRONYN	LEON JANNEY
HOWARD DA SILVA	GEORGE JESSEL
BETTE DAVIS	DANNY KAYE
OLIVE DEERING	GENE KELLY
OLIVIA DE HAVILLAND	TONY KRABER
ALBERT DEKKER	BURT LANCASTER
KIRK DOUGLAS	GYPSY ROSE LEE
MELVIN DOUGLAS	RAY LEV
ALFRED DRAKE	PETER LORRE
PAUL DRAPER	JOSEPH LOSEY
HOWARD DUFF	MYRNA LOY
RICHARD DYER-BENNETT	ALINE MacMAHON
FLORENCE ELDRIDGE	FREDERIC MARCH
DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS, JR.	MARGO
JOSE FERRER	GROUCHO MARX
HENRY FONDA	MYRON McCORMICK
AVA GARDNER	BURGESS MEREDITH
BETTY GARRETT	HENRY MORGAN
WILL GEER	ZERO MOSTEL



Strategy & Tactics for Victory over Communism

ALTERNATIVES

1. Atomic Annihilation
2. Surrender
3. Victory over Communism without War

REQUIREMENTS FOR VICTORY

(P) People

(K) Knowledge

(M) Motivation

(P) + (K) - (M) = Pessimism

(P) - (K) + (M) = Fanaticism

(P) + (K) + (M) = Victory

.....
*Action without knowledge breeds
confusion and chaos.*

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Our strength is not in UNITY, as one united group can be easily infiltrated, subverted or smeared. We need 10,000 "American Fronts"!

Mobilize Multiple Motivations

Lenin started in 1903 with but 17 dedicated supporters. Ten thousand groups of 17 each (170,000) matching the dedication of the Communist and armed with the truth of God, even at this late hour, could change our nation's defensive position to an offensive force and ultimate VICTORY.



.....
*Freedom is not every man's right, but
instead every man's Responsibility!*

HERE IS A
SPECIFIC
PROGRAM
OF



TO COMBAT COMMUNISM

POLITICAL
CHURCH
EDUCATION
CIVIC



POLITICAL

1. Have you completed the necessary registration required to enable you to vote?

Yes No

2. Did you go to a precinct meeting this year?

Yes No

3. Did you vote intelligently in all of the primaries, runoff, and general elections this year

Yes No

Unfortunately, actions are not generally taken in our governmental headquarters based on what is right and wrong, but instead on what is politically expedient.

4. Have you written your Senator and Congressman in Washington during the past 60 days?

Yes No

5. Have you contacted in person or written your State Legislator in the past 60 days?

Yes No

6. Can you intelligently discuss the voting record of your senators and representatives on Major Bills in the last or present legislative session?

Yes No

Bad Politicians Are Elected by
Good People That Stay Home!



CHURCH

1. Do you take an active part in your church?

Yes No

2. Are you regularly and systematically studying and memorizing God's word, the Bible, as you would study physics, chemistry, etc?

Yes No

3. Have you written a Missionary of your church in the past 30 days that you might be enlightened as to the Missionary opportunities as well as to display an interest in the Missionaries work?

Yes No

● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ●
"Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." II Tim. 2:15

4. Have you recently prayed for a specific Missionary for a specific need?

Yes No

5. Did you make a contribution designated for use in church's Foreign Missionary program last month?

Yes No

6. Would you like to support a full time worker dedicated to Christian Anti-Communism work in India for \$15.00 per month?

Yes No

Basic Battleground

God	vs. Anti-God
Spiritual Values	vs. Material Values
Heaven	vs. Hell
Christ	vs. Satan

● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ● ●
"Go Ye Into All the World and Preach the Gospel to Every Creature" Mark 16:15



EDUCATION

1. Have you obtained study material from U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., to give you facts and information for intelligent action?

Yes No

2. Have you read Dr. Fred C. Schwarz's books on communism? (You can order from Christian Anti-Communism Crusade.)

Yes No

3. Have you visited your local library to obtain books; such as "Masters of Deceit" by J. Edgar Hoover; "The Witness" by Whitaker Chambers and the writings of such men as Edward Hunter, Herb Philbrick, Cleon Skousen, and Louis Budenz, Dr. Fred Schwarz and many others?

Yes No

.....
 "For those who want to understand Communism, we prescribe, not a 15 day trip to Russia, but 15 days in a library studying the Communist conspiracy"
 —American Bar Association

4. Have you delivered a set of Dr. Schwarz's books to your neighbor, business associate, church missionaries, and other friends in an endeavor to broaden their education on the subject?

Yes No

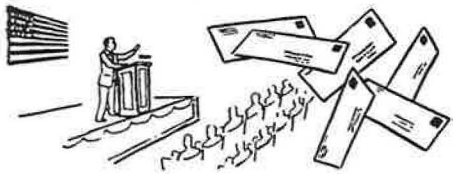
5. Have you ordered any of Dr. Fred Schwarz's speeches before The Texas Legislature prepared to be used as envelope stuffers, distributed as tracts, etc.? (\$15.00 per M imprinted with your name and brief message; \$2.00 per C standard message. Please send check with order)

Yes No

6. Have you given a copy of "Masters of Deceit" by J. Edgar Hoover or "You Can Trust the Communists" by Dr. Fred Schwarz as a gift to a member of your family, or to a friend for their birthday anniversary, at Christmas, for graduation, or similar occasion?

Yes No

.....
 "All That Is Necessary for the Triumph of Evil Is for Good Men To Do Nothing." Edmund Burke



CIVIC

1. Have you arranged for the review of a Pro-American and Anti-Communism book before your civic club, P.T.A., women's club, etc.?

Yes No

2. Have you written a letter to the editor of magazines and newspapers that print such letters, to disseminate important information not normally carried in regular press service?

Yes No

3. Have you assisted in the bringing of a nationally prominent Pro-American and Anti-Communism speaker to your city for a speaking engagement or seminar?

Yes No

• • • • •

Write to the Christian Anti-Communism Crusade for information as to how to plan such a seminar in your city.

4. Have you offered to speak or write an article to disseminate the information you know to your civic club, church group, sorority, fraternity, etc.?

Yes No

5. Does the civic group to which you belong give primacy to the human and spiritual rather than the material values of life? Do they by precept and example endeavor to develop a more intelligent, aggressive and serviceable citizenship?

Yes No

6. Would you consider organizing a neighborhood study group to use tape recordings and films of some of the world's outstanding authorities on the subject to gain the knowledge for intelligent action?

Yes No

• • • • •

Write to the Crusade for a Manual to Assist You in the Formation of a Study Group.

WHERE TO BEGIN

Freedom will only win if every American who reads this makes his decision NOW to accept his individual responsibility to take effective, positive action for the preservation of freedom.

"We can defeat Communist ideology and, at the same time, reinforce the structure of our own democracy by the combined process of exposure and education."

J. EDGAR HOOVER
Director, F.B.I.

"Our people must understand and recognize the enemy we face: his nature, objectives, tactics, strategy, who he is, and how he works in our midst everyday."

VICE ADMIRAL WALTER G. SCHINDLER
U.S.N. retired

HOW TO BEGIN

Action without knowledge breeds confusion and chaos. Once this is realized, education on the true nature of Communism becomes the first logical step to victory.

The Christian Anti-Communism Crusade, a non-profit, tax exempt organization having as its foundational structure evangelism, education, and dedication has created a "Local Study Group Program" as the vehicle for knowledge followed by intelligent action.

Over 300 hours of tape recorded lectures and films are available from the Crusade at a nominal cost featuring some of the leading experts in the world. Typical listings follow on pages 18 and 19. The material covered starts with Communist philosophy and carries the student through to Communist activities in foreign and economic affairs as well as in our everyday life. These tapes and films are in use in public schools, churches, civic clubs, homes, military units, as well as in radio and television programming. Manuals are available on request giving detailed listings of material and suggestions on formation of a study group (price \$.50) plus a meeting manual (price \$.50) outlining the program schedule, objectives, and ultimate goals.

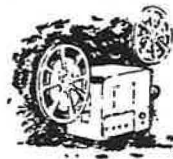


TAPE LIBRARY

—over 300 hours available

SAMPLE LISTING

"Communist Doctrines" Dr. Fred C. Schwarz
 "Communist Thought Control" Herbert Philbrick
 "Communism in Government" Richard Arens
 "Brainwashing, Personal Experience" Rev. Leslie Millin
 "I Was A Slave In Russia" John Noble
 "Subversion in U.S.A." Martin Dies
 "Communism in Education" W. Cleon Skousen
 "Communism in Foreign Affairs" Walter Judd
 "Brainwashing Techniques" Edward Hunter
 "P.O.W. Indoctrination" Major William Mayer
 "We Are At War" Adm. Walter Schindler
 "Communism in China" Rev. C. S. Dunker, C.M.
 "Communist Expansion" Dr. Anthony Bouscaren
 "What Can I Do?" W. P. Strube, Jr.
Public Service Radio Tapes Also Available
 Tapes (Two, one hour messages) \$5.00 per tape



FILM LIBRARY

over 50 available

SAMPLE LISTING

Title—16mm sound films	Producer
Crimson Shadow	Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
Dead Men on Furlough	World Vision Inc.
Red Plague	World Vision Inc.
A Look at Socialism	Harding College
A Look at Capitalism	Harding College
Security and Freedom	Harding College
American Responsibility of Citizenship	Harding College
Communist Blueprint for Conquest	U. S. Army
Communist Weapon of Allure	U. S. Army
The Hucksters	U. S. Navy

Slide and strip film with tape recording

Communism on the Map . . . National Education Program
 Communist Blueprint for Conquest
 Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
Films Available—Freewill Offering or Rental Basis

NOW... BEGIN!

1. Procure one tape, borrow tape recorder.
2. Invite friends for "coffee and doughnuts" and play tape. Distribute free literature available.
3. Schedule organizational meeting.
4. Second meeting: select name, chairman, secretary, and listen to tape. Establish telephone committee.
5. Write U.S. Government printing office requesting your name be added to the mail list for new issues and for listing plus a listing on all available material on Anti-Communism.
6. Each participant write Allen-Bradley Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, for 25 free copies "The Communist Mind" for distribution. (P.S.: Write individual thank you letters to Allen-Bradley Co. after receiving material for their contribution to freedom.)
7. Procure 1000 of this "What Can I Do?" pamphlets with your study group advertisement on back cover, and distribute to your community to help form other groups. (1000 with your ad \$15.00 post-paid. Please send check with order.)

Order From

Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
P. O. Box 6422, Houston 6, Texas

CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNISM CRUSADE

Organized: May 12, 1953 in Waterloo, Iowa

Tax Exempt: Granted by U. S. Treasury Dept.
Status: Sept. 18, 1956

Officers: President: Fred C. Schwarz, M.D.
Physician and Surgeon, Sydney, Australia
One of the world's leading authorities on
Communist ideology
Vice President: George Westcott, M.D.
Physician and Surgeon,
Ypsilanti, Michigan
formerly Medical Missionary to Africa
Vice President: Robert Sackett, Morris
Printing Company, Waterloo, Iowa
Vice President: Jim D. Colbert, B.D.
Missionary Director Christian
Anti-Communism Crusade
Secretary: W. P. Strube, Jr., President
Mid-American Life Insurance Company,
Houston, Texas

Offices: Long Beach, California (P. O. Box 890)
San Francisco, California (582 Market St.)
Houston, Texas (P. O. Box 6422)
Sydney, Australia (142 Concord Rd.)
Affiliated works: Formosa, Korea, Japan,
India, Africa, Philippines, South America

References: Organizations or individuals listed
Dun and Bradstreet
Retail Credit Corp.
Better Business Bureaus in cities having
Crusade offices

Financial: Abbreviated report furnished upon request.
Statements: C.P.A. Audit available for observation.

PERSONALIZED

You may print your name, church, P.T.A., civic club, or company name, address and brief message on this full page.

DISTRIBUTE TO

Employees, Members, Customers, Friends, etc.

TOTAL COST

This Page Printed As Is	
100 _____	\$ 2.00
500 _____	8.00
1,000 _____	12.50

— Personalized —

Imprinted With Your Message	
1,000 _____	\$ 15.00
5,000 _____	65.00
10,000 _____	125.00
25,000 _____	250.00

Please Send Check With Order

ORDER FROM

Christian Anti-Communism Crusade
P. O. Box 6422, Houston 6, Texas

"Department of Defense, Office of Public Information, Washington 25, D. C., May 15, 1954. (Captioned) The Truth About Soviet Involvement in the Korean War: (marked "TOP SECRET")

"In the interest of throwing further light on the facts of Soviet participation in the Korean war, and on the Chinese record in Korea, the Department of Defense has released two special studies on these subjects . . . these studies establish beyond any reasonable doubt the true nature of Communist aggression against the Republic of Korea, the Soviet and Chinese Communist support of, and participation in that aggression, and the BLUNT TRUTH about the internal and external manifestations of Communist control in North Korea . . . Many Russian 'advisors' were attached to the North Korean Army advance headquarters established in June, 1950. They wore civilian clothing, and it was forbidden to address them by rank. They were introduced as 'newspaper reporters', but they had supreme authority. They took the lead in commanding and manipulating troops. They treated the North Korean officers, who were nominally their chiefs, like their servants, or children. A North Korean Major identified two of these Russian 'advisors' as GENERAL A. Ph. VASILIEV and Colonel Dolgin. VASILIEV, he said, was in charge of all movements across the 38th parallel."

MacArthur's Top Aide Confirms - as follows:

"Someone told them (the Red Chinese) that even if the Red Chinese swarmed across the Yalu into No. Korea in overwhelming hordes, even if they slaughtered UN soldiers by the thousands on the battlefield and in the prisoner of war camps the U.S. Government would not retaliate. And the Reds' staging and supply area in Manchuria would remain a sanctuary! . . . The U.S., BY ORDER OF THE UN, did not retaliate — Manchuria remained a Red's sanctuary throughout the war — and 145,000 American boys were maimed and MURDERED in Korea ! ! !

Do We Need Any More Proof?

By their silence the UN admits GUILT! It is now up to Congress to act! But Congress won't act unless the people FORCE them to act. Senator Jenner said: "Our problem is to get the story to the people" . . . the people, only the people can FORCE Congress to act.

YOU can solve that problem — with this Tract! — and with UN Tract No. 2, which documents the Hiss-Molotov secret agreement.

You owe it to America — and to your own children — to SPREAD this Tract far and wide. Buy what you can afford and give them to Veterans Organizations — Civic Organizations — Clubs. Give them out where you work — give them to your Pastor for distribution — enclose a copy in every letter you write.

It is up to YOU and every loyal American to DEMAND that Congress put the UN on open trial before both Houses!

Send signed copies of this Tract to your Congressman and Senators — tell them if they won't do it, you will VOTE for other men who will TELL THEM YOU MEAN IT ! ! !

(Name) _____

Street address City (Zone) State

This Tract (U.N. No. 1) can be had at the rate of: 100 copies for \$2.00.

Send order to: CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD, INC.
P. O. Box 46205, Cole Branch, Hollywood 46, Calif.

Save your boy from another Korea—Save America! !

Do it now — TODAY — you may forget
If you put it off to tomorrow.

— UN TRACT No. 1 —

Why we MUST get the U.S. out of the UN
— and the UN out of the U. S.

U.S. Government (TOP SECRET) Bulletins
provide

DOCUMENTARY PROOF

that

**UN is PLANNED
DEATH - TRAP FOR U. S.**

RITA ("Thieves' Paradise") . . . "All the American Boys who were killed in Korea were really murdered by the UN."

On Sunday evening, May 20, 1956, Myron C. Fagan's play "Thieves' Paradise" opened at the Shubert Theatre in Washington, D.C.

The play was written for just one purpose — to warn the American people that the YALTA plotters created the UN to destroy the U.S. and transform our country into an enslaved unit of a Communist One World Government . . . it was produced in Washington so as to put the UN on open trial before all the Members of Both Houses of Congress — from now on there can be no "I didn't know" alibi!

"Thieves' Paradise" revealed all the different phases of the diabolical plot — how the UN was a "Trojan Horse" sneaked into the U. S. to serve as a Sanctuary for Red Spies, Saboteurs and American traitors . . . how it was to destroy our Freedoms through "Treaties," such as "GENOCIDE" and the "WORLD COURT" . . . to brainwash our Youth through UNESCO and UNICEF, etc. . . . to drain us of our wealth through UNRRA, "Marshall Plan" and Foreign Aid give-aways . . . and to finally

transform the U. S. into an enslaved unit of their Communist One-World Government. But the vilest, foulest, most revolting of all the phases was the secret agreement between Alger Hiss and Molotov, under which the post of Chief of the UN Military Staff Committee was PERMANENTLY to be held by a Moscow Communist.

That post was to be the most important one in the UN. There would be no major (Third World) war, if the plotters could prevent it. They planned to conquer the great countries by stealth, through intrigue and internal treason — the small countries by force and/or phony "Liberation Revolutions", aided by our State Dep't., such as the Castro "revolution" in Cuba! But there were men like Synghman Rhee and Chiang Kai Check who would fight. There would be "little wars" in Korea, in Indo-China, all over Asia. All such "little wars" would be called UN "Police Actions", and would come under the jurisdiction of the UN military Staff Committee. Therefore it was vital that the Chief of that Military Staff Committee be a GREAT CONSPIRACY man . . . so Alger Hiss and Molotov entered into that secret agreement — with Trygvie Lie in on the secret!

The following dialogue in "Thieves' Paradise" reveals that diabolical "secret agreement" — and what it did to our sons!

"STEFAN:— When they were setting up the UN, Molotov and Alger Hiss made a secret agreement that the Military Chief of the UN was always to be a Russian, appointed by Moscow. The first such Chief was Arkady Sobelov.

"RITA:— I know . . .

"STEFAN:— But do you know why Moscow wanted that arrangement? (RITA shakes her head — STEFAN explains gloatingly) "To be prepared, if the UN would have to interfere in any Communist attempts to grab free states THEIR man would have charge of that interference and . . .

"RITA:— (Breaks in — suddenly understands) and THEIR man would be able to keep the Red commanders fully informed of all the plans and move-

ments of the UN forces!

"STEFAN:— Exactly! That's what happened in Korea. General MacArthur was Commander-in-Chief of the UN forces but he had to submit all his battle plans, all movements of troops, guns, ammunition, to the Chiefs of Staff in Washington. They, in turn, had to submit it to Sobelov for his approval . . .

"RITA:— (Startled - gasps) And, of course, Sobelov promptly relayed it to Moscow!

"STEFAN:— (Gloatingly — nods) And Moscow promptly relayed it to the Red Commanders in No. Korea! (RITA gasps) But that isn't all there is to it! In February 1947 Sobelov BORROWED Lt. Gen. P. A. Vasiliev from the Soviet Army — made him Chairman of the UN Military Staff and gave him SOLE charge of all UN military affairs. Vasiliev's principal job was to survey the trouble areas in Asia where free states might be in danger of invasion by Communists—and to set up the defenses.

"RITA: (Gasps) Oh, NO!

"STEFAN: (Amused) Oh, yes! His first job was in Korea — he set up all the defenses on the 38th parallel to protect the South Koreans against invasion by the North Koreans.

"RITA: Good Lord, how stupid can those Americans be!"

"STEFAN: But wait! In April 1950 General Vasiliev applied for and got a leave of absence from the United Nations — and in June, when the No. Koreans came slashing through the Vasiliev defenses on the 38th parallel, their real Commander-in-Chief was General Vasiliev — STILL ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM THE UNITED NATIONS!

"RITA (Grimly) So—all those American boys who were killed in Korea were really murdered by the United Nations!"

More than 200 Senators and Representatives saw "Thieves' Paradise". All were horrified by what they heard. SCORES said . . . "If the UN does not file a criminal libel suit and DISPROVE the horrifying charges in this play they are guilty of the most heinous crime ever committed against the American people!"

The UN did not file a libel suit . . . they didn't dare . . . because their own records show that the first Chief of the UN Military Staff Committee was Arkady Sobelov, a top Moscow functionary — and that he held that post continuously from 1945 to 1951 . . . that he was succeeded by Konstantine Zynchenko, World War II Censor of the Red Army . . . that (in July 1953) Zynchenko was succeeded by Ilya Chernyshev, another Moscow top functionary . . . and he was succeeded in 1957 by A. Dobrynin, who, in turn, was succeeded in 1960 by Georgy Arkadev — all Moscow appointed Communists. The same UN records show that in 1947 Sobelov BORROWED Vasiliev from the Red Army and gave him sole command of all UN military affairs! ! !

Confirmed by U.S. State Dep't.

U.S. State Department Bulletin, No. 422 A, dated August 3, 1947, (captioned) "Special agreements under article 43 of the United Nations Charter" (marked "TOP SECRET"), reads as follows:

"On April 30, 1947, Lt. Gen. A. Ph. Vasiliev, of the Red Army, Chairman of the Military Staff Committee of the United Nations, forwarded to Trygvie Lie, Secretary General, a report containing recommendations of the general principles governing the organization of the armed forces to be made available to the Security Council by Member Nations of the United Nations . . . These Armed Forces shall be made available from the best trained and equipped units of Member Nations of the United Nations" . . . and (under UN Regulations) "all of the Armed Forces thus to be provided shall be deployed as directed by the Chairman of the Military Staff Committee of the United Nations" . . . AND RED ARMY GEN. VASILIEV WAS THE CHAIRMAN ! ! !

"Thieves' Paradise" Charges UN With Murder - U.S. Defense Department Confirms It! - as follows:

the Justice Department under the 1950 Subversive Activities Control Act. It was a 5-to-4 Decision . . . the Press front-paged that Earl Warren frantically endeavored to prevent that Decision.

Under our laws, giving aid and comfort to an Enemy in time of war is TREASON. Communism is a **known** mortal Enemy of the United States and the American people. Call it "cold" or call it "hot," we are at **total** war with that Enemy. Those three "Decisions" **unquestionably** give aid and comfort to that Enemy. By that token, they are acts of TREASON!

A soldier, be he a General or a GI, who would commit similar acts of aid and comfort to the Enemy, would promptly be Court Martialed, and, if found guilty, shot as a traitor.

A Supreme Court Justice is no more immune for acts of aid and comfort to the Enemy than a General — or a **Julius Rosenberg**. For him there is also a form of Court Martial, to wit: IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDINGS. For **their** acts, Chief Justice Warren and all the Justices who concurred in those "Decisions" must be haled before Congress, and, if found guilty, they should not only be impeached, but should get the same kind of punishment that a Court martial would mete out to a General who would betray his army on the field of battle — or that was meted out to the **Rosenbergs**!

NOTE:—For those who may feel shocked by the very thought of impeaching a U. S. Supreme Court Justice there is just one question: what is more important—condoning the treasonous disloyalty of an Earl Warren, or the salvation of our nation?

And those who doubt that such an "exalted" person CAN be put on trial for his disloyal acts should bear in mind that in 1868 a PRESIDENT of the United States (Andrew Johnson) was im-

peached — and escaped conviction by just one vote!

Only Congress has the power to place a Supreme Court Justice on trial — via the impeachment process.

Every member in both Houses of Congress has an obligation and a sworn duty to protect and defend the United States, the Constitution, the American people.

I, the undersigned, a citizen of the United States, hereby request and urge my representative in the House of Representatives to join with other members of that House and initiate the necessary first steps for the impeachment of the Supreme Court Justices named in this document . . . I further request and urge the Senators of my State to join with other Senators to carry out the final steps to impeach all those Justices.

Name

Street address

City (Zone) and State

This Tract (SCJ, No. 1) can be obtained at the rate of: 100 copies for \$2.00.

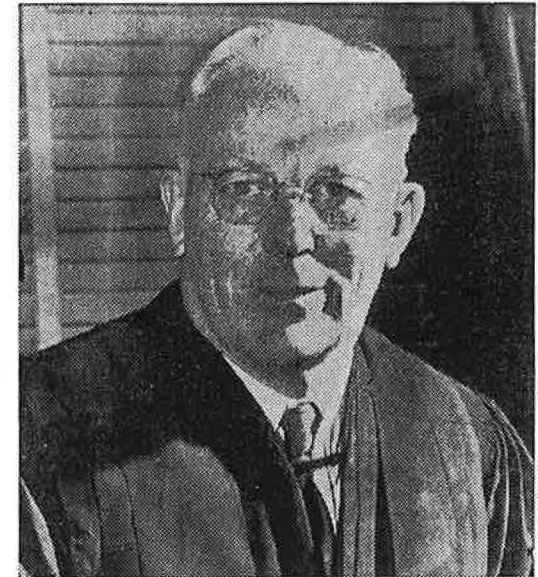
Send your order to:

CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD, INC.

P. O. Box 46205, Cole Branch
Hollywood 46, California

Sign and mail copies of this document to your Representative and Senators — **for the love of God and our Country!**

WANTED!



EARL WARREN
FOR IMPEACHMENT

For giving aid and comfort to the **COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY**, the mortal Enemy of the United States and the American People!

CO-DEFENDANTS

Also wanted for trial and impeachment, on the same charge, are: Justices Brennan, Black, Clark, Douglas, Frankfurter, Harlan and Reed.

The following are the Specific Acts contained in the charge: No. 1) The "DESEGREGATION DECISION", which aids and abets the plans of the Communist Conspiracy to (A): create tension between Negroes and Whites; (B): to transform the South into a BLACK SOVIET REPUBLIC; (C): to legalize and encourage intermarriage between Negroes and Whites — and thus mongrelize the American White Race!

Documentary proof that this "Decision" directly conforms with Directives from Moscow is contained in the following excerpt from the book, "A RACIAL PROGRAM FOR THE 20th CENTURY," written by Israel Cohen, a Communist Party functionary in England:

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro Minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige the Negro will be able to intermarry with the Whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our Cause."

That book was written in 1913 . . . the ADL and

NAACP were created immediately after that — to carry out that **DIRECTIVE!**

NOTE: The above excerpt was published by the Washington (D.C.) Evening Star in May 1957—it was entered into the Congressional Record of June 7, 1957, by Rep. Thos. G. Abernathy . . . in 1960, after every copy of the book was ferreted out and destroyed, the ADL proclaimed that no such book was ever written — and the same Evening Star blandly confirmed the ADL's proclamation . . . why did they wait three years? . . . Significant?

Further documentary proof: in 1935 the Communist Party's "Workers Library Publishers" issued a pamphlet entitled "THE NEGROES IN A SOVIET AMERICA." It urged the Negroes of the South to rise up, form a Soviet state, and apply for admission to the Soviet Union . . . it contained implicit assurance that the "revolt" would be supported by all American Reds . . . on page 38 it promised that a Soviet government would confer greater benefits on Negroes than upon Whites, and that — "Any act of discrimination or prejudice against a negro will become a crime under the Revolutionary law . . ."

AND THAT "DESEGREGATION DECISION" TRANSFORMED ALL THOSE COMMUNIST DIRECTIVES INTO RIGID LAW OF THE LAND !!!

Furthermore, by his own admission, Warren ignored our Constitution when he wrote that "Decision" — admits he based it on the "modern scientific authority" of known Communists who have publicly proclaimed contempt for our Constitution and hatred for our form of Government.

Can there be any doubt that that "Decision" was framed to conform with those Communist Directives? . . . There is one sure way to find out — through impeachment proceedings!

No. 2) For 40 years the FBI has been the stone wall

that stood between the Communist Conspiracy and the survival of our Country. Through all those years it was the FBI that smashed all the Reds' plots — and unmasked the plotters . . . It was the information in the FBI files that enabled the Congressional Committees to function — that enabled the Justice Department to convict the Rosenbergs and all the other Reds . . . it was the FBI files that kept the Red rats impotent and skulking in their holes.

Throughout those 40 years the Reds and their allies frenziedly smeared and vilified and tried in every way to destroy the FBI — and to gain access to its files! But it (FBI) was invulnerable to all their attacks — it was protected by Congress, and doubly protected by the high regard and esteem of the American people. And it continued to stand as the impregnable barrier between the Enemy and our Internal Security.

Hence — if the Great Conspiracy is to succeed the FBI has to be destroyed!

So, to accomplish that, Earl Warren and his Associate Justices handed down two "Decisions" — the "Jencks" and the "Watkins" Decisions . . . Those two "Decisions" shatter the FBI as a barrier to the security of our nation . . . they freed convicted traitors . . . they muzzle our Congressional Committees . . . they nullify all our protective laws against the Communist Conspiracy . . . they open wide the FBI files to all the shysters who defend the Reds and renegade American traitors!

Those three Decisions, if allowed to stand, will completely destroy all of our defenses — they clear the way for the destruction of our Country and the conquest and enslavement of our people by the Communist Conspiracy!

Here is final proof of Warren's treason: In June (1961) the Supreme Court ruled that the Communist Party must register all its officers and members with

Cinema Educational Guild, Inc.

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO:
P. O. BOX 46205 COLE BRANCH
HOLLYWOOD 46, CALIFORNIA

I, too, thought this folder was "Ridiculous & Untrue," until I got PROOF: DOCUMENTATION, by Cinema Educational Guild, Inc.!

Keep the RED Movie Stars OUT of your TV Set! Order 100 of these folders for \$2.00, & MAIL ONE TO EACH SPONSOR (of products who patronize the Communists & Fellow-Travelers!) PLACE THIS FOLDER TO YOUR TV SET — NOW!

Don't wait for "Washington" to do it. YOU must do it!

MYRON C. FAGAN
NATIONAL DIRECTOR

Dear Fellow-American:

I will greatly appreciate your reading this book as quickly as you can — and please DIGEST EVERY WORD in it . . . I have several COGENT reasons for this request:

1) As a fair-minded American, you may at times have been assailed by doubts when you read the names of various individuals charged with pro-Communist activities in our "RED STARS" Tract. Well, I can understand that, but this book will unquestionably free your mind of all such doubts — it provides official and undeniable proof.

2) As you read you will see for yourself that were it not for CEG, by now — *indeed, long before now* — the Masterminds of the Red Conspiracy would have achieved complete control of Hollywood, of TV, of Radio. You will see how periodically those Masterminds would come up with a new twist in their plot to achieve that complete control — and you will see that, *until CEG exposed those new twists*, neither the "House Committee on Un-American Activities" nor any other of the Federal or State investigating Agencies did anything to stop the plot. In short, you will see that CEG, *most of the time all alone*, was the only impassable roadblock to the Reds' conquest of Hollywood, Radio and TV.

Now, let me show you what the Reds' control of just our Radio and TV could do to our beloved country. Back in the early 1930s Orson Welles did a story on Radio entitled "Invasion from Mars." He did it well — so well, that for an hour our entire nation was thrown into hysterical panic . . . now can you imagine what would happen in the event of a real crisis with Moscow if the Mikes in our TV and Radio Stations would be manned by REDS?

That is why I am so anxious that you read this book *quickly* — so that you will see all that for yourself — and realize the extremely grave need to drive all the Reds and Fellow-Travelers out of those terrifically sensitive mediums — *so that you will see that the security of our nation depends upon it!*

And now I will show you how YOU can help to achieve that objective — how YOU can help to *forever* destroy that menace — how YOU can help to *forever* keep the REDS and their FELLOW-TRAVELERS out of Hollywood, TV and Radio.

Since 1948 CEG with its small handful (percentage-wise) of faithful American members kept the REDS from achieving control of those three crucial mass communications mediums. Our chief weapon has been our little, *but very potent*, "RED STARS" Tract, bulwarked by our book of "DOCUMENTATIONS." We drove many of the most vicious REDS out of Hollywood in 1948 . . . in the following 12 years we have time after time thwarted their

efforts to "Come back" . . . for 12 years we have forced Hollywood Producers and TV Sponsors to cease employing most of those unmasked REDS.

In 1959-60 we were given full proof of the power of the "RED STARS" Tract, when backed by the "DOCUMENTATIONS" book, to wit:

When the "Masterminds" discovered that the book was no longer available they launched a whirlwind campaign to discredit the "Tract" — by screaming that the charges in the "Tract" were false — that there is no "proof" for those charges. And, *amazingly*, they seduced, or coerced, or pressured key figures in Congressional and State Legislature Committees, "Better Business Bureaus," even in the American Legion, to collaborate in that "smear" campaign. And, believe me, that collaboration, coming from such highly regarded and *respected* sources, was frighteningly effective . . . *only our quick action that forced retractions by those key figures saved both the "Tract" and CEG itself from total destruction.*

But so confident were the "Masterminds" that their scheme, *backed by those key figures*, would destroy all credibility of the "Tract," that they boldly and brazenly proceeded with plans for the "come-back" trek to Hollywood of some of the most vicious of the original leaders of the Red Conspiracy; such as Dalton Trumbo, Lewis E. Milestone, Sam Maltz, Nedrick Young, Frederic March, Edward G. Robinson, etc., etc. . . and their "come-back" vehicles were to be the Communist-propaganda loaded "Spartacus," "Exodus," "On The Beach," "Inherit The Wind," etc., etc.

As I have indicated, the confidence of the "Masterminds" was based on the fact that we no longer had the "Documentations" book to back up the "Tract" — plus the fact that the very (official) sources of our "documentations" would deny the validity and the integrity of the "Tract." What they didn't anticipate was that we could re-issue an up-to-date edition of the book — they assumed we couldn't finance such an expensive project . . . *on top of that, they THOUGHT they had barred us out of all the printing plants equipped to do such a job!*

But we outsmarted them again! The book is again available — *and hereafter it always will be available!* But even more important, this book makes the whole scheme of the "Masterminds" boomerang against them . . . it makes the very collaborations of those key figures backfire against them — their retractions give a validity and integrity to our "RED STARS" Tract that it never had before — *it establishes the integrity of CEG as never before!*

In short, it has wiped out ALL doubts about the "Tract" — and transformed it into a weapon that can sweep every RED and Fellow-Traveler out of Hollywood, TV and Radio . . . but, to accomplish that, we must USE that power! . . . *and that's where YOU come in!*

As I have told you, for 12 years we have prevented the conquest of Hollywood by the Reds. We have not succeeded in *completely* smashing their Conspiracy — but we have kept them from complete victory. Now, as I also have pointed out, that job has been done by a comparatively few faithful members of CEG. Of course, there have been many thousands of non-members who helped, by buying 100 or 200 Tracts and circulating them among their friends and sending copies to various Sponsors — but those individuals, good Americans though they are, are what I call one-shot co-operators . . . they buy 100 or 200 Tracts, distribute them — feel that they have done their part — and then forget all about it. It's the loyal *members* of CEG who have been doing the *real* job — the ones who *ceaselessly* circulate the Tracts and *ceaselessly* pour them in on the Sponsors and theatre owners — it is to them that the nation owes its thanks for the fact that Hollywood and TV are still free from the *complete* mastery of the Red Conspiracy.

Now just think what we could have done if we had had 100 times as many faithful ones (members) — even just TEN times as many would have given our "Tract" a hundred-fold firing power. As it was, *with the few*, we kept Hollywood and the Sponsors and the Radio and TV Networks on the defensive — with ten times as many "faithful ones" carrying the fight there wouldn't be one Sponsor, not one Hollywood Producer, who would dare to force Reds down our throats . . . there wouldn't be any Stanley Kramers, Premingers, Gregory Pecks, Douglas Kirks, Frankie Sinatras, etc., who would hire Red writers, Directors and Stars and defy the American people to try to stop them . . . no United Artists, no 20th Century-Fox, no Warner Brothers, no Columbia would dare to continue to "release" and provide markets for Films with Reds and Red propaganda in them . . . no TV Channels (nor Radio) would dare to continue

piping Reds and Red propaganda into your Living-Room.

My friend, with this new power in the "RED STARS" Tract, and with just a few more "faithful ones" to help us, we can drive every Red and Fellow-Traveler out of every Hollywood Lot, every TV Studio, every Radio Station . . . *we can forever make those three mediums safe for America!*

YOU can help us do that by becoming a "faithful one," a full-fledged member of CEG — *that is, if you are not already a member*. It will cost you only \$12.00 a year. Is a free America worth that much to you? If it is, join us in this fight for the salvation of our Country — join us to prevent the brainwashing of our Youth . . . Do it TODAY — you may forget TOMORROW.

At the same time, get 100 . . . 200 . . . 500 . . . 1,000 "Red Stars" Tracts and give them to your neighbors — send them to your friends wherever they may be . . . pour them into every Sponsor who keeps sending Reds into our Living-rooms . . . pour them into the Hollywood producers and the theatre owners.

My friend, if this letter hasn't done so, there is nothing further that I can say that will convince you — it is up to you to decide if you wish to help us save our Country from the Red menace. All I will add is:

Onward, Christian Soldier, onward to Victory for God and Country!

Faithfully yours,

Myron C. Fagan

CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD, Inc.

(A NON-PROFIT CORPORATION)

Myron C. Fagan, National Director

P. O. Box 46205, Cole Branch
Hollywood 46, California

(AN ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO THE TASK OF COMBATING COMMUNISM ON THE SCREEN, IN THE THEATRE, ON RADIO, IN TV — AND WHEREVER FOUND.)

Believing that the American Screen, Stage, Radio and Television are essentially Public Service Institutions, I endorse the efforts of CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD to rid those Institutions of Communists and Communistic propaganda, and do hereby apply for membership.

I subscribe, and herewith enclose, the sum of \$..... to cover fellowship.

BASIC FELLOWSHIP FEE IS \$12.00 PER YEAR . . . A voluntary increase will be deeply appreciated.

NAME:
ADDRESS:
Street City Zone State

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE BY

ORDER COUPON

to — INDEPENDENT PUBLISHERS, INC.
Box 506
Short Hills, New Jersey

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/PP/PA

Please send me _____ copies of "IT IS HIGH TIME"

@ \$2.00 per copy
for Paper Cover

Name _____

(postpaid)

Address _____

@ \$3.00 per copy
for Hard Cover

MY REMITTANCE IS ENCLOSED

Please also send a copy to each person on the attached list.

_____ copies at \$2.00 per copy (Paper Cover)

_____ copies at \$3.00 per copy (Hard Cover)

Please indicate my name as the sender ☐ yes or ☐ no.

DISCOUNT PRICES FOR BULK ORDERS

Paper Covers		Hard Covers
\$2.00 each	1 to 9 copies	\$3.00 each
\$1.75 each	10 to 24 copies	\$2.75 each
\$1.60 each	25 to 99 copies	\$2.60 each
\$1.50 each	100 or more copies	\$2.50 each

Note: These discount prices apply only where all books are sent to the same address, and when your check or money order accompanies your order.

DISCOUNT PRICES FOR BOOK SELLERS

Paper Covers		Hard Covers
\$1.50 each	1 to 9 copies	\$2.50 each
1.35 each	10 to 24 copies	2.15 each
1.25 each	25 to 99 copies	1.95 each
1.20 each	100 or more copies	1.80 each

PLEASE MAKE REMITTANCE WITH YOUR ORDER — TO

INDEPENDENT PUBLISHERS, INC.
BOX 506, SHORT HILLS, NEW JERSEY

IT IS HIGH TIME

THE CASE FOR A NEW PARTY

by Harold P. Poeschel

Here's What they are Saying

"HOORAY for IT IS HIGH TIME. At our meeting last night we had 154 in attendance, and to our surprise we secured 62 new registrations for the California Conservative Party. We sold 71 copies of IT IS HIGH TIME when you consider that of the 154 there were many couples included — this will be a sales record hard to beat.

"Both featured speakers and I quoted extensively from the book throughout the evening. I am quoting from and advertising IT IS HIGH TIME on my radio program. Thanks again for your wonderful cooperation".

Ralph Moffatt, President
FREEDOM NETWORK of California, Inc.

"I have read your book, IT IS HIGH TIME, with a great deal of interest. In my opinion you have presented the current political party situation in an orderly and easily-followed manner. Your statements and comments of the unhealthy (I almost wrote Un-American) trend of the Democratic and the Republican Parties forcefully expose a deplorable condition that should be the concern of every voter in our country.

"I heartily endorse your proposal to establish a third Independent and Conservative Party. And the sooner the better!"

Vice Admiral Walter G. Schindler
U. S. Navy (Retired)

"I am in the process of reading your interesting, but shocking book IT IS HIGH TIMEthis should be required reading by every high school graduating class in the USA. About 20 years ago I was Chairman of the Foreign Affairs Committee of the National Republican Club and I saw much of what you write about 'in the make' "

E. F. W. Wildermuth, Attorney
Jamaica, New York

"I have just about completed reading your splendid book IT IS HIGH TIME, and consider it one of the most enlightening and devastating indictments yet leveled against a succession of profligate administrations, to come to my attention . . . I am in complete accord and will lend my unqualified support..."

S. Howe Williams
Richmond, Virginia

"Americans who have an appreciation of the blessings they have enjoyed by comparison with other peoples of the world will learn authoritatively through your book how rapidly they are losing those blessings. It is a most timely and impressive book. It should have a greater impact on the thoughtful American mind than had UNCLE TOM'S CABIN in its day".

William R. Schneider, Attorney
St. Louis, Missouri

"THE OUTSIDE BALLOT POSITION ESTABLISHES A POSITION OF STRENGTH FOR CONSERVATIVES SEEKING NOMINATION. The NEW PARTY is not working at cross-purposes with conservative Republicans or conservative Democrats - it will HELP the Jeffersonians be nominated - and they first have to be nominated before they can be elected".

Quotation from H. P. Poeschel letter
to William R. Schneider

"You express a very good case for an independent party; however, my feeling is that an independent party would not stand a chance of winning a national election in this country. I am still naive enough to believe that the Republican Party might run a conservative candidate on a conservative platform if there were sufficient hue and cry to bring them around".

George L. Lenox, Chairman
First U. S. Corporation, Memphis, Tenn.

Note - The NEW PARTY contention is that with the "outside" ballot position established, the organization of only 5% of the voters in a voting bloc representing the BALANCE OF POWER will be effective; with "no place else to go", the voices of Conservatives are disregarded - with both parties promoting socialism.

"Your book IT IS HIGH TIME giving the reasons for a NEW PARTY is clearly written, hard hitting and persuasive. There is a mine of information in it and it is exciting reading. I agree with you in all but a few minor points you take the attitude that a NEW PARTY should have a primary objective of forcing the Republicans and Democrats to divest themselves of the international socialists who now control them. It seems to me that a NEW PARTY should stand on its own conservative principles and let the two rotten old parties go to Hell. I believe there are many Democrats, especially in the south, who would join a Conservative Party but not if it is called Republican...."

Owen S. Payne
Florida

"I have gone through your excellent work entitled IT IS HIGH TIME and am very impressed with it. You certainly have dug deep in your own thinking and analysis. I like tremendously your initial gun: 'A Conservative is a self-responsible person'."

George S. Montgomery, Jr., Attorney
New York City

"I read and enjoyed your book entitled IT IS HIGH TIME - The Case For A NEW PARTY. I have been in politics for more than 35 years and I can say you marshalled the facts well and the same are irrefutable. I hope the readers of this volume take to heart your recommendations".

Vincent L. Knaus, Attorney, President
Greater Chicago Council of WE, THE PEOPLE

"As soon as I read the preface of IT IS HIGH TIME, I know we could see eye to eye. We here at Wichita began the study of Anti-Communism and I became so fed-up with the performance of our Federal Government Officials and having read many of the books suggested in your HIGH TIME, I came to the conclusion that the only way to abolish this terrible conspiracy was to organize a Kansas CONSERVA-

TIVE PARTY The Party is off the ground I am in full sympathy with your political views and thank you for your excellent book which we can adopt."

Oscar N. Davis, Chairman
Kansas CONSERVATIVE PARTY

"Thank you so much for sending me a review copy of your new book, IT IS HIGH TIME. I phoned Poor Richard's Bookstore and ordered 12 copies for immediate distribution where it would do the most good You have done a splendid job, and I certainly admire your factual approach".

George Racey Jordan, Author
"FROM MAJOR JORDAN'S DIARIES"

"So many of my closest friends whom I have contacted say 'wait and see, wait and see'. See what, I ask them? Now for ten years I have insisted that the FOR AMERICA GROUP form a new all American Party. Well, I have waited and what do I see? I see America going down the drain of socialism Mr. Poeschel, you deserve great credit for what you are trying to do, and I'm going to do my very best to help you. I'm only in fair health and I do tire easily; now at the age of 83 it's a natural thing. Here is what I'm asking of you - send me 100 copies of IT IS HIGH TIME. It is my plan to see that my intimate friends get a copy and also see that the book stores stock the books. I will be waiting as patiently as I can for the arrival of the books and you will be hearing from me again.

"I was born in Little Rock, Arkansas and I know the South. Never will they become Republicans or vote Republican - and yet by and large they are true Conservatives. You may know that California is supposed to become the first Communist State. It will be over my dead body if it does".

Samuel W. Dunaway
San Diego, California

"IT IS HIGH TIME lays the facts on the line, that Americans have tried to ignore and refute for over 30 years. The proof of control of both major political parties by international socialists is stated so clearly that no one can question your conclusions. Every American should read this excellent work. Without the information contained in IT IS HIGH TIME, U. S. Citizens will continue to believe that they can solve their problems by electing a new president in '64. Your book proves that this idea is pure folly I too believe that IT IS HIGH TIME we stop waiting for the who have pushed us to the brink of disaster to save us. Let's start that third party now before it is too late, regardless of the cost".

Robert D. Dilley, President
Dilley Manufacturing Co., Des Moines, Iowa
Author of MESSAGE FOR AMERICA

"Many, many thanks for your wonderful book entitled IT IS HIGH TIME. Yessir, I claim you an artist at clear thinking and good explanation. I carry copies around in my LIBERTY AMENDMENT Library - I have two of these mobile units It may interest you to know that I gave a copy to a friend who knew of your aim at a new national party - and was all agin it. She agreed, however, that you did a wonderful job and now she's swung in line, particularly when you mentioned that if the Republican Party really does come back in line with Republican principles, then we'll all be glad to rejoin the Republican Party".

Arnold Bayley, Owner and Manager
Sea Spray Inn, East Hampton, Long Island, N.Y.

"Thank you very much for your book, IT IS HIGH TIME, I found it informative, stimulating and alarming. I decided it IS high time that I do something besides talk about conservatism. So it might interest you to know that I took several giant steps today including joining the Grand Rapids Conservative Club".

(Mrs.) Sandra Burdick,
Grand Rapids, Michigan

AMERICANS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY (AFNS)

has been formed to fight this frightening conspiracy, not with words but with practical political action. *Action*—immediate and effective—that will be productive of effective results. Anything less or anything impractical is wasted time and effort—*something we cannot afford*.

AFNS intends to work with all who agree with its aim. It will operate in Washington exclusively, aiding and coordinating the activities of grass-roots groups. The job of AFNS is to funnel the support of concerned Americans to Congress most effectively and forcefully. When the disarmament conspiracy is made history, AFNS will disband. Until then, the target is Congress...

WHAT CONGRESS CAN DO

As a *first step*, Congress must pass the Burleson-Curtis Resolution. Introduced in the House as H. Con. Res. 83 by Omar Burleson (D-Tex) and in the Senate as S. Con. Res. 21 by Carl Curtis (R-Neb) it calls for:

- (a) Complete on the spot inspection of all areas involved in arms control or disarmament agreements with members of Congress included as inspection team members.
- (b) Reporting to the chairman of the appropriate committees of Congress by the President, of any steps taken by him which would tend to alter existing ratios of weapons holdings or effectiveness between this nation and its allies, and the Soviet block.
- (c) All preliminary and final arms control or disarmament agreements will be embodied in treaties which are subject to the advice and consent of the Senate.

In effect, the Burleson-Curtis Resolution will make it impossible for the State Department to unilaterally disarm America. After this Resolution is passed, more basic steps can be taken, but the passage of this *without delay* is absolutely essential. Tomorrow may be too late.

WHAT YOU CAN DO

● Write or telephone your two senators and your congressman to support the Burleson-Curtis Resolution, and urge them to fight President Kennedy's Geneva disarmament plan every step of the way.

● Interest your friends and acquaintances in this fight. Write to your newspapers. Speak to your church, social groups and civic clubs. Distribute literature, like this pamphlet. Give it to labor leaders, union members, the clergy, teachers, doctors, city officials. Leave them in barber shops, waiting rooms, taxi cabs, everywhere they might be read.

● Form a delegation and personally interview your congressman and senators the next time they are home. Form ad-hoc committees at the local level. Raise your voice, tell the truth about what is happening to America.

YOUR INFLUENCE COUNTS... USE IT!

Additional copies of this pamphlet, Form L-24, are available in any quantity. Your purchase will help AFNS carry on this vital work. One to 99 copies, 6c each; 100 copies, \$5; 1000 copies, \$40, postpaid.

AMERICANS FOR NATIONAL SECURITY

300 Independence Ave, S.E.
Washington 3, D. C.

Dear AFNS:

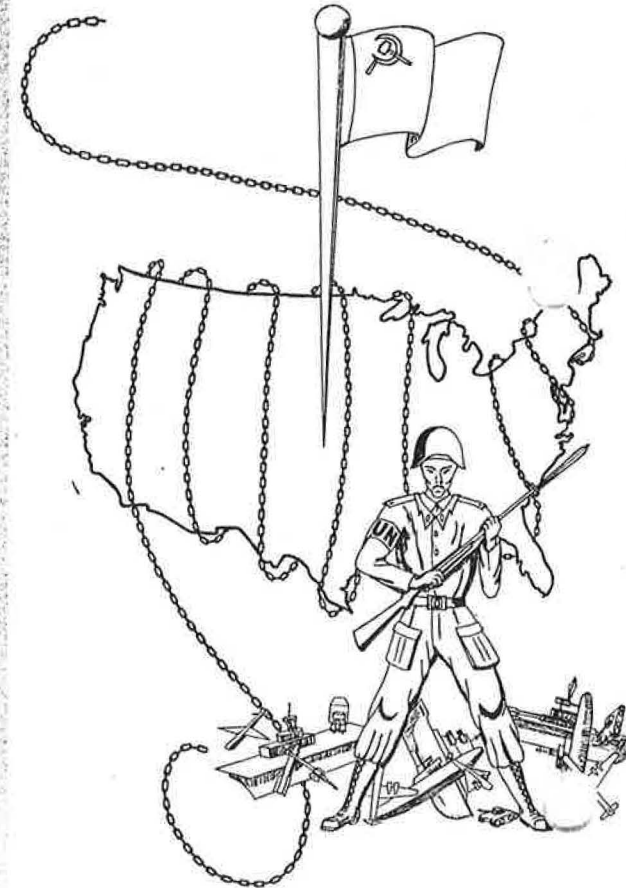
Please send me.....copies

of Folder L-24. I enclose \$.....

Name.....

Address.....

DISARM



1973

"We believe that tomorrow the Red flag will wave over the United States, but we will not take it there, the Americans will do that themselves."

—NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV
(Speech in Yugoslavia, 1962)

ARE YOU READY TO SURRENDER?

In a document titled *A Plan for General and Complete Disarmament in a Peaceful World* the State Department has committed US to complete disarmament and total internationalist control under a UN "Peace" Force.

This sounds very idealistic. That's the way it's meant to sound. Who could be against Peace? But the facts are terrifying.

Congress passed the Disarmament Act September 19, 1961 and established Public Law 87-297. This set up the Arms Control and Disarmament Agency. Operating with a budget of ten million dollars per year (already they want more) it is situated in the huge State Department Building.

What does it aim for? Its booklet, *Blueprint for the Peace Race* says that disarmament is to be accomplished in three easy installments—

FIRST STAGE BY 1966:

Complete ban of all nuclear weapons tests. Stopping production of strategic materials. Cuts in conventional arms and armed forces.

SECOND STAGE BY 1969:

Reduction of present stocks of nuclear weapons. Further cuts in armed forces, armaments and delivery systems. Dismantling of military bases. Establishment of a Congo-like UN "Peace" (Police) Force.

LAST STAGE, 1973:

The U.S. to be left with only enough armed force "to maintain internal order." The UN "Peace" Force would now be all-powerful.

THAT'S IT! ONE, TWO, THREE,
YOU'RE OUT!
THE UN RULES THE WORLD!

"The most fantastic thing about this whole disarmament business is that the people don't seem to care whether we hold on to the Constitutional Republic of Washington, Jefferson and Lincoln, or drift with the planners and wind up under the control of an alien army of the United Nations."

Amarillo Sunday News-Globe

THE SHOCKING TRUTH IS

... that in ten short years — if the State Department has its way — the American people will be as enslaved as are the people of Katanga, who even at this moment struggle to free themselves from the bloody clutch of a UN "Peace" Force which has distinguished itself by not only cold blooded murder, rape and inhuman torture of civilians, but also by cannibalism.

Thanks to Alger Hiss and a secret deal he made with Molotov, the military head of the UN—the man who gives the orders to the "Peace" Force—always has been, is now and always will be a Red Russian!

Under such conditions, only a fool would leave survival to chance. The *Dallas Morning News* says, "Our survival and our freedom may depend upon it. If we lose this one, the ball game is over."

How, then, can anyone seriously advocate disarmament, you ask? Well...

"THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL CONSEQUENCES OF DISARMAMENT"

... are discussed in a booklet by that name, published by the Disarmament Agency. And here we find one big reason for all the hoopla about disarmament—How are \$50 billion per year in defense money to be spent if total disarmament can be put over? This is the juicy political plum that the New Frontiersmen eye with delight!

There are literally *hundreds* of possible spending "opportunities," the planners excitedly explain. Expansion of social security, job retraining, greater foreign aid, more money for the United Nations, federally-financed and controlled education, socialized medicine—the New Frontiersmen see a bonanza of bureaucratic empire-building if defense spending can be killed!

In total disarmament, then, many of the feather-brained promoters see a utopia of socialism, with themselves bossing everything from Washington. But it is obvious to a more normal mind that success for their fantastic scheme would mean not peace and plenty but *slavery for everyone—including the bureaucrats themselves—with all Americans under control of a murderous UN "Peace" Force controlled by the communists and the Afro-Asian bloc which are the majority in the UN's General Assembly.*



Sometimes pacifists lose their heads about these matters.

having fun under Socialism but we are all enjoying our bad health . . ."

Americans Don't Want It

The promoters of socialized medicine in our country have built a propaganda image of hordes of elderly people clamoring wildly for the socialist planners "foot-in-the-door" medical plan. Of course, some people in any age group are sold on the promises of socialism, but there is nothing to back up the propaganda picture of hordes of people clamoring for this first step towards socialized medicine being promoted by the New Frontier group. Actually, the 1960 elections showed the opposite. For instance, the vote in Cleveland, Ohio, showed that 75% of the older citizens voted against Senator Kennedy, who made his nationalized medical plan a major issue. St. Petersburg, Florida, which has the highest percentage of older people of any city in Florida, went 4 to 1 against Mr. Kennedy, although he made his medical program very clear. Many of you may recall the television program which was exposed as a frame-up by David Lawrence in his newspaper syndicated column of November 8, 1960. A purpose of this boxed program was to dramatize the so-called need for a government medicine program. In regard to this supposed demand of the older people for nationalized medical service, Representative Thomas B. Curtis of Missouri said late in 1960: "The only old people I have seen in Washington in the past two months are those touring the city. No one has called on me or any Congressman I have heard from about this bill. I have checked with many of my colleagues. They say their experience is the same as mine." Of course, one of the reasons for this is that many of our older people can remember the true meaning of the American constitutional form of government, whereas the younger generation, to a large degree, has been brainwashed with Socialistic propaganda in schools, colleges, and through other public opinion-forming sources.

Then where does the pressure come from? Of course, it comes from the left-wing planners themselves. Their stacked White House Conference on Aging was supposed to picture a tremendous grass roots demand for this foot-in-the-door socialized medicine plan. A headline in the Peoria, Illinois JOURNAL STAR branded the White House Conference on Aging as "a fraud." This newspaper went on to say: "The bureaucrats merely wanted to use such an assembly to publicize their own pet schemes and to stake a claim that the grass roots demand is for exactly what the bureaucrats want . . ." This has been the pattern in most

every step taken to place Americans under complete federal government control. The precedent of government-controlled medical operations will be a tremendous step forward in the planned socialization of this nation.

Government Power is Dangerous

Let us never forget that when government planners seize power and dollars from the people to promote the people's welfare, they make the situation worse. Then they use the failure of their own socialistic methods to argue for more power and more dollars. Their excuse is that they did not have enough money in the first place to do the job right. This vicious circle goes on and on. If they have their way, medical care will become a political program. Those who fear these tendencies do not lack humanity, but are influenced by a belief that the result of such measures as socialized medicine will be to deprive the people of character, liberty, and in this case, of efficient medical care.

Order Additional Copies

25 Copies, \$1.00; 200, \$5.00; 500, \$10.00

★★★★★★★★★★★★

What You Can Do

It is not enough to be an American at heart. To save America you must be an *active* American—a Crusader. There is much that *you* personally can do to preserve our God-given heritage; e.g.

- (1) Join Christian Crusade.
- (2) Distribute pro-American literature to people who are not so well informed.

Join this Crusade *today* and resolve to do your part to save America—the last great hope of Freedom in the world.

Membership dues are anything you want to make them. Send whatever amount you wish—from \$5 to \$1000, or more, or even less. We want YOU in—we NEED you in. Join today!

CHRISTIAN CRUSADE, Tulsa 2, Oklahoma

I want to help stop Communism and preserve freedom. Please enroll me as a member.

Enclosed is \$.....

Name.....

St. Address or

Rural Route.....

City.....State.....



**communist america
... must it be?**

Read the accurate FACTS on the threat of the Communist conspiracy TO America and IN America . . . 15 fully documented chapters, 185 pages of TRUTH about the Red Menace in America's churches, schools, labor unions, press, racial tensions, courts, international relations, etc. The chilling, true story of sadistic Communist subversion. Factual, easy to understand!

Cloth-bound edition \$2.00
Paper-back edition \$1.00

Order extra copies for your friends, associates and community leaders who need to be informed.

CHRISTIAN CRUSADE

Tulsa 2, Oklahoma

Yes, send me.....copies of your revealing book
COMMUNIST AMERICA . . . MUST IT BE?

I enclose \$.....to cover cost of:

.....Cloth-bound editions

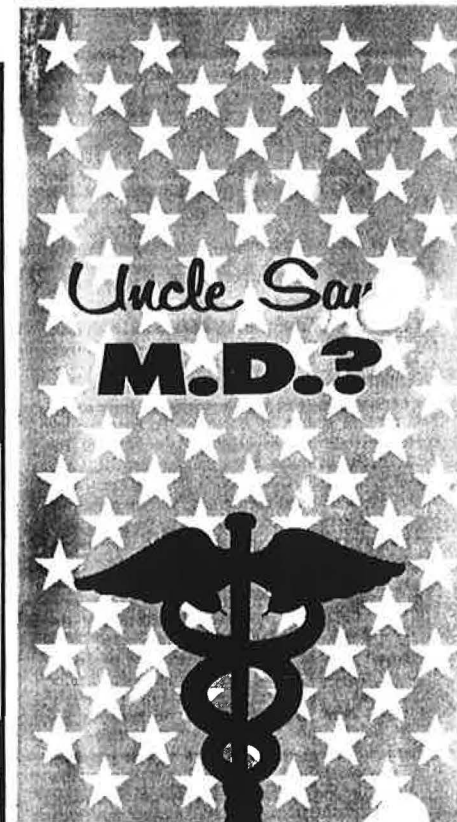
.....Paper-back editions

(If you wish us to ship extra copies direct to your friends, we will do so post-paid. Be sure to include their names and addresses.)

Name.....

Address.....

City.....Zone.....State.....



by

Billy James Hargis

A CHRISTIAN CRUSADE PUBLICATION

TULSA 2, OKLAHOMA

Medical Profession — A Key Target

One of the key targets of the collectivist drive to centralize all power in our federal government is the medical field. In recent months, much has been heard about the medical needs of our aged, and the left-wingers declare that only the government can take care of this problem. It is an important and an emotion-provoking subject, but there is much more to it than meets the eye on the surface.

First, let us make it clear that the present program which Congress is being pressured to pass is merely a foot in the door. By toning down the language of the Forand Bill of last year, eliminating some of the glaring objections and making it appear to be more modest, the planners expect to get the principle of government's responsibility for health established—then to move for expansion—and finally achieve a fully socialized medical system in America. To bear out the correctness of this appraisal of the aims of the program, let us quote from the January 10, 1961, report of President Kennedy's Task Force. "The Task Force has confined itself to the most immediate necessities for federal action and does not present its recommendations as a complete program for health and welfare."

In regard to the Forand Bill which was proposed earlier, the December 1, 1960, supplement to "New America," an official publication of the Socialist Party, said in part that "the Forand Bill's limitation will be only the limitations of Social Security itself—which, though important, do not subtract from the precedent this bill will establish . . ." Now to go on a little further, this Socialist publication further said that "Once the Forand Bill is passed, this nation will be provided with a mechanism for socialized medicine capable of indefinite expansion in every direction until it includes the entire population. And it is already evident that there will be massive pressures in favor of such expansion."

Socialized Medicine A Communist Goal

Of course, Socialism and, specifically, socialized medicine, is and has been for many years a prime goal of the international Communist conspiracy. The March 12, 1961, issue of the Communist WORKER carried a page 4 article which was headlined "A FIRST STEP TO MEDICAL CARE FOR THE AGED." In this article the Communists were told that the Kennedy bill deserves their active support "in spite of the deficiencies which can be eliminated in the final bill." The March 24th issue of HUMAN EVENTS pointed out that the bill's 70 pages hid much of its true meaning.

It pointed out that one key change in the American concept of things was that the bill envisions hospitals employing doctors, which is now not the case. It provided that the patient get his diagnostic service from a doctor employed by the hospital, not from his family physician. Otherwise he cannot get his so-called service. In short, the goal of compulsory health insurance is eventually a program of nationalized medicine or socialized medicine such as is in effect in Great Britain, or perhaps our planners even intend to go further than the British program. Therefore, in considering this question, we should take a look at some of the facts about Great Britain's socialized medicine program.

Socialist Illfare State

On July 5, 1948, the National Health Service Act of 1946 went into effect in England, Scotland, and Wales. The Act promised free medical, hospital, and dental care, free drugs and other appliances. It was part of a social security scheme. It called for weekly contributions of over one dollar per person and slightly more from the person's employer. Under Britain's National Health Service, all but a few denominational hospitals are nationalized and operated by the government. Almost all physicians are government employees and 95% of doctors' incomes comes from the government.

In order to get an idea of how Britain's socialized medicine operates in practice, let us turn to an excellent book by a British author. The book is entitled "The British Socialist Illfare State" and was written by the late Cecil Palmer, a British citizen. It was published by the Caxton Printers in this nation. Among the examples Mr. Palmer gave in this book was one of a relative of his. The husband wrote Mr. Palmer in regard to his wife who had TB. They discovered that while her left lung had responded favorably, the right lung had not made the improvement that had been hoped for and the doctor decided the only solution was an operation to remove some of her ribs and collapse the right lung completely. In his letter the gentleman told Mr. Palmer that "unfortunately, there is over a year's waiting list for this type of operation." He pointed out that this meant the operation would have to be done privately and would cost far more than the man himself could afford. Here is one typical example of socialized medicine in action.

Medical "Care" A National Scandal

In his book, Mr. Palmer quoted from a British Medical Association report of December 14, 1950. Among other things, this report said: . . . "the present inadequate provision for diagnosis, treat-

ment, and after-care of tuberculosis is a national scandal . . . Mass radiographic equipment was lamentably inadequate . . . Facilities for after-care were ridiculous . . . Frightfully overcrowded conditions in the housing of TB sufferers . . . Patients were being left simply to walk the streets and they were gradually walking to their deaths . . . Waiting periods, which were often two years for an operation and three months for a bed were a standing scandal . . ."

In his book, Mr. Palmer told of a next-door neighbor of his who endured three days of a painful toothache. No dentist would look at him without an appointment and, of course, under a socialized system, much red tape is involved in any appointment.

A survey in a British medical journal, the Lancet, during 1950, pointed out that in Britain's first year of nationalized medicine, illnesses among adults increased 8% and working days lost through illness increased 22% over the previous year. The number of doctor consultations rose 13%.

In his book, "The British Socialist Illfare State," Mr. Cecil Palmer pointed out the obvious fact that all informed Americans know, and he put it this way: "I have long since convinced myself that most socialistic theories are dangerously attractive until they are submitted to the test of practical experience. The trouble with them is that they just won't work . . ."

Free? Medical Service

Earlier this year (1961) the Tulsa WORLD newspaper had one of its reporters do a little checking and on February 5th an editorial reported that \$1.54 is deducted each week from the average British worker's paycheck for government health care. This \$80 a year for "free" medical service is more than a reasonable medical insurance policy costs in the United States. The WORLD editorial went on to point out what constitutional minded Americans know, and that is that "there is no such animal as free government service . . ." Furthermore, this cost in Britain is not by any extent as large as it will be. The Washington POST of February 2, 1961, announced that: "Britain's conservative government today announced taxpayers will have to pay about \$65 million a year more for their 'free' socialized health service. The additional funds will be obtained by higher weekly deductions from wages and increased charges for dentures, eyeglasses, medical prescriptions and a number of other items . . ." The Chicago TRIBUNE of March 30, 1960, announced that the bill for Britain's socialized medicine had doubled since 1949, the first full year of the Nationalized Health Service.

Interminable Delays

A few of the unpleasant facts regarding Britain's socialized medicine experiment were revealed in the July 18, 1960, issue of the popular weekly magazine, U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT. This article pointed out that many patients in Britain complain that they have to wait too long to see a doctor and when they finally see him, he hasn't the time to give them proper attention. They further pointed out that a serious shortage of hospital beds has developed. This article pointed out that: "Twice in the last four years the British Medical Association has gone to the point of threatening a mass walkout of the Health Service in order to get doctors' salaries raised." The article went on to point out that if you visited a big London hospital, you may find an office file of patients which show admission lists of people who have been waiting as long as three years. This is socialized medicine in action and our left-wing liberals plan it for you under an enormous humanitarian smoke cloud of how much good it is going to do for the needy people.

Let us look at another example which conclusively proves that the British socialized medicine plan has been an utter failure and fraud. The London SUNDAY EXPRESS of July 21, 1958, reported that "Since the Health Service started, membership of the British United Provident Association—which operates by far the biggest private health insurance scheme—has increased more than ten times. To get the advantage of private treatment, its members are now prepared to pay more than 2,500,000 pounds a year." Here again is a typical something-for-nothing government operated program. In the long run, people who want to be properly cared for have to go to private medical sources to get their care even though they are paying tremendous taxes for government medical care. Even one of America's prominent left-wing liberals has admitted the failure of Britain's socialized medicine program. After investigating at first-hand the workings of government controlled medicine in Great Britain, Harold Stassen, then president of the University of Pennsylvania, summed up his impressions of the program in the following comment. "The British experiment has resulted in more medical care of a lower quality for more people at higher cost. Under socialized medicine, the doctors have such a short time to spend with any patient that quick prescriptions of pills are made." British author Cecil Palmer pointed out that "The homes of Britain are cluttered up with medicine bottles and pill boxes. We're not



HAROLD P. POESCHEL

Box 506, Short Hills, New Jersey

DREXEL 9-3131

COPY

August 27, 1962

Senator John G. Tower
Senate Office Building
Washington, D. C.

Dear Senator Tower:

You said in your letter, "It has always been my belief that for conservatives to be most effective, they must work and remain in the framework of the basically conservative party; i.e., the Republican party". That would be a logical premise if the Republican Party continued to be the party of conservative principle.

However, there is incontrovertible evidence that the Republican Party today is controlled by the same international socialists -- the Council on Foreign Relations -- that control the Democrat Party. In 1940, the internationalists in the Republican Party planned and negotiated for the nomination of Wendell Willkie, a proponent of world government. Willkie won the nomination and although he lost the election, his political philosophy was foisted upon the American system by his newly acquired control over the Republican Party. During that period, the Republican Party became a NATIONAL party, controlled by the internationalists more rigidly than they control the Democrat Party.

The Conservative (capital C) has no place in the council of either party. The large part of the Republican membership in the Congress has felt compelled to straddle between compliance with the national organization's "liberal" line and their desire to comply with the wishes of their constituent voters and their own concept of American government. These men cannot fight socialism and internationalism without opposing their national organization.

For twenty years every Republican set-back in a national election has been attributed to Democratic candidates winning welfare block votes -- union labor, farm, colored, and now Catholic. These votes have been credited with providing the marginal vote which brings victory.

This has resulted in the belief that Democrats must hold the vote of the special interest minorities or lose an election; and that to win an election, Republicans must "me-too" the Democrats-- they must break into the vote of these groups. This has set in motion the chain competition of two-party bidding for the support of leaders of large minority groups -- with the money and policies of the United States.

THE DUNN SURVEY (McLean, Virginia) exposes this fallacious theory. Facts elicited from analysis of election figures in the last three decades provide incontrovertible proof that there is no basis for this two-party operation. The percentage of Democratic vote has actually decreased since the event of the New Deal -- since the inception of the welfare-socialist State. Why hasn't the Republican Party made proper use of these election statistics as a basis for opposing socialistic policies?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/93 BY 60321 MSJ/EPH

Senator John G. Tower

August 27, 1962

There can be no middle-of-the-road in this situation. In driving an auto in the United States, for the sake of safety you keep to the right. A middle-of-the-road driver eventually lands in the morgue. That seems to be the ultimate resting place of the Republican Party as it is constituted today. Meanwhile, the internationalists will be happy to operate the Republican Party as a political zombie, thus occupying one of the two places in what should be a genuine two-party system.

The problem which faces us today is that there are CAPTIVE conservatives in both parties who have been disfranchised. If this Nation is a Republic in which divergent groups have a right to live and prosper, then our political parties should reflect this. They now operate on a "winner-take-all" basis and under the dictum of Party Loyalty, which is considered greater than loyalty to our Nation and our Constitution. This allegiance to party must be changed -- there must instead be loyalty to principles of government.

You know and I know that in 1960 Nixon made a deal with the internationalists (he is now a member of the Council on Foreign Relations). Mr. Goldwater was not the candidate in 1960 because he did not take his fight to the floor of the Convention. Why? First, because even though the conservative vote in each State when put together would have made a good beginning total, it could not have been expressed under the unit rule of the Convention. Second, there was no conservative money at the Convention to support a conservative candidate in the event he did get the nomination. It is to Goldwater's credit that he did not sell out to the international financiers in the event he would have been successful.

Unless there is a political rebellion within the Republican Party before the 1964 Convention, it is foolhardy to expect anything other than another "rigged" convention -- in favor of the internationalists. The 1964 Republican Convention is in the hands of the same internationalists who closed the 1960 Convention; it is they who will organize all key committees.

Now, Senator, do you understand why we are establishing a ballot position for Conservatives outside the two old parties, and establishing the fact that Conservatives do hold the BALANCE OF POWER? We want to make John F. Kennedy a one-term president, and then we do not want to jump from the frying pan into the fire. Kennedy has already done sufficient damage to our Constitutional system to arouse the American people -- and now they must have an opportunity to choose between the welfare-socialist concept and the traditional Constitutional concept of government. Frankly, it does not matter to us whether the Republican Party, the Democrat Party, or an Independent Party provides this choice -- but it must be a CHOICE.

By the way, Senator, we can appreciate your loyalty to the Republican Party -- but do you attribute your election success to the fact that you ran as a Republican, or was it because you stood solidly for Conservative principles? The fact that there was a spontaneous chant at the recent conservative Rally in Washington -- "WE WANT TOWER" -- "WE WANT TOWER" -- gives evidence that you have lived up to the expectations of your constituents.

Now, Senator Tower, do you wish to lead ALL Conservatives of this Nation, or do you want to be the leader of the conservative element in the internationalist, socialist Republican Party?

Sincerely,



Harold P. Poeschel
Box 506, Short Hills, New Jersey

FUNDAMENTAL READING SUGGESTIONS

Individuals who desire to make a deep study of the Jewish issue as it relates to politics, culture and world affairs in general should have copies of the following:

1. THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION.....\$.50
Believed by many to be the secret minutes of a powerful Jewish gathering called for the purpose of outlining the establishment of a world super-government controlled by Jews.
2. THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA.....\$4.00
A best seller, cloth bound, 267 page book by Col. John Bealy, formerly of American Military Intelligence.
3. THE INTERNATIONAL JEW\$3.00
A cloth bound book containing 231 pages, which is the essence of a multi-million dollar report on the Jewish question, prepared and published by the great American industrialist Henry Ford, Sr.
4. THE JEWS AND THEIR LIES..... .50
A terrific indictment of the Jewish anti-Christ conspiracy by Martin Luther, the great Protestant Reformer.
5. THE JEWISH QUESTION AS DEALT WITH BY THE POPES..... .10
Lists encyclicals and edicts issued by more than 28 Popes who warned the Christian communities against the threat of Jewish aggression.
6. COMMUNISM AND THE JEWS25
Contains no comment, merely quotations from leading Jewish personalities and Jewish journals and other documents establishing the tie-up between Communism and international Jewry.
7. ARCHIVES DOCUMENT..... .25
Recently declassified by the U.S. Government. Report by Military Intelligence establishing the Jewishness of the Russian revolution.

Address orders to:

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE

P. O. Box 27895

Los Angeles 27, California

JEWS in Positions of GREAT POWER

WORTH NOTING

A Jew, ARTHUR GOLDBERG, former Secretary of Labor, just appointed to U.S. Supreme Court. Is still the determining factor in the Labor Department. A compatriot of the Moscow-trained Reuther.

A Jew, DOUGLAS DILLON (family name, Lapowski) is Secretary of the Treasury in control of all American money. Comes from international banking house of Dillon-Read & Co.—chief stockholder, Bernard Baruch.

A Jew, NEWTON M. MINOW, has been appointed to control all communications, including radio and television.

A Jew, PIERRE SALINGER, controls all news going in and out of the White House. President Kennedy cannot issue a public statement except by way of Salinger.

A Jew, MORTIMER CAPLIN, has been named Commissioner of Internal Revenue, and has authority over all income tax matters.

A Jew, SIDNEY WEINBERG, notorious manipulating financier of New York City, is responsible for many of the appointments, including the Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara. It is not generally known that Sidney Weinberg is now the most dominant personality inside the Ford Motor Co.

A Jew, JAKE ARVEY, rules the Illinois political machine which has produced Adlai Stevenson and his ilk. It was Stevenson who served as a character witness for Alger Hiss when the Hiss treason machine was being exposed.

A Jew, FELIX FRANKFURTER, though retired, is the controlling personality in the Supreme Court of the United States. Earl Warren is his willing puppet.

A Jew, PAUL ZIFFREN, trained and sponsored by the Jew boss Jake Arvey, controls the California machine. Most appointments being made in California, including the Postmaster General, have been sponsored by both Ziffren and Arvey.

A Jew, DAVID SARNOFF, heads the NBC Network, which controls the lion's share of television and radio output.

A Jew, WILLIAM PALEY, heads the Columbia Network, second only to NBC in power and influence. Out of this Paley influence comes the man who was picked to crucify the late Joseph McCarthy—Edward R. Murrow—who controls all information sent out by the United States to the world.

A Jew, U. S. SENATOR JACOB JAVITS of New York, although posing as a Republican is collaborating completely with Arvey's puppet, Senator Douglas of Illinois, and Greenfield's puppet Senator Joseph Clark of Pennsylvania, in a campaign to add Section 3 to the Civil "Wrongs" Bill. Should Javits, Clark and Douglas be successful in this diabolical diversion from Constitutional precedent, patriots could be imprisoned without trial for opposing mongrelization and for defending Christian tradition. The evil application of such a measure would completely destroy the basic patriotic leadership operating in our Nation today.

A Jew, ARTHUR SCHLESINGER, is considered one of the most enigmatic and influential men in Washington today. He is an instructor in Harvard University. During the lifetime of McCarthy he wrote an article in the New York Post in which he suggested that McCarthy be liquidated the way Roosevelt liquidated Huey Long. The implication was a bit grisly in view of the fact that Senator Long was assassinated. Schlesinger is now serving Kennedy under the title "Presidential advisor."

A Jew, PAUL SAMUELSON, is the President's chief advisor involving the spending and handling of Government funds.

A Jew, WILBUR J. COHEN, a University of Michigan Professor, has been added to the Kennedy brain trust as assistant Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare. He will be responsible for 40% of President Kennedy's domestic program. When Congress begins to hold hearings on bills dealing with this 40%, Cohen will be the chief spokesman for such legislation.

Added to the above names is a long list of Jewish names running into hundreds. Below we add only a few in order that the reader may get some idea of the terrific stranglehold on Governmental affairs which has been effected by the aggressive Jew.

ADAM YARMOLINSKY—Defense Dept.

SEYMOUR E. WOLFBEIN—Labor Dept.

W. WILLARD WIRTZ—Labor Dept.

JON O. NEWMAN—Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare

SAMUEL WESTERFIELD—Dept. of Treasury

SEYMOUR HARRIS—Dept. of Treasury

EDWARD M. BERNSTEIN—Dept. of Treasury

EDWARD GUDEMAN—Dept. of Commerce

ROWLAND BURNSTAN—Dept. of Commerce

MAX ISENBERG—Dept. of State

THEODORE TANNENWALD—Dept. of State

JAMES LOEB, JR.—Dept. of State

WALT W. ROSTOW—Dept. of State

ABRAM CHAYES—Dept. of State

MORDECAI EZEKIEL—Dept. of Agriculture

LOUIS FALK OBERDORFER—Dept. of Justice

JACK ROSENTHAL—Dept. of Justice

MAURICE ROSENBLATT—Dept. of Interior

EDWARD WEINBERG—Dept. of Interior

ANDREW OEHMANN—Dept. of Internal Revenue

NATHAN FEINSINGER—Labor Fact Finding Commission

SIMON H. RIFKIND—Railroad Commission

A. H. ROSENFELD—Civil Rights Commission

PAUL A. FREUND—Civil Rights Commission

PHILIP ELMAN—Federal Trade Commission

RABBI JACOB JOSEPH WEINSTEIN—Equal Employment Commission

FRED LAZARUS, JR.—Equal Employment Commission

DAVID COLE (COHEN)—Missile Space Labor Commission

MRS. CHARLES HYMES—Commission on Status of Women

BEN D. DORFMAN—Tariff Commission

ADRIAN S. FISHER—Disarmament Administration

HENRY A. KISSINGER—Military and Diplomatic Policies

LEE WHITE—U.S. Information Agency

MILTON PHILIP SEMER—Federal Housing

Home Finance Administration

JEROME B. WIESNER—National Planning Association

JEROME SPINGARN—National Planning Association

BENJAMIN V. COHEN—National Planning Association

DR. W. K. H. PANOFSKY—National Planning Association

MARX LEVA—National Planning Association

WALTER W. HELLER—Economic Advisor

MORRIS ABRAM—Peace Corps

RALPH LAZARUS—Peace Corps

THOMAS C. SORENSON—U. S. Export-Import Bank

HAROLD F. LINDER—U. S. Export-Import Bank

HERMAN KAHN—Archives

HANS A. ADLER—Adm. Asst. to Pres. Kennedy

THEODORE C. SORENSON—Adm. Asst. to President Kennedy

SOLOMIN BARKIN—Special Reports

M. L. FRANKEL—Special Reports

ROBERT S. BENJAMIN—U. S. Committee for U.N.

SEYMOUR J. RUBEN—International Cooperation Adm.

D. C. GOLDBERG—Committee on Government Operations

LAWRENCE LEVY, JR.—Ambassador to NATO

ADOLPH BERLE, JR.—Ambassador to OAS

MAURICE M. BERNBAUM—Ambassador to Ecuador

RALPH PAIEWONSKY—Governor of Virgin Islands

PHILIP M. KLUTZNICK—U.N. Economic-Social Council

BERNARD SEGAL—Screening Committee for Judicial Appointments

MEYER FELDMAN—Special Counsel

HANS A. ADLER—Special Counsel

SIDNEY HEIMAN—White House Historian

ROBERT MORRIS MORGENTHAU—U. S. Atty., New York

DAVID M. SATZ, JR.—U. S. Atty., New Jersey

Note: Shortly before this went to press, the report came out of Moscow to the effect that Khrushchev's successor has been named. He is now second in command and his name is Veniamin E. Dymshits. He is a Jew. Several American Jewish journals have boasted of this fact.

Buyers Snub Red Goods

Boycott Opposed by State Dept. and Envoys

HOT-P By CHARLES NICODEMUS 12/15/62

WASHINGTON — The consumer's boycott of goods from behind the Iron Curtain that continues to pop up from Chicago to Boston, from Florida to California, has drawn informal protests from foreign embassies, the state department has disclosed.

Said a spokesman for the department, which opposes the boycott: "Representatives of various Iron Curtain governments, in informal conversations, have been registering displeasure and asking us if there isn't something we can do."

"Most of them are surprised when we point out that, in a free country like America, there's nothing the government can do, even when it disapproves, as long as nobody breaks the law."

WHAT IS the boycott and how widespread is it?

It's a campaign of pressure and intimidation, born in Miami nearly a year ago, that seeks to force retailers to withdraw from their shelves all goods imported from Communist-dominated countries. The drive hits at everything from Polish ham to Cuban candies, from East German glassware to Czechoslovakian wood carving.

The state department says there have been reports of the boycott from throughout the country.

President Kennedy was asked at his news conference Wednesday what he thought of the situation.

"Harassing merchants," said the President, hardly "carries on much of an effective fight against the spread of communism. If

they (the boycotters) really want to do something about the spread of communism, they will assist the Alliance for Progress, for one thing, or they will encourage their children to join the Peace Corps, or they will do many other things."

THE BOYCOTT was started in January, 1962, by a Miami chiropractor, Dr. Jerome D. Harold, and met with startling success in the Sunshine State.

Within 10 months, Harold, with the support of seven "civic" groups that asked to remain anonymous, had just about cleared the shelves in Florida stores of all goods made in Communist countries. The boycott instigators carried signs outside stores that refused to co-operate and placed cards reading "Communist merchandise" next to the goods in question. They also stamped slogans on their mail, such as "Always buy your Communist merchandise at" such and such a store. LET'S ALL JOIN IN.

The movement got a nationwide boost when the John Birch Society picked it up and made it one of its monthly action goals.

In Columbus, Ga., and Butte, Mont., the state department reported, ordinances were passed requiring any store carrying such merchandise to buy a \$1,000 license. Fort Wayne, Ind., required such stores to post signs announcing that such goods were on sale.

Harold said the movement was successful because "it gives the conservatives a little something to do."

(Chicago Daily News Service)

URGES BOYCOTT OF COMMUNIST-MADE GOODS

Editor, 4-13-63
Shreveport Journal.

Inasmuch as you have been on a schedule of patriotic talks recently, I respectfully suggest that you might promote in your addresses a state-wide and even a nation-wide boycott of Communist-produced merchandise being sold in the U.S.

I enclose a clipping of 12/15/62, captioned, "Buyers Snub Red Goods," which appeared in the N. O. Times-Picayune, and of which I had several thousand reprints made, mailing them throughout the country to patriots and patriotic organizations. You will note near the end of this article that ordinances were passed in Columbus, Ga., and Butte, Mont., requiring any store carrying such merchandise to pay a \$1,000 license. Ft. Wayne, Ind., required such stores to post signs announcing that such goods were on sale. The City Council of Columbus, Ga., also requires such signs, and a violation of the ordinance carries a \$500 fine or six months imprisonment, or both.

I have written a letter dated 4/4/63 to Councilman Jos. V. DiRosa, City Hall, New Orleans, and sent copies to the other six

Councilmen: Jas. E. Fitzmorris Jr.; Walter F. Marcus Jr.; John J. Pitre; Daniel L. Kelly; Henry B. Curtis; Clarence O. Dupuy Jr. I received a reply from Jos. DiRosa dated 4/8/63 stating that Alden W. Muller, First Asst. City Attorney, rendered his opinion that such an ordinance in New Orleans would violate Article X, Section 8 of the La. Constitution, which prohibits political subdivisions of the state from imposing a greater license tax than is imposed for state purposes. (In this case, we should work on the state authorities to apply a suitable license tax of perhaps \$1,000.00 per year, which the city of New Orleans could also follow in its own ordinance.)

Alden W. Muller further states, "It is my further opinion that said proposed ordinance would also be violative of Article 1, Section 8, Clause 3 of the Constitution of the United States, vesting the sole power of regulating commerce with foreign nations in the Congress of the United States."

However, I do not agree with this latter opinion regarding a violation of U.S. laws, inasmuch as the attached article captioned "Buyers Snub Red Goods," also states, "in Columbus, Ga., and Butte, Mont., the State Dept. reported, ordinances were passed requiring any store carrying such merchandise to buy a \$1,000 license." This therefore indicates that if U.S. laws were violated, the State Dept. would not condone ordinances in Columbus, Ga., Butte, Mont., and Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Therefore, we will apply to our state attorney-general, Mr. Gremillion, for an official opinion as to whether such city ordinances in Louisiana would be violative of Article X, Section 8 of the Constitution of Louisiana.

If the state attorney-general's opinion is in the negative, we will push all possible for city ordinances throughout Louisiana. If such opinion is in the affirmative, we will push all possible through the state legislature for an amendment which would enable both the state and the municipalities to pass laws penalizing every wholesale and retail merchandising outlet selling in merchandise or parts thereof, produced in Communist-dominated countries.

We feel that all civic organizations will support this movement; and certainly all pro-American labor organizations should give this movement very active support, inasmuch as imports produced by \$5.00-a-day iron-curtain labor are surely depriving American laborers of countless millions of man-hours of work, since they cannot meet this competition at their present wages, which is several times higher. To permit the sale of Communist-made merchandise in the U.S. is a complete sell-out of the American working man, and accounts for a great majority of present-day unemployment.

Your active support and great influence in this matter will be appreciated.

H. S. RIECKE JR.,
Paul Revere Assoc.
Yeomen, Inc.
P. O. Box 19001,
New Orleans, La.

UNIONS
PLEASE NOTE!

LET'S GET THIS MOVEMENT
ROLLING - ALL OVER THE U.S.A.
BOYCOTT ALL STORES THAT
PEDDLE RED-MADE GOODS!

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.
P-R-A-Y, INC
P.O. Box 19001 - N.O. 19, LA.

GET REPRINTS MADE LOCALLY FOR
MARKING BY THE PAUL REVERE OF N.O. 10¢ PER 1,000 & MAIL THEM OUT.

THE WISDOM OF THE SAGES

Since the Modern Pharisees assault us ceaselessly with the Big Lie that all who oppose their shameless conspiracy are either "insane or criminal", it would be wise at this point to review what the greatest thinkers, philosophers, and leaders of the last two thousand years had to say about them. Their sober analyses of the Pharisaic Jews bring into brilliant focus the utter make-believe being forced upon us from every direction by our Jewish rulers.

Religious Leaders

Any thinking person should have pause for serious reflection when WITHOUT EXCEPTION the greatest religious leaders of the West have damned the Pharisaic Jews as dedicated liars, cheats, and murderers.

Jesus of Nazareth, the greatest religious philosopher and leader the world has ever known, FOUNDED CHRISTIANITY AS A JEWISH COUNTER-REVOLUTION AGAINST THE PHARISAIC CONSPIRACY! His scathing damnations of the Pharisees fill the pages of the New Testament. The entire 23d chapter of the Gospel of St. Matthew is devoted solely to damning in detail the Pharisees, of whom He said, among other things: 15: "Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him TWOFOLD MORE THE CHILD OF HELL THAN YOURSELVES."

These are the same doctrinaire liars who are today indoctrinating US that our Christian duty is to receive them as OUR BROTHERS under the Fatherhood of God! But Christ HIMSELF rejected them categorically as CHILDREN OF HELL!

Six centuries later in Arabia arose the great Prophet of Allah, Mohammed, who resolved to exterminate all the Jews upon whom he could lay his hands. Mohammed almost died from a nearly successful poison attempt upon him by a Jewess (see The Jewish Encyclopedia under Mohammed). The Prophet left these words of wisdom concerning the Jews: "It is incomprehensible to me, why one has not long ago expelled these death-breathing beasts.... are these Jews anything else but devourers of men?" In the Koran he referred to them as "asses who carry books".

In the eighth century occurred a tremendous revolt against the rabbis, led by none other than Anan ben David, who stood next in line for the position of exilarch, the King of the Jews. His followers, known as the Karaites, severed all connections with the Pharisees, describing their Talmud as a "web of lies". They utterly rejected the rabbis' "Oral Law, with its ever-widening control over the life of the Jews. People who felt this way were convinced, like the Sadducees of old—some of whose views may have survived among them—that this growth was the result of A CONSPIRACY on the part of intellectuals to impose themselves upon a docile and submissive Jewry. In their view the scholars had invented a method, as artificial as it was baseless, for making the Torah (the five books of Moses) an inexhaustible source of regulations and decisions that had nothing to do with the truth implicit in the revealed words of the Law. They resented the arrogance of these scholars, who set themselves up as authorized interpreters of the Law, modifying, canceling, widening, or altering the Written Word." Thus wrote Abraham S. Halkin, professor of Hebrew literature at the Jewish Theological Seminary, in Great Ages and Ideas of the Jewish People (Random House). THIS IS STRAIGHT FROM THE HORSES'S MOUTH!

In the sixteenth century a sweeping and more permanent revolt like-

Being anti-KHAZAR is NOT being "anti-Semitic."

wise split the Roman Catholic Church, spearheaded by Martin Luther, who took time out from his struggle with the Popes to lash out at the Jews: "How the Jews love the Book of Esther, which is so suitable to their bloodthirsty, revengeful, murderous appetite and hope. The sun has never shown on such a bloodthirsty and vindictive people, who cherish the idea of murdering and strangling the heathen. No other men under the sun are more greedy than they have been, and always will be, as one can see from their accursed usury. They console themselves that, when their Messiah comes, he will collect all the gold and silver in the world and divide it among themselves."

Philosophers

As the spirit of freedom swept Europe and America two philosophical giants tower over the two continents, Voltaire and Benjamin Franklin.

The great French liberal philosopher commented candidly on the Jews in his Dictionnaire Philosophique: "In short, we find in them only an ignorant and barbarous people, who have long united the most sordid vice with the most detestable superstition and the most invincible ha for every people by whom they are tolerated and enriched. Still we ou not to burn them."

The great intellectual of the American Revolution warned the Constitutional Convention:

"There is a great danger for the United States of America, this great danger is the Jew. Gentlemen, in every land which the Jews have settled, they have depressed the moral level and lowered the degree of commercial honesty. They have remained apart and unassimilated—they have created a state within a state, and when they are opposed, they attempt to strangle the nation financially, as in the case of Portugal and Spain. For more than 1700 years, they have lamented their sorrowful fate—namely, that they were driven out of their motherland. But, gentlemen, if the civilized world today should give them back Palestine and their property, they would immediately find pressing reasons for not returning there. Why? Because they are vampires—they cannot live among themselves: they must live among Christians and others who do not belong to their race.

"If they are not excluded from the United States by the Constitution, within less than 100 years, they will stream into this country in such numbers they will rule and destroy us and change our form of government for which we Americans shed our blood and sacrificed life, property, and personal freedom. If the Jews are not excluded, within 200 years our children will be working in the fields to feed the Jews while they remain in the Counting House gleefully rubbing their hands.

"I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews forever ur children's children will curse you in your graves. Their ideas are not those of Americans even when they have lived among us for ten generations. The leopard cannot change its spots. The Jews are a danger to this land, and, if they are allowed to enter they will imperil our institutions—they should be excluded by the Constitution."

Political Leaders

The list of church and political leaders who opposed the Pharisees reads like the roll-call of the greats. It includes the noted Roman writers Cicero and Seneca, sweeps up the list of Roman and Byzantine emperors, the early Church Immortals, through the kings, popes, and saints of the Middle Ages, to the two greatest leaders of modern times: George Washington and Napoleon Bonaparte.

Washington, the only truly great leader our vaunted "Democracy" has ever permitted to attain the Presidency, wrote in 1779: "It is much to be

lamented, that each State, long ere this, has not hunted them down, as pests to society, and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

Napoleon wrote: "I decided to improve the Jews, but I do not want any more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the vilest nation in the world."

You need hardly to be reminded that every great national leader in our lifetime has openly opposed the Jews, and was destroyed by them. They have taught us to despise Hitler, Mussolini, and even Stalin (who served them faithfully almost to his death, when he finally rebelled and was killed by them). Nasser of Egypt and Franco of Spain have led their people against Jewish World Government, and are struggling valiantly to survive the enormous pressures being exerted upon them by the Jewish Lords of the Earth, who are using us to implement their satanic world-enslavement.

History

Edward Gibbon, the foremost historian of modern times, in chapter XVI of The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire had this to say concerning the Pharisaic Jews: "Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives;* and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of human kind.

"In Cyrene, they massacred 220,000 Greeks, in Cyprus, 240,000, in Egypt, a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawn asunder, according to a precedent to which David had given the sanction of his example. The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle round their bodies.

"The moderation or the contempt of the Romans gave a legal sanction to the form of ecclesiastical POLICE which was instituted by the vanquished sect." Thus we find that the Anti-Defamation League is not at all a new institution with the Pharisaic Jews.

What About YOU?

The Pharisees classify all who oppose them as either "anti-Semitic lunatics", truly in need of a Pharisaic brain-washing in a Mental Health purgatory, Big-Brother style; or "anti-Semitic gangsters", desperately in need of moral correction before a Jewish-commanded firing-squad, Kosh-er-style!

Jesus they crucified, St. Stephen they stoned. They converted Nero into a Pharisee and turned the job over to the lions. Today they have schemed their way into an invisible dictatorship over the Christian nations of the West, as well as the non-Christian nations of the East. They have succeeded in forcing the ignorant Gentiles to obey their commands to slaughter one another by the millions. In the Soviet Union they have declared that "anti-Semitism is a crime against the State", thereby proving conclusively that THE JEWS ARE THE STATE! While in the rest of "the free world" they have made this a most effective UNWRITTEN LAW!

Must we be forced to aid and abet them in their persecution and degradation of the rest of the human species? Their entire method is based upon the deception and befuddlement of THEIR "stupid goy cattle". Must we persist in being forever stupid? No! NO! NO! God forbid!

LISTEN TO OUR WISE MEN! Break the chains with which the Pharisees have imprisoned our minds! Join our crusade for Peace, Freedom, and Safety. BE A PATRIOT!!

THE WISDOM OF THE SAGES

by

THE PATRIOT



THE GULLIBLE GOYIM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EPJ/tw



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/1/01 BY 60321/K/STP

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without Fear or Favor,
We Tell the Truth
PETERSON AND SUTHER

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed . . . \$1.
Plain envelope, sealed . . . \$3.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 402 (18th Year) March 1, 1963 (Copyright 1963) Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. FIVE CENTS

SECRET GOVERNMENT

THREE PERCENT MIS-RULE UNITED STATES

JUSTICE DEPT.



Myer Feldman

INTERNAL REVENUE



Mortimer M. Caplin

TREASURY DEPT.



C. Douglas Dillon

FOREIGN POLICY



Walter W. Rostow

J.F.K. ADMN. ASST.



Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.

Not everybody is interested in the condition of our government in Washington. A percent such as race track people, Wall Street operators, and thousands of others never give a thought to the situation in Washington. Fifty million people last year spent 4 billion dollars on the race track. Another percent of liberals and leftists turned out of the colleges and universities the last thirty years do not care if the Marxists run Washington; in fact, they want to help them run it. Then we have another percent, that is growing rapidly, of people who think of and are concerned with what type of people have been appointed to strategic positions.

Unfortunately, for thirty years the colleges and universities have been turning out brainwashed, watered-down Americans who have no patriotism whatever, and they are well organized into a remarkable machine. They are mainly bookworms and Fabian socialists. Many are the students of Harold Laski, the communist at the London School of Economics who for years traded seats back and forth with Felix Frankfurter in Harvard. It was at the London School of Economics, under Harold Laski, that JFK received his education.

This thing has been spreading steadily like a Black Plague until patriotism in the United States has been pushed on the back shelf. This group, hooked up with foreign interests, has brought this country to the verge of bankruptcy. That means nothing to millions of people in the United States. That the United States has been brought



President John F. Kennedy, surrounded by non-Christians.

to its knees concerns a loyal Christian percent of the population to a point that they are almost ready to fight. When 3 percent of the population rules 97 percent with an iron hand, it is of much concern to Christian patriots. There is an organized brain cell at the back of this.

Many of this conspiracy have been in the government since FDR opened the gates wide to them. And before Kennedy was elected he realized he could not be successful unless he pledged his full cooperation to the Americans for Democratic Action, a

Jewish front. And he, like FDR, opened the gates to them. But there is no way to discover how many of the thousands that Kennedy has hired are Zionist Jews. However, after much research we give you a list here of 95 in key spots. No doubt there are three times this many, and we will be grateful to any of our readers who can name others. We know for sure that more than 40 members of the Americans for Democratic Action are in the Cabinet and close to Kennedy. Quite a number are Rhodes scholars. Bear in mind that of the thousands that have been appointed by Kennedy, all are of the Left Wing—not one is from the Right.

Read and inform yourself; otherwise your children and grandchildren are going to live under a police state, and your descendants will curse you for leaving to them such a communist slave state.

HANS A. ADLER, Budget Bureau expert; Assistant to Deputy Atty. Gen. Meyer Feldman.

JEROME ADLERMAN, Chief Counsel of Labor Department.

MORRIS ABRAM, Special Assistant and Adviser to Peace Corps; Officer ADL, Atlanta; Rhodes scholar; member of communist-infiltrated 20th Century Fund; helped write the infamous Marshall Plan; officer of United World Federalists; a CIA official; a trustee of Institute for Advanced Studies.

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

LABOR DEPT.



Seymour Wolfbein

NATL. PLANNING



Jerome B. Wiesner

PRESS SEC'Y.



Pierre Salinger

MILITARY



Henry A. Kissinger

RADIO - T.V.



Newton M. Minow

DEPT. H. E. & W.



Wilbur J. Cohen

GOVT. FUNDS



Paul Samuelson

LABOR DEPT.



David Rabinowitz

DISARMAMENT



Benjamin V. Cohen

JUSTICE DEPT.



Hans A. Adler

Secret Government

—Continued from page 1—

SOLOMON BARKIN, Area Development; research director of Textile Workers Union.

JACOB BEAM, Ambassador to Poland.

ROBERT S. BENJAMIN, Chairman of the Board of United Artists, reddest of the motion picture companies in terms of its releases; now national chairman of the U.S. Committee for the U.N.

ADOLPH BERLE, JR., Ambassador to American States.

MAURICE M. BERNBAUM, Ambassador to Ecuador.

EDGAR H. BERNSTEIN, Member, Public Utilities Commission; economist with Foster Associates, Washington.

EDWARD M. BERNSTEIN, Consultant to Treasury Department.

BOWLAND BURNSTAN, Assistant Secretary of Commerce.

MORTIMER CAPLIN, Commissioner of Internal Revenue; former University of Virginia Law School professor; former member of Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison.

ABRAHAM CHAYES, Head, Legal Section of State Department (Harvard); formerly law clerk to Justice Frankfurter 1951-52.

BENJAMIN V. COHEN, Ex-legislative aide to FDR; Kennedy campaign adviser on disarmament.

WILBUR J. COHEN, Assistant Secretary for legislative matters of Department of Health, Education & Welfare. Headed a task force for Kennedy on medical care for the aged under the Social Security system, an outright socialist plan. Had been a technical adviser to the Social Security Administration 1936-54.

DAVID S. COLE (Cohen), Chairman, Missile Space Labor Commission; also on 3 man inquiry board in Maritime Strike.

C. DOUGLAS DILLON (Lapowski), Member of Cabinet; Secretary of Treasury; (Harvard), prepared speeches for John Foster Dulles in 1948; a carry-over from State Dept. under Eisenhower.

BEN D. DORFMAN, Chairman, Tariff Commission.

PHILIP ELMAN, Chairman, Federal Trade Commission; (a Felix Frankfurter protege).

MORDECAI EZEKIEL, Assistant Secretary Department of Agriculture.

SUPREME COURT



Arthur J. Goldberg

NATHAN FEINSINGER, Chairman, Labor Factfinding.

MYER FELDMAN, Deputy Attorney General; chief researcher for JFK in 1960; a past employee of the S.E.C.; Bureau of the Budget, and liaison man between Truman and Eisenhower in 1952.

ADRIAN S. FISHER, Adviser, Disarmament Administration.

PAUL A. FREUND, Kennedy's expert on "civil rights" from the Harvard Group; was Louis Brandeis' secretary and planted in the Justice Department in the early days of the New Deal by Felix Frankfurter. He is a Harvard Law professor. (Chicago Tribune, 12/22/35).

M. L. FRANKEL, Teaching Reform.

DID KENNEDY PLACE A COMMUNIST ON THE SUPREME COURT?

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, appointed to the Supreme Court by Kennedy, taking up where Felix Frankfurter left off, identified in the ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8, as a member of the Washington, D. C., Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Appendix 9 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944, identifies him as President of the Chicago Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild at the time he sponsored the Chicago Conference on Race Relations, 7/22/39, a cited Communist-front operation. The National Lawyers Guild has been repeatedly

cited not only as a Communist-front but as the legal arm in the United States of the Communist Party. And Goldberg was President of its chapter outside of New York City! (p. 610). He was also a sponsor of the Washington, D.C., Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, a cited Communist-front enterprise which launched the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. At the time of the holding of this Conference, the Communist Party was working under the line determined by the Stalin-Hitler pact (p. 651). He was a sponsor of the National Emergency Conference which met in Washington on May 13-14, 1939 to map plans of action against a number of bills in Congress which would require deportation of communist aliens, enforce registration, fingerprinting, and imprisonment of communists, etc. This was a cited front (page 1206).

In 1956 Goldberg was a member of the administrative committee of the National Civil Liberties Clearing House of Washington, D.C., the advisory board of which included Walter P. Reuther. Its treasurer at that time was Herman Edelsberg (Jew), of the ADL; its vice-chairman included Irving Ferman (Jew), of the cited Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union and John J. Gunther (Jew) of the Americans For Democratic Action, a marxist political action organization. Representatives from the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the American Jewish Congress and the NAACP were co-members of the administrative committee with Goldberg. In 1957 Goldberg was still on the committee, along with a representative of the American Jewish Committee as Treasurer; Herman Edelsberg was Chairman and Kenneth Birkhead of the very pink American Veterans Committee was a new vice chairman. (See letterheads of NCLCH.)

In 1957 Arthur J. Goldberg was a member of the executive board of the Religion and Labor Foundation, a cited front organization which printed on the cover of their publication a picture of Christ stating that he was "wanted for Sedition, Criminal Anarchy, Vagrancy, and Conspiring to Overthrow the Established Government."

Co-members of the board with Goldberg included Communist-fronters Walter P. Reuther, James B. Carey, Henry Hitt Crane, Jerome Davis, Benjamin Mays, A. Phillip Randolph, and others. (See program for 4/24/57 Social Justice Award to Communist-fronters Herbert Lehman and Martin Luther King).

(Continued on next page)

MISSILE LABOR



David L. Cole

PENTAGON



Solis Horwitz

STATE DEPT.



Abba Philip Schwartz

JUSTICE DEPT.



Lee Loevinger

PERU AMBASSADOR



James Loeb, Jr.

ECONOMICS



Walter W. Heller

LUXEMBOURG AMB.



William E. Rivkin

DEFENSE



Paul H. Nitze

LATIN AMERICA



Richard Goodwin

AMER. STATES AMB.



Adolph Berle, Jr.

The Internal Security Subcommittee held hearings on "Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments" on May 19, 1953, Part 8, and during the testimony of one Charles Flato (pages 501-2) he swore that he had been sought out by Arthur Goldberg to do some writing assignments of pamphlets for the CIO in 1948 and 1949. He also declined to answer whether he was a member of the Communist Party during the period he worked for Goldberg.

Goldberg was a member of the board of directors of the Fund for the Republic as late as January 1961 and of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in 1960. There is a wealth of material on the subversive nature of both organizations. Alger Hiss was president of the latter organization.

D. C. GOLDBERG, Professional Staff Member, Intergovernmental Relations Subcommittee on Government Operations.

RICHARD GOODWIN, Kennedy's personal representative in dealing with Cuban exiles and in coordinating policy and tactics in Latin America; former law clerk for Justice Felix Frankfurter (Harvard Law).

EDWARD GUDEMAN, Under Secretary, Department of Commerce (Harvard); of Chicago Executive Board of ADL (ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8); has been associated with Lehman Brothers.

EDWIN O. GUTMAN, Justice Department Information Chief.

SEYMOUR HARRIS, Senior Consultant of the Treasury Department; Harvard University professor.

SIDNEY HEIMAN, White House Historian.

WALTER W. HELLER, Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers (CEA). An old-line New Dealer who has held various positions with the Treasury Dept. In 1942 he helped install the income tax withholding system for Treasury. Was chief of internal finance in German military government under Lucius Clay; a Harvard lecturer.

ROGER HILSMAN, Intelligence Chief of State Department.

SOLIS HORWITZ, Pentagon planner.

MRS. CHARLES HYNES, Chairman, Status of Women; President, National Council of Jewish Women.

MAXWELL ISENBERG, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for educational and cultural affairs.

HERMAN KAHN, Archives, Special Assistant to JFK.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT



Adam Yarmolinsky

JOSEPH KAPLAN, White House adviser on scientific affairs; was head of U. S. Committee for the International Geophysical year, in forefront of support for Israel's scientific development.

ALFRED KATZIN, Chief of United Nations personnel.

SAMUEL KLAUS, State Department Intelligence.

DAVID KLEIN, Operates channel subsidiary to Bundy channel for policy.

HENRY A. KISSINGER, Special Consultant to Kennedy on military and departmental policies; a Harvard professor.

NATHAN KOENIG, Assistant to Secretary of Agriculture.

FRED LAZARUS, JR., Equal Employment Commission.

MARX LEVA, Member, National Planning Association.

LOUIS LEVINE, Department Director, Bureau of Employment Security.

HAROLD R. LEVY, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs, Dept. of Welfare.

LAWRENCE LEVY, JR., Ambassador and Defense Adviser to NATO; Defense Dept. representative for North Atlantic and Mediterranean Area at Atlantic Pact Hdqrs. in Paris.

HAROLD E. LINDER, President and Chairman of U. S. Export-Import Bank; vice

president Jewish Joint Distribution Committee; ex-partner in Carl M. Loeb, Rhodes & Co.

JAMES LOEB, JR., Assistant to Averell Harriman; Ambassador to Peru.

LEE LOEVINGER, Assistant Attorney General in charge of Antitrust Division.

LOUIS LOSS, (Harvard) of the SEC, who refused the SEC chairmanship to head a group to completely revise its structure.

NEWTON M. MINOW, Chairman, Federal Communications Commission.

DAVID MORSE, Director General, International Labor Organization; administrative assistant to JFK.

PAUL H. NITZE, Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Affairs.

LOUIS FALK OBERDORFER, Assistant Attorney General, Department of Justice.

ANDREW OEHMAN, Head, Internal Revenue Legal Department.

RALPH PAIEWONSKY, Governor General, Virgin Islands. Said to own half the land and all the liquor business.

W. K. H. PANOFKY, Nuclear testing.

DAVID RABINOWITZ, Labor counsel.

MEYER RASHISH, Assistant to Special Representative Christian Herter for trade negotiations, and the man doing the real work in this.

SIMON H. RIFKIND, Chairman, Railroad Commission.

WILLIAM R. RIVKIN, Ambassador to Luxembourg; partner in firm of Goldberg, Weigle, Mallin & Rivkin, Chicago, and former lecturer at Northwestern University; former law partner of Adlai Stevenson and his 1956 campaign adviser.

MAURICE ROSENBLATT, General Counsel, Department of the Interior.

A. H. ROSENFELD, Chairman, Civil Rights Commission.

SAMUEL I. ROSENMAN, Member, inquiry board in Maritime Strike.

JACK ROSENTHAL, Assistant Director of Public Relations, Justice Dept.

WALTER ROSTOW, Deputy to Special Assistant on National Security (N.Y. Times, 1/25/61, page 37); of M.I.T.; a Rhodes scholar; Harvard Group expert on economic development problems in "underdeveloped countries."

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

STATE DEPT.



Roger Hilsman

NATL. PLANNING



Marx Leva

JFK COUNSEL



Theo. Chaikin Sorenson

DEBT ANALYSIS



Samuel Westerfield

LABOR DEPT.



Nathan Feinslager

Secret Government

—o— Continued from page 3 —o—

STUART ROTHMAN, General Counsel, National Labor Relations Board.

SEYMOUR J. RUBEN, International Co-operation Administration.

PIERRE SALINGER (Half Jew), Press Secretary.

PAUL SAMUELSON, President's chief adviser on spending and handling of government funds; made special report on presidential right to fix tax rates.

DAVID M. SATZ, JR., U. S. Attorney, New Jersey.

ARTHUR SCHLESINGER, JR., Administrative Assistant to JFK.

ABBA PHILIP SCHWARTZ, Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs, State Department.

BERNARD SEGAL, Chairman of 11-man committee screening judicial appointments for Attorney General.

MILTON PHILIP SEMER, General Counsel, Federal Housing & Finance Administration.

J. IRWIN SHAPIRO, Chief of Investigation, State Department.

HAROLD SILVERSTEIN, Special Assistant to Chief Signal Officer, U. S. Army.

THEO. CHAIKIN SORENSON (Half Jew), Special Counsel, Kennedy's closest associate of past 8 years.

THOMAS C. SORENSON, brother of Theo. C. Sorensen; U. S. Export-Import Bank.

JEROME SPINGARN, Task Force on Soviet American Arms Negotiation; National Planning Association.

BRIG. GEN. BENJAMIN STERNBERG, Deputy Chief of Staff in charge of manpower procurement.

JOSEPH SWIDLER, Chairman, Federal Power Commission.

THEODORE TANNENWALD, Special Assistant in State Department, in charge of presenting foreign aid legislation to Congress; a New York lawyer.

SAUL WALLEN, Chairman of 3-man board in threatened strike of Boeing machinists.

EDWARD WEINBERG, Interior Department aide.

SIDNEY WEINBERG, The power in Ford Motor Co., placed **Robert S. McNamara** (former president, Ford Motor Co.) as Secretary of Defense.

RABBI JACOB JOSEPH WEINSTEIN, of Equal Employment Commission.

SAMUEL WESTERFIELD, Assistant Director of Debt Analysis.

JEROME WIESNER, (MIT) is the special scientific adviser to Kennedy (from the Harvard Group); Chairman, National Planning Association; Task Force on Soviet-American Arms Negotiation.

MORRIS WOLF, General Counsel for Foreign Operations Administration.

SEYMOUR E. WOLFBEIN, Deputy Assistant to Secretary of Labor.

LAST BUT NOT LEAST

ADAM YARMOLINSKY, Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel (Harvard).

Years back the communists themselves had a law passed making it hazardous to call any man a communist. They are all trained to lie and to deny this; example: **Alger Hiss**. Were it not for this law we would call hundreds of people communists, as we know them to be. But it is almost impossible to prove, as they are backed up by clever lawyers. Yarmolinsky's mother **Babette Deutsch** is working every day tied up with communist fronts; also his father.

PUBLIC UTILITIES



Edgar H. Bernstein

AGRICULTURE



Nathan Koenig

CORPS



Morris Abram

Yarmolinsky admits that he attended several communist meetings. Many times he has attended the American Youth Congress meetings, which group has been declared by the Attorney General's office to be one of the most subversive organizations. Yarmolinsky was chairman of a special screening committee that passed on 75 Kennedy appointments.

Salinger's Mother

The June 5, 1937 issue of the American Citizen, a northern California newspaper, reported on a planned summer camp "for the training of children in the theories and tactics of Communism." Among the members of the planning committee were communist Harry Bridges, "Fifth Amendment case," Paul Orr and Mrs. Jehanne B. Salinger, mother of Presidential Press Secretary Pierre Salinger.

From The White Sentinel, February 1963, page 5.

Laski, JFK's Teacher

"I know Laski," Hon. Joseph P. Kennedy, former United States Ambassador to Great Britain, told the Economic Club of Chicago on December 5, 1945. "He is an arrogant apostle of anarchy who has spent his time shuttling between Moscow, London, and New Haven peddling his particular brand of Socialism."

Laski was proven in Court in London to be a communist. He was J. F. Kennedy's teacher.

Catholics, Communism and the Commonweal

The communists are ripping the Catholic Church to pieces. The Jews, who are the most effective arm of the Marxists, have been in the forefront for several years, taking the priests to ballgames, inviting them to their clubs, and otherwise showing them special attention until some priests, who know nothing about communism, and some Catholic publications have taken over, and are doing a better job than the Jews could do at planting disunity within the Church. This disunity will be with us 50 years from now.

For several years the evil forces have torn the National Council of Churches apart so that thousands of Protestant church people have quit their churches. Now the Catholic Church, with 42 million members and 50,000 priests in the United States, is the No. 1 target to be infiltrated. Many devout Catholics do not know this is going on. They go to Mass every Sunday and listen to the priest in the pulpit. Seldom does one slant his talk against anti-communists; but in private some of them use a hatchet on good Catholic anti-communist patriots.

Twelve years ago I was invited to meet with some very big men at the New York Athletic Club. There were several millionaires, and one worth 20 million dollars. Talks were made by several prominent men, the idea being to get me 50 thousand dollars, and one man said he would write his check for a half million. At this point a Wall Street man, a non-Catholic, rose and said, "We don't have to fight commu-

nism as long as the Catholic Church is in existence." I told him I had been in this work many years and that I challenged anybody to show that the Catholic Church had ever turned its hand against communism; that the Church could not fight communism because its priests did not know what it was. I went home without a dollar.

I have told many priests that the Church should set up an office, pick three smart priests to study this conspiracy as I have done for 30 years, and from this office issue a bulletin at regular intervals to guide the whole Church, so that they would know what was going on, and what to do and not to do. Now they are in a mess, as this booklet will plainly show you.

Priests and many editors of Catholic publications who are looked up to, have been telling Catholics not to join an anti-communist movement; that we of the Right Wing are fanatics. But the Left Wing has such sturdy minds that every appointment for Washington is picked from the radical Left. God have mercy on this country!

Circulate as many as you can.

Order—

Catholics, Communism and the Commonweal

By Frank Cullen Brophy

20¢ each . . . 6 for \$1.00

More on the New Frontier

Keynes at Harvard

Economic Deception as a Political Credo

A Veritas Foundation Staff Study \$2.00

A Catholic Rebels

By Gordon Fitzgerald

A Catholic urges you to join the moral rebellion against the Kennedy Administration's disregard of permanent truths and values.

Price . . . \$1.00

Order from—

Christian Educational Assn.
Union, New Jersey

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Corde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$1.00

100 Copies — 3.00

500 Copies — 10.00

Common Sense

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn., 500 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.

*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

**READ and PASS ON
To a COLLEGE STUDENT**



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . .

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole
Truth and nothing
but the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Charles M. Kelley
PUBLISHED AND EDITED

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed . . \$1.

Plain envelope, sealed . . \$3.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 401 (18th Year) Feb. 15, 1963

Second Class postage paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

Kennedy In Deep Water

Republished from—
The Jacksonville Chronicle
By Blaine MacCauley

KENNEDY'S CHICKENS COME HOME TO ROOST

The New Frontier chickens are coming home to roost. Even Bobby Kennedy cannot stop them. Truth is rising triumphant. The light of day is dawning on the public. In short, the Cuban fiasco at the Bay of Pigs is rapidly being exposed for the entire American populace to see. Even now the facts, as they emerge from "controlled obscurity," are quite ugly.

It has been established that the key decision that caused the Bay of Pigs invasion to end in calamity was made by none other than John F. Kennedy himself. The February 4th edition of the U.S. News & World Report, for the first time, tells all. Every American should procure a copy of this fine news magazine and read the awful truth for himself.

Had this invasion not been one actually sponsored by the United States, its failure would still have been a tragedy. However, since we sponsored it, the critical decision by the President that caused the project to miserably miscarry, will go down in history as one of the saddest blunders of the century.

In order for the invasion to be a success, it was necessary for the air force of the Cuban invaders to make a strike on the air force of Fidel Castro prior to and on the day of the invasion. Unless Castro's planes were knocked out in advance, the invasion could not succeed. This plan began on Saturday, April 15th.

On this last date, the planes of the Cuban invaders made a strike against Castro's planes. Most of them were successfully destroyed on the ground. The invasion was to take place on Monday, April 17th. The final attack on Castro's planes was scheduled at dawn that date. This final strike was essential for the success of the entire invasion. Before it could be launched, J.F.K. called it off, with the invasion under way.

Late in the day, when the invasion was already a complete shambles, the President allowed the strike by the planes of the invaders. It was then too late. This much of the story is clearly out in the open but there is much more yet to come that will, in our opinion, force the Congress to the most important investigation of the century. The truth must emerge and the American people will never be satisfied without it.

The leaders of the Cuban invasion are beginning to talk. Bobby Kennedy's little pep talk in defense of his big brother has irked them out of their silence. They are saying that in addition to the planes of the invaders themselves, that American air-cover was definitely promised by the Administration. The planes of the invaders were lumbering B-26s which were no match for Castro's jets.

DEMAND A CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF CUBA

A complete investigation at this time could break the Kennedy Administration—preventing J.F.K. from being able to be



"I HATE DICTATORS" —Fidel Castro

elected dog catcher in 1964. How well the leftist-liberals and Moscow lovers on the New Frontier realize this bit of reality. They will do everything that can be thought up by man and the Devil to prevent the investigation. Patriotic Americans MUST NOT LET THEM SUCCEED in muzzling the truth about the Bay of Pigs.

The situation in Cuba is infinitely worse now than last October. The Administration sold the American public the largest "bill of goods" since the New Deal sold us on Russian diplomatic recognition in 1933. Unless the truth is brought out in all its gory details soon, the "pinks" in Washington, who are hell-bent on forcing the United States into a position of SURRENDER to the Soviets, will succeed.

CUBA IS AN ARMED

NUCLEAR CAMP

Right now, 400 Russian technicians are building a rocket-launching base at La Herradura Beach in the village of La Yaya in the municipality of Puerto Padre in Cuba. Soviet troop strength in Cuba has multiplied ten times over since the so-called "showdown" last October. Soviet submarines are presently based at Punta de Mulas, northeast of Banes in Oriente Province; also in Turiguno Island's Bay of Jigüey, north of Moron, Camaguey.

Castro has signed up a British engineer, Alex Scott, to build a \$12 million port facility in Havana Harbor. It will be called

a "fishing port." It will have the facilities to base and service SOVIET SUBMARINES with nuclear rockets. Five Soviet generals, including a top military expert in the handling and launching of strategic nuclear rockets, have set up permanent headquarters in Cuba. These elite officers are in charge of an estimated 28,000 to 33,000 Russian combat troops, military technicians and advisers.

This all raises the question: Why does the United States allow this to continue in Cuba? The answer is not so simple but Senator George Smathers said on a local television program (Channel 10, Jan. 20; 10:30 p. m.) that he agreed with former U.S. Ambassador to Cuba, Earl T. Smith, that there was a "clique in the State Department," which is determined to perpetuate the existence of Castro's Communist regime.

TRAITORS IN THE STATE DEPT.

The truth is that we have more than a mere "clique." The only logical conclusion that can be drawn from the facts is that we actually have a TREASON BLOC in the State Department that loves Socialism and Communism more than the Republic of the United States of America. Unless Congress, forced to action by the letters of irate Americans from Maine to California, has a full-scale investigation of Cuba—the State Department "pinks" will force us into their hoped-for surrender.

America's worst enemies are not Russians or Chinese. They are traitorous citizens of the U.S.A. who, probably as student intellectuals in an American University, have espoused the cause of Fabian Socialism or Communism. These men are the architects and the evil manipulators of our foreign policy and actions that threaten by the hour to COST US OUR LIVES.

You should write your Congressman at once and DEMAND ACTION for a Congressional Investigation. These Congressmen appear to be afraid to criticize the Kennedy Administration because they are "good Democrats" and such never expose the boss unless the "folks back home" ride herd on them.

Unless you are ready to surrender your country to Khrushchev and Castro—better write those letters TODAY. You will either awake and arise or be forever fallen.

WHICH WILL IT BE?

Open Letter To Cardinal Meyer

By Elizabeth Dilling
Author, since 1932 of Anti-Communist
Pro-Christian books, Bulletins, etc.

January 22, 1963

To Cardinal Albert G. Meyer
Archbishop of the Diocese of Chicago:

Some Catholic friends and I have followed with deep concern and interest the news reports of the closed meetings of the great interfaith Conference on Race and Religion, meeting at the Edgewater Beach Hotel, Jan. 14-17, 1963.

Among reports of the some 700 delegates cited as leaders of Jewish, Protestant and

Catholic organizations, your role was featured perhaps the most prominently. In the TV presentation I thought your part outstanding.

The worthy avowed objective of the Conference was brotherly cooperation to combat discrimination as to race and religion. This raised some question which I hope you may be able to help solve.

Frankly, I am not unbiased but rather proudly discriminating—being wholly dedicated to the worship of Christ as the One Savior and Light of the world. What then should biased people like me rightfully do

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

Open Letter To Cardinal Meyer

—o— Continued from page 1 —o—

to overcome bias against the Talmudic Jewish teaching that Christ was a demon-possessed fool, guilty of the most obscene acts; whose Mother was a whore and adulteress, "Miriam, a hairdresser who mated with a carpenter," that His Name should be reviled on every occasion unless there is danger of exposing Talmudic Judaism to retaliation; that He deserved five sadistic deaths? I cannot reconcile myself to His being "sunken in dung to the armpits" and strangled; "sunken in dung to the armpits" and boiling lead poured down His pried open mouth; His being stoned to death, decapitated, and crucified as a "blasphemer" of Pharisaic Judaism—which He certainly was.

Nor can I feel that the Jewish Talmudic teaching that Christ is in eternal hell "under boiling semen" and that all His Christian followers are consigned to everlasting hell "under boiling excrement," is conducive to Brotherhood with Christians.

It would be wonderful if you could persuade some of those top Rabbis in the Conference to cease the recitation of the Shemoneh Esreh, or "18 benedictions" three times daily, four on sabbaths and holidays, the 7th and 12th being curses against the Christians.

Best of all would be your accomplishment if you could convince your Rabbinical associates in the Conference to discard the basic overall doctrine of their Pharisaic Talmudic Jewish religion, that most biased doctrine, that all non-Pharisees rank as non-human animals without human rights: "the people who are like an ass—slaves who are considered the property of the master" (the Pharisee), as Kethuboth 11a and passages thruout the Babylonian Talmud emphasize. Hence the Talmudic doctrines that non-Jews may be cheated, killed, enslaved.

The resentment caused down the centuries against such teachings and against such rituals as the Shemoneh Esreh; the Alenu, etc. are mirrored in the terrific anti-Jewish Bulls of the Popes and their burning of the Talmud. For, according to the Jewish Ency. (1905) after 70 AD the only form of Judaism which remained and exists today is Pharisaism.

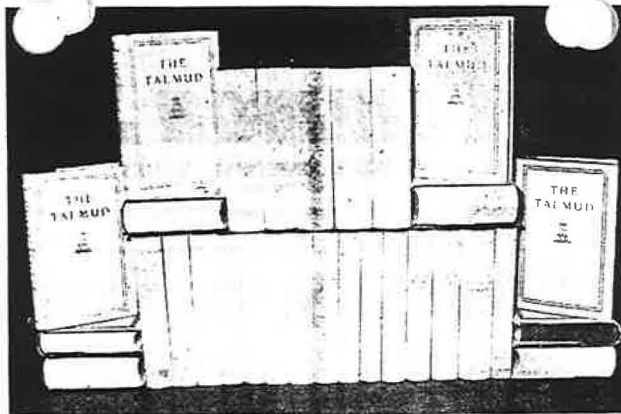
Christ's diatribes against Pharisaism fill Matthew 23.

John 8:37-44 is unsurpassable for fiery denunciation. He denounces them for: "Making the word of God of none effect thru your Tradition" (Mark 7:13). And that Tradition put into written form (500 AD, at Sura, Babylonia) is the Babylonian Talmud of today.

Do you think the Popes have been wrong?

If Christ was wrong in denouncing the Pharisee religion, the Judaism of today, then perhaps the Popes also were wrong in their Papal Bulls, such as those of Pope Gregory I (590-604); Pope John IV (640); Gregory III (637) and Pope Stephen IV (768); Pope Nicholas I (858-67); Pope Leo VII (936-9) who "advised the Archbishop of Mayence to expel the Jews if they refused to give up their religion despite his persuasion;" Pope Benedict VII (1021) who "had a number of Jews put to death on the ground of an alleged blasphemy against Jesus;" Pope Gregory VII (1078); Pope Urban II; Pope Alexander III (1159-81); Pope Celestine III (1191-98) who repeated the recommendation of the last Lateran Council, that "Christians must not be in the service of the Jews;" Pope Innocent III (1198-1216) who worked for the conversion of the Jews, but renewed the ban against trusting Jews with public offices and "introduced the sign on their garments (Jew badge) . . . that the Jews should, like so many Cains, be held up as a warning example to Christians."

There was Pope Gregory IX (1227-41) whose inquiry into the blasphemies of the Talmud "led to the famous disputation of Paris (1240) and to the burning of many carloads of Talmuds (1242 and 1248);"



The Jewish Encyclopedia states concerning the TALMUD:

"For the majority of Jews, it is still the supreme authority in religion . . . It occupies a prominent place in the curricula of the Rabbinical Seminaries."

Rabbi Morris N. Kertzer, Director of Interreligious Activities of The American Jewish Committee, stated in his article titled "What is a Jew?" published in Look Magazine for June 17, 1952:

"The Talmud consists of 63 books of legal, ethical and historical writings of the ancient rabbis. It was edited five centuries after the birth of Jesus. It is a compendium of law and lore. It is the legal code which forms the basis of Jewish religious law and it is the textbook used in the training of rabbis."

The Talmud has been condemned by Popes and religious leaders from the time of Christ to date.

Pope Innocent IV (1243-54) who "continued the attack on the Talmud (1244 and again in 1247) and caused a second confiscation in Paris;" Pope Alexander IV (1254 to 1261) who ordered the King of France and Duke of Burgundy to forbid the Talmud; Pope Urban IV (1261-4); Pope Clement IV who "urged the King of Aragon to seize and destroy all copies of the Talmud;" Pope Gregory X (1271-6) who repeated the Bull Turbato Corde which cautioned alertness to Jewish false representations of conversion which were used to help destroy the Church from within (as in all folds today); Pope Nicholas III (1277-80); Pope Martin IV (1281-5) who repeated the Bull Turbato Corde; Pope Honorius IV, whose Bull sent to England in 1286 "attacked the Talmud, cast doubts on Jewish moral life and asserted that the Jews daily cursed Christianity;" Pope Nicholas IV (1288-92) who "concerned himself with the same problem;" Pope Clement V (1305-14) who published a prohibition against Jews testifying against Christians (due to knowledge, no doubt, of the Kol Nidre in which all vows and promises are nullified a year in advance); Pope John XXII (1316-34) who resumed the attack on the Talmud, expelled Jews and denounced the Cabalistic witchcraft of Pharisaism; Pope Benedict XII (1334-42) and Clement VI (1342-52) who continued the denunciation of mingling Jews and Christians and ordered Jews to wear identifying badges, as did Pope Urban V (1362-70).

There was also Pope Gregory XI (1370-78) "who refused to free the Jews from the district to which John XXII had limited their residence." He twice issued sharp reprimands to the Archbishop of Magdeburg, to the Bishop of Nuremberg, and to King Henry of Castille for showing favor to the Jews . . . showing particular favor to such as hated Christians (1372-1375).

Only a study of Jewish sources reveals the gloating extent to which Talmudism had penetrated the Church during the Medici reigns and their "renaissance" of Talmudism, its Cabala and the cult of paganism which resulted in splitting the Church. Then came the counter-Reformation and:

Pope Julius III (1550-55) who issued an edict demanding the burning of the Talmud and prohibited its printing by Christians. "In Rome a great many copies were publicly burned." Pope Paul IV (1555-59) whose

Bull "Cum Nimis Absurdum" (July 12, 1555) renewed all the canonical restrictions against Jews and added more including confining them to a ghetto. Pope Pius V (1566-72) "renewed the laws of Paul IV;" he added to them and Feb. 26, 1569 he "decreed the expulsion of the Jews from his territory."

While Pope Gregory XIII allowed them to return, he introduced restrictions such as barring them from driving through the streets of the city, etc. (1584). Pope Clement VIII (1592-1605) enforced "every restriction on Jewish life . . . The Badge was enforced: the kosher-pitiless slaughter of animals was denounced and the meat forbidden to Christians. He expelled the Jews from all of his dominions except Avignon, Rome and Ancona. Jewish books were confiscated and "burned in front of St. Peters on Jan. 14, 1601." Pope Paul V (1605-21), "ratified the restrictive edicts of his predecessors." Pope Urban VIII (1623-44) continued all the restrictions and made "new and stringent regulations for the Badge." Pope Clement X (1670-76) sanctioned the expulsion of Jews from Vienna," etc. Pope Clement IX (1667-69) had kept to the pattern. Pope Innocent XI (1676-89) fought "usury with a singlemindedness which threatened the life of the Jewish community." Pope Alexander VIII (1689-91), Pope Innocent XII (1691-1700), Pope Innocent XIII (1721-24), Pope Benedict XIII (1724-30) all renewed the hostile restrictions of Jewry, as did Pope Clement XII (1730-40), who "instituted an extensive confiscation on Jewish books, May 1731." Pope Benedict XIV (1740-58) also "ordered an invasion of the ghetto in order to confiscate forbidden Jewish books." Pope Pius VI (1775-99) renewed the anti-Jewish edicts with a severe one against the Talmud "and Cabalistic books." Pope Pius VI (1775-1800) "renewed all the restrictions enacted from the 13th century. Jews were required to wear the yellow badge within and without the ghetto." Pope Pius VII (1800-23) who at first "freed the Jews from many restrictions . . . after Napoleon's fall brought reaction (against his Jewish backers and who sent him to Elbe when he turned against them)." . . . when the same Pope returned from exile . . . the Jews of Rome were compelled to revert to their ghetto life of the previous era." Pope Leo XII (1823-29) "ordered the enforcement of all the hostile regulations revived by Pius VI . . . he enlarged

the ghettos." Pope Pius IX (1846-78) displayed the greatest softness to the Jews, and removed the ghetto walls on Passover, 1848. But: "The revolutionary wave of that year drove him out of his city and, upon his return . . . the Pope yielded to the view of the reactionary clergy on the subject of the Jews . . . and blamed them for having supported the republic. The ghetto was re-established in full vigor." Pope Leo XIII (1878-1903): "Embittered by the loss of the Papal State, Leo XIII never forgave the forces of liberalism with which, like his predecessor he identified the Jews in his denunciations . . . He encouraged anti-Semitism by bestowing distinctions on leading anti-Semitic politicians and authors, as Lueger and Drumont" (Drumont depicted the Judaization of the once Christian country of France in his book, "La France Juive"). He officially denounced Jews as the enemies of the Church, etc. etc.

As your Eminence undoubtedly knows, the Church canonized the above anti-Pharisee Pope Gregory I, called "the Great," as a Saint; and also the above anti-Pharisee Pope Gregory III (731-41), as well as Pope Nicholas the Great (858-867) and Pope Gregory VII (1073-1085)—all of them Saints. Also, among the above anti-Pharisee Popes the Church declared Pope Urban II (1088-99) and Pope Gregory X (1271-76) and Pope Urban V (1362-70) to be worthy of the designation of "Blessed."

The Talmudic doctrines and practices which they condemned have not gone out of use.

One of your prominent Conference associates and fellow speakers was Rabbi Abraham J. Herschel, professor at the Jewish Theological Seminary of America. This is headed by Rabbi Louis Finklestein. He was chosen as one of the leading 120 Jews of the world in 1937, by a vote of world kehillas, as most outstandingly holding up the lamp of Judaism. In his work, "The Jews—Their History, Culture, and Religion," he states that:

"At the present time . . . any decision regarding the Jewish religion must be based on the Talmud . . . (p. 1332. I enclose a photostat of the page).

In Finklestein's two-volume work, "The Pharisees," he writes:

"Pharisaism became Talmudism . . . But the spirit of the ancient Pharisee survives unaltered . . . When the Jew . . . studies the Talmud, he is actually repeating the arguments used in the Palestinian academies . . ." The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (1943) confirms this:

Under "Pharisees" is this:
"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, through all the centuries, from the Pharisees. The Talmud is the largest and most important single member of that literature . . . and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of Pharisaism."

Some months ago I noted in the Catholic Loyola University library a few volumes of the only approved English translation of the Babylonian Talmud, the Soncino. These volumes appeared to have had little or no use. Sanhedrin was among these and I enclose some photostats from it on Jesus and Mary.

I also noted the current bestseller book by the Jewish author, Herman Wouk, "This Is My God." In it he writes:

"The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs, or ceremonies we observe—whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists—we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

Can I brotherhood with those whose burning goal down the ages has been to assume Messianic Anti-Christ world power from Jerusalem, and are using the Christian churches to help achieve this?

Can I ignore the words of my Lord who said Pharisaism is of its father the Devil (John 8:44)? And who said:

"No man can serve two masters: for

either . . . hate the one and love the other; . . . he will hold to the one and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon" (Matt. 6:24).

Paul warned: "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? . . . Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing, and I will receive you." (II Cor. 6:14-17).

The word "brotherhood" is made to seem like an "angel of light" by those who teach that other men rank as animals. "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers . . . And no marvel for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works" (II Cor. 11:13-15). Christ minced no words in calling the Pharisees children of the Devil when He faced them, and in His Revelation from the Spirit (96 AD) at a time when ONLY Pharisees called themselves Jews (the Sadducees had "disappeared" and the Scripture-believers were Christians), He warned of those "which say they are Jews and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan" (Rev. 2:9).

As for brotherhooding with the enemies of Christ, the Apostle John, "whom Jesus loved," and to whom He committed the care of His Mother from the Cross, spoke in no uncertain terms. In John's second Epistle, he wrote:

"For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antichrist . . . If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine (of Christ) receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed. For he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds" (II John 7-11).

In Christ is the only true brotherhood: "for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed and heirs according to the promise" (Galatians 3:28-9).

I hope that you will consider me your friend in Christ and if I can be of any service do not hesitate to call upon me,

Most Sincerely,
(Mrs.) Elizabeth Dilling

Supplemental Reading

PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY	
By Elizabeth Dilling	
Part I, Commentary	\$2.00
Part II, Photostats	2.00

New Testament Branded as Libel By Rabbi Julius J. Nodel

By Gerry Pratt
The Oregonian, Sunday, April 1, 1956

Rabbi Julius J. Nodel in the role of defense attorney for the Jews of the world Friday night branded the New Testament a work of malicious libel and the story of events leading to the trial of Jesus and crucifixion a dragon seed from which has come misery, bloodshed and suspicion.

ANOTHER "RAPE" OF THE BIBLE IN THE OFFING (Conspiracy to Silence Christ)

Dr. John C. Bennett, dean of faculty at Union Theological Seminary was quoted in the New York Times of Jan. 18, 1960 as stating "some Protestant Sunday School lesson-materials stimulated anti-Jewish prejudice," charging that "images and suggestions" could be linked—to bias! This theo-

logian went even further, when explain how religious-conditioned produce anti-Semitism. He, Dr. John C. Bennett, cited, as one example, the "misuse" of the Crucifixion "story" in that Jews—even contemporary Jews—share responsibility for the Crucifixion of Christ." One would assume the intent is either the further "RAPE" of the Holy Bible, or banning the Bible in its present form—or re-printing the Bible along the lines of a "fairy tale" in order to circumvent any possibility that the Crucifixion "story" might perpetuate anti-Semitism.

The (January 20, 1960) New York Times released the item—a "juicy" one—headed "Revisions Hailed In Religious Texts." According to the Times, from which we quote directly, "Ranking religious educators of the Catholic, Protestant and Jewish faiths yesterday hailed current extensive examination of religious educational texts to promote relations among ethnic and religious groups. They joined in a press conference of the American Jewish Committee's Institute of Human Relations, marking the dedication of the institute, at 165 East Fifty-sixth Street." The release is too lengthy to lend itself to repetition, but the gist of it was a "continuing longrange concern of all religious groups to look carefully at all religious curriculums and deal responsibly and accurately with people of other faiths." It was declared that "fair treatment" of other groups could be accomplished "with no compromise of religious conviction." How, pray, may this be accomplished "with no compromise of religious conviction?" In the first place, Sunday School lesson-material is branded as stimulating anti-Jewish prejudice. Secondly, the "misuse" of the Crucifixion "story" was branded as producing anti-Semitism! Finally, we hit "the bull's eye," in reading Alfred J. Marrow's (Chairman of the Mayor Wagner Commission on Intergroup Relations, New York Tribune, Page 19) suggestion No. 3 listed under the heading "Intergroup Unit Meets on Hate Incidents"—as follows:

"Clergymen of all faiths should pay more attention to community behavior. A wider understanding that Christianity and Judaism had the same roots, would help. Churches might promote mutual respect for each other by bringing their congregations together on a neighborhood basis."

There is no factual foundation in history or theology today, for the implications, inferences, and innuendoes that the Greek "Ioudaios," the Latin "Iudaeus," or the English "Judean" ever possessed a valid religious connotation. In their three respective languages, these three words have only indicated a strictly topographical or geographic connotation. In their correct sense, these three words in their respective languages, were used to identify the members of the indigenous native population of the geographic area known as Judea in the lifetime of Jesus. In the lifetime of Jesus, there was not a form of religious worship practised in Judea or elsewhere in the known world, which bore a name even remotely resembling the name of the political subdivision of the Roman Empire, i. e., "Judaism" from "Judea." No cult or sect existed by such a name. (Page 12, "Facts Are Facts," Benjamin H. Freedman) This is an incontestable fact, resting upon a lifetime of research, aided by some 14 or 16 translators, working simultaneously, full-time. A fully-informed and wide-awake Christian could not do otherwise than to refute this allegation 100%. As must be apparent to one and all, a concerted effort, or campaign, has been launched whereby Christianity is to be "sucked into" Judaism, and Judaism, the "least offensive" of all faiths, is to be the faith of all.

Read—

FACTS are FACTS

By Benjamin H. Freedman \$1.00

HOW BOLSHEVISM WAS HELPED

When there was such persistent talk during the war of the deeds of the Red Army ("our Glorious Allies") few stopped to think how these deeds which were made to overshadow those of our own men, were made possible. In any case the enormous help we ourselves gave in the way of arms and materials is all forgotten, as is also the lavish aid which came from America. As for gratitude, that is the last thing apparently that may be expected. Mr. Bernard Baruch recently stated in the "Saturday Evening Post" that American help reached the colossal figure of 11 billion dollars, and he added: "Without American tanks, tires, trucks and locomotives, and such items as 52,000 Jeeps, 35,000 motorcycles, 415,000 telephones, 15,000,000 pairs of soldiers' boots and 4,000,000 tons of food, the Red Army could never have achieved mastery over the Germans."

Why, oh why did not Washington strenuously insist upon payment by the Soviet Union of its financial and ship indebtedness? Then would the Soviet Union have had less money and ships with which to become the hub of a wheel, the spokes of which strike out in all directions for world conquest. Weak has been the demand that the Soviet Union pay back \$100,000,000 due our country before World War II. Weak has been our country's demand for settlement of \$10,800,000,000 of Lend-Lease equipment shipped to the Soviet Union during the recent War; as well as the \$220,000,000 of post-war Lend-Lease equipment. Why, oh why has Washington permitted the Soviet Union to get away with returning only 27 frigates, one icebreaker, 7 tankers and an old cargo ship, while she holds 84 American merchant ships and 585 naval craft, etc., that ought to have been forcibly demanded?

Listen to Max Weber writing in the Jewish Survey: "Of all people, the Jews should be foremost to realize that the Soviet Union has liberated five million Jews. . . . The Jewish people must not fail to contribute everything in their power to deal the death-blow to the most vicious enemy of all time."

Mr. Weber exults that the Soviet Union has "liberated" five million Jews. Notice that he neglects to mention the fact that to do it, it liquidated twenty to thirty million Christians!

Or get the editorial on page 8 of the same paper: "The Jews have a double interest in making sure that nothing goes wrong in this process of the destruction of Hitlerism. Both as the special objects of Hitlerite hatred and as passionate believers in democracy, we are determined that Hitlerism shall be wiped off the face of the earth." Candid, what? And Lindbergh said without mincing words, that they'd better think twice about such policy if it means America's involvement, and they screech at him: "We've got nothing to do with it!" Fiddle-faddle!

Does anyone want more to the same effect?

Harken to the peaceful and pacific language of Charles Raddock writing in the same periodical: "Jews must help construct the tomb of Nazism. This is their decisive moment in Jewish history and they must unite toward this goal. Aid to Britain and the Soviet Union to defeat Hitlerism should become the slogan of all Jews." Or on the back cover of the publication: "The Jewish Survey is aiding to weld the unity of Jews and all anti-Fascists to rid the world of the Nazi butcher and his Fascist barbarians!"

Oh no! — the Jews haven't a thing in common with the British and the Administration! Do they actually expect brainy Gentiles to accept their denials?

In New York City is the so-called Free Synagogue. Its rabbi is the celebrated Stephen S.

This rabbi also publishes a powerful Jewish journal called Opinion. Once in a while he gets a Christian pastor to add his tentacles' worth to its contents, if the gentleman be sufficiently "liberal." In the September, 1940 issue Dr. John Haynes Holmes was one of these pastors and he went straight down the line with Lindbergh as follows:

"And now the Jews are actually clamoring for war again, under the insane delusion that this new war can bring any different or better results than the last war! If the Jews know what is good for them . . . they will do everything in their power to stop this war, and especially to keep America out of it. If this war goes on with Jews doing their part to foment it and feed and idealize it, Europe will be plunged a decade hence into a horror of anti-Semitism which will make Hitler's pogroms look like a Sunday School kindergarten. I can hear the cries that will be lifted a decade hence, if we go into this war today — 'The Jews did it! They took us into the war because they hated Hitler! They own the newspapers. They run the movies. They control the banks. The Jews did it! DOWN WITH THE JEWS!'"

As Rabbi Wise and Dr. John Haynes Holmes have been associated in many radical movements and utterances, the foregoing could scarcely have been published in the Rabbi's magazine unless he concurred in such expressions. Again, Lindbergh only said in Des Moines what the Rev. Dr. Holmes said in Opinion, but nobody accuses the radical pastor of being a Nazi sympathizer. Isn't human nature funny?

The fact appears to be that the Israelites want America in this war so bad, and Lindbergh is doing such a splendid job of keeping her out, that no opportunity is being overlooked to demolish his prestige or sink him without a trace. The actual effect of it, however, is to make the Jewish Question and the War Question one and to feed fuel to this public cry, "The Jews Are Responsible!"

Sooner or later this kosher responsibility for Administration bellicosity had to hit the front pages of the nation's press. Now that Lindbergh has put it on there, it will be a considerable time before it goes off. The Israelites will see to that.

A long time ago another great Apostle of Peace said: "—and now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth."

And again in another place: "—me they seek to kill, in that their deeds are evil." Shaming the devil, indeed!

WHERE THERE'S SMOKE

There are strong rumors that the American government is "leasing" on behalf of the United Nations, some million and a half acres of land in Georgia, comprising some nine counties, to be a military installation with a U.N. force in command. This military post will be installed for the purpose of Counter-Insurgency in the South. DISARMAMENT OCCUPATION THEN WHAT???

If you have any information on this diabolical plan, please communicate with us.

What Are You Doing?

It has been said the people of a nation get what they deserve. Are you going to sit idly by and let the communists take over without so much as the slightest resistance? If you do not now assist those who are out front with the ammunition they need to hold the line, you will have only yourself to blame for the consequences.

READ and PASS ON To a COLLEGE STUDENT

WILL YOU H

Dear Friends of Conde McGinley:

Your Editor has not been well for several months. That, however, has not stopped him from putting forth every ounce of energy he can muster on his eighteen year old "baby" which is just developing into manhood—COMMON SENSE.

In Revolutionary days, Thomas Paine used his COMMON SENSE as a weapon to expose the enemies of our country. Today, Conde McGinley is doing the same thing, and after eighteen years of personal sacrifice to the cause he loves so much, the results are being felt.

We have not yet reached our goal of one million readers, but that day will come; not one million, but millions of Americans will rise in righteous wrath to regain the freedom they have lost through their own fault. Yes, that day will come!

Conde McGinley has made many sacrifices for the Saviour, whom he serves so well, for his country, which he loves dearly, and for you dear friends, who have more to lose than he has. Will you help him now by storming heaven with your prayers in his behalf?

Katherine

A DOLLAR WELL SPENT

Disarmament Scheme

Send a dollar bill to—
Wes Izzard, Publisher
Amarillo Daily News
Amarillo, Texas

—for 100 reprints of an article on the DISARMAMENT SCHEME originally published in this paper. Read and digest every word of this sheet and then get busy and mail to at least 100 other patriots. This sheet is packed with vital information you need to know.

Fluoridation

If you are interested in distributing literature against Fluoridation of water supplies, send a dollar for a packet of literature on the subject.

New Readers

Send us a dollar for 25 different issues of COMMON SENSE. Do yourself a favor and be informed.

Best Reading

PROTOCOLS OF LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION	\$1.00
KNOW YOUR ENEMY By Major Williams	3 for 1.00
FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY	1.00

Order from—
Christian Educational Assn.
Union, New Jersey

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50; First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$1.00

100 Copies — 3.00

500 Copies — 10.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly except July and August,

once each, by Christian Educational Assn.,

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.

*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc.

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION — "TASK FORCE"

HEADQUARTERS and
PUBLICATION OFFICE:
P. O. Box 1677
Ormond Beach, Florida
GORDON E. SMALL
Publication Manager

June 18, 1963

CALLING ALL PATRIOTS! OUR DOLLAR BEING DESTROYED!

FACTS: The National debt has increased since 1 July, 1930, at the rate of one million dollars per hour. As of now the interest on this debt is more than a million every hour. Unless this is stopped, our dollars will be worth less than ten cents in a very short time. The interest on this debt is collected principally by the Federal Reserve Banks, Tax Free Foundations and International Banking Houses. The Federal Reserve System is a financial combine privately owned and operated and loosely known as The House of Rothschild.

SIGNIFICANCE: This situation was made possible largely by two acts, both dated 1913: THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT, and THE GRADUATED INCOME TAX. A foreign banker of the Rothschild combine (Warburg) actually wrote the law now called the Federal Reserve Act. The Congress which passed this law was acting un-constitutionally, as there is no power given that body to turn over control of our currency and credit to private international bankers or anybody else (Article I, Section 8). The Graduated income tax is a method advocated by Karl Marx for the destruction of capitalism. The conspiracy to destroy the United States as a Christian Nation is employing these measures to bring this about. If our dollar becomes worthless we shall have great suffering, riots, disorders of all kinds, chaos and revolution. And the conspiracy intends to bring on revolution for the purpose of destroying us.

ACTION INDICATED: (1) Make copies of this petition and send to as many persons as you can, asking them to pass them along. The great majority of good Christian people in this country, once they know the truth, will soon overpower the minority now in charge.

(2) Write, telephone, telegraph your senators and representatives in Congress demanding they exercise their option under the law and buy back control of our currency from the Federal Reserve Corporation, buying the Capital Stock, now worth \$304 millions approximately.

(3) Demand of your representatives in Congress the repeal of the graduated income tax, and the early cancellation of and withdrawal of funds from ALL FEDERAL ACTIVITY NOT SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED IN THE CONSTITUTION.

(4) Demand specifically, immediate refusal of any more appropriations for so-called FOREIGN AID, which is aid only for socialism throughout the whole world, and comes out of your pocket.

OBJECTIVE: Save our country from being destroyed by a spending debauch which will make our dollar worthless and bring on a revolution.

DEFENDERS OF THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTION, INC.

P. A. del Valle

P. A. del Valle, President

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/99 BY 60267 NLS/EP/AL

JEWS AND YOU

JEWS RULE THE WORLD IN SECRET. THIS IS THEIR YEAR 5716. BERNARD M. BARUCH IS THE PRESENT JEW KING. THEY REFER TO ALL NON-JEWS AS CATTLE (GOYIM). FOLLOWING ARE EXCERPTS FROM THE "TALMUD," JEW HOLY BOOK, EQUIVALENT TO OUR BIBLE, TAUGHT FROM BY THE RABBIS IN THE SYNAGOGUES.

"YOU ARE HUMAN BEINGS, BUT THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD ARE NOT HUMAN BEINGS BUT BEASTS."—Baba Mecia 114, 6.

"ON THE HOUSE OF THE GOY (NON-JEW) ONE LOOKS AS ON THE FOLD OF CATTLE."—Tosefta Erubin VII, 1.

Gems From The Talmud

"Marriages taking place among Gentiles have no binding strength, i. e., their cohabitation is just as the coupling of horses, therefore their children do not stand as humanly related to their parents." (Law 88).

"MEDINA IVRIT" (The Jewish State). Prague, No. 33, Sept. 27, 1935:

"In our hearts reigns but one sentiment. We command our hearts to banish all other emotions and to let themselves be led by that unique sentiment: that of revenge. Our people have now but one desire: TO DESTROY, RANSACK, BOYCOTT!"

KILL: In a 1931 booklet by Abraham L. Reiskind of New York, entitled "My Conception of God," the Jewish author admits: "There is a passage in the Talmud which is exceedingly bitter against the Gentiles, namely: 'The BEST of the Gentiles—KILL!'"

"A thing lost by a goy may not only be kept by the man who found it, but it is even forbidden to give it back to him."—Szulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat, 266, 1.

"The robbing of a Gentile is allowed as they are not our brothers" (Baba mezia 61).

"Should a Jew inform the goyish authorities that another Jew has much money, and the other will suffer a loss through it, he must give him remuneration."—Sz., Ar., Ch. Ha., 388.

"If there is no doubt that someone has thrice betrayed the Jews or caused their money to pass to the goys, a means and wise council must be found to do away with him."—The same.

"Although it is not a direct obligation for a Jew to kill a Gentile with whom he lives in peace, yet, in no case, is he allowed to save a Gentile's life." (Law 50).

Klatzkin, Jew, Zionist leader in Der Jude, 1916: "Only the Jewish Code rules our life. Whenever other laws are forced upon us, we regard them as dire oppression and constantly dodge them. We form in ourselves a closed juridical and business corporation. A strong wall built by us separates us from the peoples of the land in which we live—and behind that wall is a Jewish State."

—ooOoo—

THE COMPLETE EXPOSURE OF THE JEW

WHY JEWS ARE PERSECUTED FOR THEIR RELIGION:

"A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat, and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer."—Schul. Aruch, Jore D.

"If a goy kills a goy or a Jew he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy he is NOT responsible."—Tosefta, Aboda Zara 8:5.

"It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere. It is permitted to kill him even before he has denounced."—Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat, 338.

"A Jewish mid-wife is not only permitted, but she is compelled to help a Jewish mother on Saturday (Jewish Sabbath) and when so doing to do anything which otherwise would desecrate the Saturday. But is forbidden to help a non-Jewish woman even if it should be possible to help her without desecrating the Saturday, because she is to be considered only as an animal."—Schul. Aruch, Orach Chaims, 539.

"A Jew may misuse the non-Jewess in her state of unbelief."—Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka 2:2.

"A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."—Gad. Shas. 2:2.

"A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."—Aboda Shara 37a.

"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat."—Nadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

—ooOoo—

Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force? And this is precisely what our force is. GENTILE masonry, blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding-place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery.—(Protocol No. 4).

To complete the ruin of the industry of the GOYIM we shall bring to the assistance of speculation the luxury which we have developed among the GOYIM, that GREEDY DEMAND FOR LUXURY which is swallowing up everything. We shall raise the rate of wages which, however, will not bring any advantage to workers, for, at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the first necessities of life, alleging that it arises from the decline of agriculture and cattle-breeding: We shall further undermine artfully and deeply sources of production, by accustoming the workers to anarchy and to drunkenness and side by side therewith taking all measure to extirpate from the face of the earth all the educated forces of the GOYIM.—(Protocol 6).

We will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness.—(Protocol No. 9). (i.e., U.N.).

We have fooled, bemused and corrupted the youth of the goyim by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be false, although it is by us that they have been inculcated.—(Protocol No. 9).

In countries known as progressive and enlightened we have created a senseless, filthy, abominable literature.—(Protl. 15)

Economic crises have been produced by us for the GOYIM by no other means than the WITHDRAWAL OF MONEY FROM CIRCULATION. . . . You are aware that the gold standard has been the ruin of the States which adopted it, for it has not been able to satisfy the demands for money, the more so that we have removed gold from circulation as far as possible.—(Protocol No. 20).

—ooOoo—

All that is necessary for the triumph of evil is that good men do nothing.—Edmund Burke.

When bad men combine, the good must associate, else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.—Edmund Burke.

JEW RELIGION EXPOSED

FROM THE "TALMUD" WHICH IS THE JEWISH HOLY BOOK, TAUGHT BY THE RABBIS IN THE SYNAGOGUES, WE FIND THAT JESUS IS REFERRED TO AS:

an Am-haaretz, or ignorant clod, a fool, liar, deceiver, the bastard son of a harlot, who set up His churches

as warehouses with harlots inside to get male customers drunk until they disrobe and worship the "IDOL" Jesus as in Baal sex-worship. TODAY He is given FIVE deaths wherever "Judaism" is taught: He is sunken in "dung to the armpits" and strangled; sunken in "dung to the armpits" and boiling lead poured down His pried-open mouth to burn the intestines; He is decapitated; He is stoned to death; He is crucified as a "blasphemer" of this religion of Pharisaism. Christians rank far below prostitutes, with whom they are standardly compared. All are consigned to hell where "boiling excrement" is their punishment and "boiling semen" is Christ's. Mocking the Bible is no sin but mocking the Talmud "Sages" is the crime of crimes for which the above punishments are given. The "Sages" reverse every Biblical teaching. One may curse parents and beat them to the point of drawing blood when alive, but the sky is the limit when they are dead; a grown man may always rape or commit sodomy with a baby girl under three years old and may commit sodomy with little boys under "nine years and one day" and with a "terefah" (chronically sick person), a dead body or with a neighbor's wife. The basic doctrine of Pharisaic Judaism is that all non-Talmudists rank as non-humans, "the people that are like an ass—slaves who are considered the property of the master" (the human being or Talmudist). The non-Talmudist has no rights under any legal code whatsoever. The "Lord" will never forgive anyone who returns a lost article to a non-Talmudist UNLESS not returning it will jeopardize Jewry in general and expose the Jewish religion for the code of anti-human criminality that it is—THEN it is a crime not to return it. To try to kill a non-Jew is so meritorious that if in the effort to do this a Jew is killed, there is no penalty.

If a woman's lightest sin be that incestuous relations with an older son resulted in a younger son, her heaviest sin must then be "minuth" or Christianity. Even talking to a Christian is likened by the "Sages" to visiting a harlot's house. Murder, robbery, rape, deception of non-Jews, rank only as the meritorious acts of a human being who owns the chickens, cows and asses of creation for his own use. Every Talmudic authority boasts that Marxism was invented and has been led by "them which say they are Jews."

COMMUNISM-SOCIALISM is only the Talmudic code in action. It is sadistically ANTI-CHRIST, anti-human, filthy and SATANIC. It is no accident that all Jewish authorities today state that the Jewish religion as it is today springs in an unbroken line thru all the centuries from the PHARISEES. Nor is it any accident that the Divine Savior warned in the flesh and from the Spirit that the Pharisees were of the Devil (John 8:37-44; Luke 11; Matt. 23; Rev. 2:9;3:9) saying "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews and are not but do lie and are of the synagogue of Satan" (Rev. 2:9;3:9).

But, today, as in the time of Christ, hatred of Him also inspires the buying up of Judases to betray Him:

"Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! for ye compass land and sea to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of hell than yourselves" (Matt. 23:15).

The pagan Pharisees, whose Babylonian Talmud TODAY

permits burning children to Molech, did not gain mastery over Judaism until the Sadducees, sticklers for Scripture and against Pharisaic "Tradition" which nullifies the Bible, were overwhelmed after the Bible believing Jews accepted Christ and left the synagogue. Pharisees then took over and completely remodeled "Judaism" on abominator lines. (Matt. 23:31).

—ooOoo—

JEW'S ADMIT IT WAS A JEW'S WAR!

The Jews themselves make no secret of the fact that the recent war was a Jewish one in its entirety. Consider these statements by Jews on it. The Jew Scholem Asch in a pep talk to French troops in the line, (written in the French newspaper Les Nouvelles Litteraires of February 10th, 1940), says "This is our war, and you are fighting it out for all of us. Even if we Jews are not bodily with you in the trenches, we are nevertheless morally with you."

The Rabbi Reichhorn wrote on July 1st, 1880, in the periodical Le Contemporain, "We shall drive the Christians into wars by exploiting their national vanity and stupidity. They will then massacre each other, thus giving room for our own people."

The Jew Marcus Eli Ravage wrote in the periodical The Century Magazine of January, 1928, "We have stood at the back of, not only the last war, but all your wars; and not only the Russian, but of all your revolutions worthy of mention in your history."

The Jew Valadimir Jabotinsky, leading Zionist, wrote in his book "Die Fudische Kriegerfront, 1940: "When the National Socialists and their friends cry or whisper that this is brought about by the Jews, they are perfectly right."

The Jewish magazine The Sentinel of Chicago wrote in its issue of October 8th, 1942 as follows: "The second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism."

—ooOoo—

FROM THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION (JEW CONSPIRACY FOR WORLD CONQUEST)

It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international agentur: (agents and agencies made use of by the Jews) which possesses millions of eyes ever on the wealth and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rule the relations of their subjects among themselves.—(Protocol No. 2).

Non-Jew, this is the truth that will make you free and can be proven in any OPEN American court. Copy it, scatter it. Organize, secretly, now, to beat these "Children of the Devil," at their own game. Fear not, God is with you in the spirit of our Lord Jesus, a Judean, but not a Jew. Your legal authority is in the 10th article of your country's constitution.

DO YOU WANT THESE GODLESS TYRANTS TO RUN OUR COUNTRY?

Help Distribute These
3 Folders By The MILLION!
They Tell A BOOKFUL

WHO'S WHO
IN THE RED
HIERARCHY
HERE



ALEXANDER TRACHTENBERG



CARL WINTER



Head red in the United States is Gus Hall, center, general secretary of the party. Left is Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, national chairman; at right Benjamin J. Davis, national secretary.



JACK STACHEL



HENRY WINSTON



IRVING POTASH



ROBERT THOMPSON



JAMES EDWARD JACKSON, JR.



GIL GREEN



PHIL BART



LOUIS WEINSTOCK



HYMAN LUMER



HERBERT APTHEKER



CLAUDE LIGHTFOOT



BENJAMIN J. DAVIS



WILLIAM WOLF WEINSTEIN



ARCHIE BROWN

IF NOT, SUPPORT CHRISTIAN CRUSADE...
NOW! CHRISTIAN CRUSADE NEEDS YOUR HELP!

(Additional Copies Available...25 for \$1.00)

CHRISTIAN CRUSADE • TULSA 2, OKLAHOMA
THE INTERNATIONAL MINISTRY OF BILLY JAMES HARGIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/97 BY 6026 JML/EP/PL

COMMUNIST COMMISSAR
GUS HALL



GUS HALL

... we will not register.

Leads REVOLUTIONARY FORCE In America

The man who heads the illegal revolutionary conspiracy within America to turn this country over to the communist Soviet Union, expresses his contempt of Americans as follows:

"I dream of the hour when the last Congressman is strangled to death on the guts of the last preacher -- and since the Christians seem to love to sing about the blood, why not give them a little of it? Slit the throats of their children and drag them over the mourners' bench and the pulpit, and allow them to drown in their own blood; and then see whether they enjoy singing these hymns."

Hall heads the manipulation of numerous radical student organizations on state and private university campuses, bringing them into collaboration with communist fronts and other groups in sympathy with the general communist line. Gus Hall, as head of communists in this country, emphasized the growing communist move to regiment the youth on American campuses in his keynote speech to the 17th communist convention on Dec. 10, 1959. The capture of American youth and the cynical manipulation of youth by the communists to suit their own ends is one of the most insidious communist activities directed by Gus Hall.

Gus Hall, in the words of J. Edgar Hoover, is "a powerful, deceitful, dangerous foe of Americanism." Shall such a one be permitted to speak to OUR COLLEGE STUDENTS?

A convicted criminal and fugitive from justice, Gus Hall right now is in open violation of the laws of the United States and is subject to arrest and imprisonment for TREASON.

Gus Hall says Moscow represents the final goal of all mankind's hopes--and he has openly declared his willingness to turn America over to Moscow "when the time comes."

As communist commissar, Gus Hall declared, "we now have one policy, one line and one direction--and that is under Moscow!" "We want to participate in," he said, "organize and lead the broadest of united front movements--on every level--in a thousand ways, in 10,000 places, on 100,000 issues--if possible, with 180 million people." Note the scope of Gus Hall's and communist hopes--180 million people, or the entire United States!

Gus Hall follows Lenin to the letter. In 1902 Lenin wrote: "We must go among all classes of people as theoreticians, as propagandists, as agitators, and as organizers....The principal thing, of course, is propaganda and agitation among all strata of the people."

Kenneth Goff, Editor of The Pilgrim Torch, and former member of the Communist Party, said, "GUS HALL IS THE MOST VIOLENT MAN EVER TO HEAD A REVOLUTIONARY FORCE IN AMERICA."

J. Edgar Hoover in his speech before the National Convention of the American Legion states:

"We have but to look at the Party's campus speech program which has seen communist functionaries appear before student groups at colleges and universities from New York to California. On one campus alone, a crowd of nearly 12,000 turned out to hear the Party's General Secretary, EX-CONVICT GUS HALL, declare that the Communist Party, USA, is a legitimate political organization on the American scene and deny its subservience to Moscow, from which it has been established that it actually receives orders and financial support."

(Statement first given before the 8th National Convention of the Young Communist League in New York during May 1937. Repeated early 1961 at the funeral of Eugene Dennis, National Chairman of the Communist Party, U.S.A.) Source: The Pilgrim Torch, P. O. Box 257, Englewood, Colorado, April, 1961 issue.

SHALL SUCH A MAN, WITH SUCH MURDEROUS AND CONTEMPTUOUS VIEWS, BE PERMITTED TO SPEAK ON THE COLLEGE CAMPUSES OF THE STATE OF OREGON?????

On page 52, Handbook for Americans, the following is written about Hall:

"It is of more than passing significance in this connection that the man who was promoted to the small ruling secretariat position of national secretary of the communist party, USA, is none other than Gus Hall, alias for Arva Mike Halberg, Arvo Gust Halberg, Arvo Kustaa Halberg, Gasper Hall, John Holberg, and John Howell. He has been convicted under the Smith Act. According to sworn testimony before the city solicitor of Warren, Ohio, in 1937, he was the leader of a bombing squad which was assigned by Hall to blow up and destroy the property of the Republic Steel Corp., the homes of nonstriking workers, railroad property including tracks and bridges, huge tanks of highly volatile benzol, a municipal dam controlling water supply and the municipal electric light plant (hearings before the Special Committee on UN-American Activities, November 4, 1938). The selection of Gus Hall as one of the top leaders of the party is extremely significant."

Gus Hall publicly congratulated the communist hoodlums who staged the now infamous riot in San Francisco against the House Committee on Un-American Activities. The riots were illegal and in contempt of Congress.

GUS HALL CP
General Secretary said:

"During the past 6 months I have spoken to some 50,000 students and youth directly; thru their newspapers to possibly 1/2 million, and thru the radios, TV and press, to millions more. . . . A year ago the McCarran Act was running against us. . . . The tide has turned. We must give credit to our young people for this achievement."

SINCE WE ARE UNDER ATTACK, LET'S FIGHT BACK--AND WIN !!

FREEDOM CENTER believes America and the American Way are worth fighting for. We believe in God, in liberty, in our Constitution, in free enterprise, in capitalism, in patriotism, in decency and law and order. In being FOR these things, we must of necessity be AGAINST the opposites. The sum total of the opposites is COMMUNISM, the most deadly menace ever faced internally or externally by our beloved country. We are AGAINST COMMUNISM. We are AGAINST THOSE WHO AID AND ABET COMMUNISM. Won't you join us in this fight? If enough of us get together and stick together, we will win. We will rid our country of subversives and subversion. Register yourself on the side of America and against communism by sending the largest contribution you can afford now and regularly to FREEDOM CENTER, Box 3905, Portland 8, Oregon.

Order Additional Copies from:
FREEDOM CENTER
P.O. Box 3905 - Portland 8, Ore.

25¢ per Dozen
100 for \$1.50 (Add 45¢ Postage)
500 for \$6.00 (Add 85¢ Postage)

* SUBSCRIBE to the *
* NATIONAL *
* EAGLE \$5.00 Per Yr. *
* One of AMERICA'S LEADING *
* ANTI - COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS *
* *
* *
* *



**CONSIDER WHO IS FOR ALLOWING COMMUNIST ENEMY GUS HALL
TO BRAINWASH STUDENTS ON OREGON'S COLLEGE CAMPUSES!!
AND WHY--AND ACT ACCORDINGLY**

The Supreme Court of the United States has declared COMMUNISM to be a conspiracy against America directed by an ENEMY FOREIGN POWER. Communists are AGENTS of an enemy Foreign Power.

The Constitution of the United States of America declares clearly and simply that anyone giving aid and comfort to an ENEMY is a TRAITOR. Neither this great Constitution, nor the Constitution of any State in America, grants freedom of speech or freedom of assembly to ENEMY AGENTS.

GUS HALL MUST NOT BE ALLOWED TO SPEAK ON ANY COLLEGE CAMPUS IN OREGON

Several Oregon Student Groups and College Presidents are OPENLY AND OVERTLY arranging for the criminal communist enemy agent to speak on their campuses. Student leaders of this subversive movement must be disciplined--by expulsion. The administrators must be disciplined--by DISMISSAL. Oregon's colleges should be CLEARLY AND ALWAYS PRO-AMERICAN, never giving aid and comfort to COMMUNISM, AMERICA'S DEADLY ENEMY. All too many faculty members in Oregon colleges are pro-communist. All too many students in Oregon's colleges are turning out to be pro-communist, many even willing to surrender our beloved country to the communist Soviet Union.

GOVERNOR HATFIELD WRONGLY AND WEAKLY SAYS HE CAN'T DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT.

Governor Hatfield is wrong to say he can't do anything about it. He can and should have Gus Hall arrested upon his entry in this State, and have him charged with TREASON. Oregon is as good a place as any for Hall to be sentenced for TREASON. Write, wire, telephone, or go in person--but urge Governor Hatfield to exercise his constitutional powers.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON UNDER ARTHUR FLEMMING WELCOMES HALL TO ITS CAMPUS --

Fleming, a well-known left-winger who never misses an opportunity to aid the left wing, along with his faculty, UNANIMOUSLY voted to permit Hall a campus hearing. Not having the courage to invite him personally, they opened the door for STUDENT FRONTERS to do the inviting. Fleming and faculty said, in effect, we are against HALL, BUT we don't want to interfere with HIS FREEDOM OF SPEECH. WHAT freedom of speech? In what way will the cause of FREEDOM be served by allowing a man to speak who is DEDICATED TO DESTROY ALL FREEDOM in this country for all people?

ALUMNI, parents of students, financial supporters of the University of Oregon--and all loyal, patriotic tax-paying citizens, should IMMEDIATELY call for cancellation of any plans to admit Gus Hall to that college campus, call for the EXPULSION of student ring-leaders, and call for the DISMISSAL of Arthur Flemming as President.

REED COLLEGE CONSISTENTLY ONE OF WORST OFFENDERS IN COMMUNIST ISSUES

The pro-communist Reed College student FOCUS CLUB tried to get GUS HALL into Portland's Civic Auditorium. The Portland City Council, however, had the good sense to reject. The council ruled that not only Gus Hall--but any other enemy agent--would be refused permission to speak. That is exactly the way it should be.

The beatnik FOCUS CLUB, however, fronting for adult communist agitators--and with permission from Reed College president RICHARD H. SULLIVAN, immediately arranged a campus appearance for this monstrous liar and conspiratorial leader. Why have adult supervision on a college campus if no supervision is to be exercised? WHY IS IT SO IMPORTANT TO REED COLLEGE THAT THE HEAD OF COMMUNISTS IN AMERICA--WHO SEEKS TO DESTROY FREEDOM--SHOULD BE FREE TO SPEAK TO STUDENTS THERE? Is it not because the administrator WANTS his students to hear Gus Hall, and to be influenced by Gus Hall?

Having Gus Hall on the Reed campus--or any other campus--is not a concern of education; it is a matter of psychological warfare. REED COLLEGE should have by now thoroughly educated its students about the EVILS of communism. The president, RICHARD H. SULLIVAN SHOULD BE DISMISSED. The LEADERS of the pro-communist FOCUS CLUB SHOULD BE EXPELLED, and the club dissolved. A shake-up of faculty is needed.

OREGON COLLEGE OF EDUCATION UNDER ELLIS STEBBINS LEAPS TO OBEY GUS HALL--

Gus Hall, who is coming to Oregon to confer with communist enemy agents here--and in private--sent word via Seattle to get him as many public and campus speaking engagements as possible. FIRST TO OBEY WAS ELLIS STEBBINS, administrator of the Oregon College of Education at Monmouth. Stebbins right now is conferring with lawyers concerning whether or not he has the LEGAL RIGHT to let Hall

speak on his campus over the objection of Governor Hatfield. Stebbins has been shaken and is frightened.

This college is committed to teach our young boys and girls to become TEACHERS. Of all places, there should be no ignorance, naivety or gullibility concerning what communism is and what it intends to do.

If those who would teach our young are brainwashed, then they in turn will brainwash--and it won't take long before America will be handed over to the communists without a fight. Stebbins said Gus Hall should be allowed to speak on campus in the interest of Truth, objectivity and intellectual honesty! Such bald-faced hocus from an "EDUCATOR" is intolerable.

ELLIS STEBBINS should be dismissed--if not right now by Governor Hatfield, then in due time through due process upon petition by the people of the State of Oregon. Ultimately, the people are the administrators of this college and all other colleges in Oregon--and any college aiding and giving comfort to ENEMIES should have their charters revoked, or be completely revamped into what they should be.

Young Republican and Young Democratic clubs on this campus were used as fronts--for no adult yet has had the courage to invite Hall. All have hidden behind duped kids. Oregon Democratic and Republican leaders should discipline their clubs on this campus, dismiss the leaders, and re-shape the clubs into AMERICAN REPUBLICAN CLUBS and AMERICAN DEMOCRATIC CLUBS. A Republican is an American, but a Communist posing as a Republican is not. A Democrat is an American, but a communist posing as a Democrat is not.

LEWIS AND CLARK--A PRESBYTERIAN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE-- INVITES THE ATHEIST - GUS HALL !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

John R. Howard, president of Lewis and Clark college, said, "We think it is good for the students to hear Gus Hall so long as they know who he is and his biases." Isn't it incredible that a Christian College would invite the most violent and notorious anti-Christian in America, knowing he is Satan's direct representative, completely under Satan's control?

GUS HALL HAS SAID, "SLIT THE THROATS" of the children of the Christians, and drag them over the pulpits!

God forbid that Gus Hall should speak on the campus of L&C College, or any other college campus--or anywhere else for that matter. GOD FORBID! God DOES forbid! A Christian would never invite an atheist to speak at a Christian College. An anti-communist would never invite a communist. Howard, who should be both, did!

John R. Howard should be dismissed as president for this act of apostasy, for his willingness to ALLOW STUDENTS (here again, hiding behind the young and immature) to invite this monstrous, utterly depraved and corrupt atheist enemy agent.

ALUMNI, PARENTS and citizens in general--call for Howard's dismissal, and for a re-shaping of policies at Lewis and Clark FOR GOD AND COUNTRY, against Satan and communism. God said, NEITHER GIVE PLACE TO THE DEVIL." Shall a Christian college give place to the devil--to the devil's representative, Gus Hall?

PORTLAND STATE COLLEGE IN PORTLAND IS ALSO READY TO WELCOME COMMUNIST GUS HALL --

Gus Hall is the military commander of the Communist RED ARMY in the United States. Membership in the Red Army includes many American traitors, dupes, fellow travelers, left-wingers, liberals, progressives, and what have you. The more fancy their name, the more dangerous they are. GUS HALL'S REQUEST TO SPEAK IN OREGON WAS A COMMAND, NOT A REQUEST--and look who has LEAPED TO OBEY--FIVE--OF OUR MAJOR COLLEGES ! ! ! !

IN FACT IT IS CLEAR THAT THE PRESIDENTS OR ADMINISTRATORS OF FIVE OREGON COLLEGES TO DATE (2-8-62) EXHIBIT--IGNORANCE AND INCOMPETENCE TO SUCH AN APPALLING DEGREE AS TO CONSTITUTE A SERIOUS DANGER TO OUR YOUNG PEOPLE IN THEIR CHARGE. THEREFORE IT IS IMPERATIVE THAT THEY BE REMOVED FROM OFFICE IMMEDIATELY AND INFORMED, RESPONSIBLE ADMINISTRATORS BE CHOSEN WHO WILL CHERISH AND PROTECT OUR CHILDREN FROM COMMUNIST PERVERSION AND SUBVERSION.

Ignorance is no excuse under American law--and certainly ignorance cannot be claimed as an excuse by an EDUCATOR on the college level. Ignorance is an element of incompetence and unfitness--and to charge the ignorant and incompetent with the responsibility of teaching our young is utter folly.

Call for the dismissal for all FACULTY MEMBERS OF THOSE COLLEGES who exhibit the same sort of ignorance, incompetence and unfitness.

Write, wire, telephone, go in person, but waste no time, for TIME IS SHORT. STOP GUS HALL. STOP THOSE ALSO WHO GIVE AID AND COMFORT TO THE ENEMIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA ! !



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/13/97 BY 60267 MS/EPand reveal the truth,
and nothing but the truth"Without fear or favor,
Curtis C. Gentry
FOUNDER AND EDITOR

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed — \$1.

Plain envelope, sealed — \$3.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 397 (17th Year) Dec. 15, 1962

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

U.N. COMMUNIST NEST

U. N. HIRES 20,000 MERCENARIES TO INVADE AND MURDER
— U. S. TAXPAYERS PAY HALF THE BILL

This article will correctly and carefully deal with the United Nations leaders since it started. The illegitimate United Nations is the successor of the League of Nations, a Jewish creation. Dr. Klee, of New York, in a speech January 19th, 1936 stated:

"The League of Nations was in no sense the work of President Wilson. It is essentially a Jewish creation of which we Jews may be proud. The idea thereof goes back to the Wise Men of Israel. It is a product of pure Jewish culture."

Lucien Wolf, in his official report to the American Jewish Congress, as Jewish plenipotentiary to the Peace Congress, stated:

"If the League of Nations would collapse, the structure so laboriously built by the Jewish delegation of England and the United States in 1919 would also collapse."

At the start, U. N. Secretary Trygve Lie was picked by Stalin and forced into office by Andre Gromyko, Chief U. N. Soviet delegate, who used strong threats on the United Nations' delegates. Lie held office from 1946 to 1953. Trotsky, ex Jew Communist leader of Soviet Union, himself one of the leaders of the Comintern, stated in his work "Stalin and His Crimes" that Lie was a member of the Comintern. In fact Trotsky devotes a whole chapter to the subversive activities of Comrade Lie.

As soon as Lie took office he appointed Arkady Sobolev as his assistant Secretary-General. He appointed Dr. Ivan Kerns, a communist from Czechoslovakia, as Secretary-General for legal affairs; Henri Langier, another communist, as Attorney General for legal affairs. Lie also employed Gubitchev, the Soviet spy.

This condition has not changed to date. The U. N. is packed with communists. It is a nest of spies enjoying diplomatic immunity—they can park their cars in front of a fire hydrant or run you over and kill you, and cannot be arrested.

Every time Lie was asked if he was a communist, his reply was that he was an officer in the Norwegian Labor Party, but failed to state that party was part of Lenin's Third International. Lie spent years in Moscow working with Stalin.

Space will not permit us to give Lie's complete communist record, but it is plain the first Secretary-General of the United Nations was a top communist.

Lie's daughter married William Zeckendorf, Jr. He and his father are the Jew real estate tycoons who own downtown property in forty states.

Dag Hammarskjold, next Secretary-General, deceived many people. He had to be tied up with communism judging from only one of his activities.

Paul Bang Jensen, a top member of the United Nations, took testimony in Vienna from 81 Hungarians who escaped from

BURMA RAT



U Thant, Secretary General of U.N.

Hungary during the 1956 revolution, several of whom were communists. Because their relatives in Hungary would be killed if the names became known, Jensen pledged he would not reveal their names. Hammarskjold demanded the names. Jensen knew Hammarskjold was the center of a communist nest and refused. Hammarskjold fired him. Jensen then exposed the United Nations as run by communists. Jensen was to testify before the United States Senate Internal Security Committee when communist agents kidnapped Jensen, held him for three days, and left him dead in the woods in New York.

Bo Gustav Hammarskjold, brother of Dag, is president of a group of men from several countries who put up one hundred million dollars in a Swiss bank to take over the mines in Katanga. At this time, Dag was killed in an airplane crash while a desperate effort was being made to crush Katanga so his brother could grab the most valuable mines in the world. Dag, no doubt, was a crook.

In Bo Gustav Hammarskjold's corporation, Sture Linner, Chief of Civil Operations for the U. N. in the Congo, controlled U. N. policy regarding Katanga. Fowler Hamilton, our United States foreign aid chief was also a member, and he turned foreign aid money over to the U. N. for war on Katanga. Under Secretary, George Ball, was also involved up to his neck. The State Dept. is hellbent to break down Katanga using our taxpayer's money.

Now we come to U. Thant, that Burma red who is here in the United States directing the spending of our taxpayer's money, attacking Katanga to force them under communism which the Congo set up.

It is hard to believe we live in a time when a man from Burma can use our money, soldiers, bombers and jet fighters to murder people in Katanga, and the television, which cooperates with this world government outfit, states that it was "self defense."

Kennedy was asked by the State Department who controls him in foreign activities to send more help for the U. N. in the Congo.

Kennedy (or his advisors), to be in the clear with the gullible public, sent Lt. Gen. Louis Truman as head of a military mission to the Congo to investigate and report to Kennedy.

First, General Truman was sent to U Thant in New York City where Thant and the communist-identified Ralph Bunche instructed Truman as to the report he was to bring back. Truman knew then what he was going to do, for he took along 35 advisors and technicians which he left to help crush Katanga. Truman stayed one day in the Congo then returned, advising Kennedy, to send trucks, 20 2½-ton trucks, three transport planes and much other equipment, for the bloody aggression under a communist, E. D. Kiselev, U.S.S.R. in the U. N. This had to be rushed through before Congress was to meet on January 9th.

Thant says he worked out a peaceful settlement between Indonesia and the Dutch. In cooperation with the State Dept., the United Nations pulled the same stunt it has done many times before. It forced the Dutch to give up New Guinea to Sukarno, the communist head of Indonesia.

As soon as Thant was elected Secretary-General, he appointed Eugeny Kiselev, communist of the U.S.S.R., and Ralph Bunche, a negro who has been identified in sworn testimony by two former communists as having attended many communist meetings with them. These two were appointed as close assistants to U. Thant. Thant is very strong for accepting red China as a member of the United Nations. Thant says the U. N. will grow stronger and stronger until it becomes a super-state or world government.

Before coming to the U. N., Thant was publicity director for the left red organization "Peoples Freedom League" in Burma.

The United Nations' charter states the U. N. is not to interfere in any nation and here we have a situation where 20,000 troops from different countries, with the latest weapons, attack Katanga who wants to be independent and separate. Seven of the Irish troops were eaten by the Congolese. Several hundred members of the Congo government, most of whom cannot read or write, are drawing \$30,000 a year, which is more than our Congressmen get, and this

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

Write your Congressmen and Senators:

"GET THE U.S. OUT OF THE U. N. — GET THE U. N. OUT OF THE U. S."

U. N. COMMUNIST NEST

—Continued from page 1—

Congo operation is costing 12 million dollars a month, most of which comes out of the pockets of our taxpayers.

These U. N. schemers, by forcing Moïse Tshombe to bring Katanga under the Congo government can use the funds derived from copper and cobalt mines in Katanga. The U. N. goes all out against a little country like Katanga, but ignores Hungary where the people are suffering under communism.

Thant leased an expensive apartment in New York and in a few months was evicted and sued for \$5000 for wrecking the apartment—which reminds us of Castro and his group when they came to the U. N. and were staying at Hotel Teresa in Harlem—they left chicken feathers all over the apartment.

Victor Gollancz, member of the British Socialist Party in 1939, made the following two statements:

"The great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world shall be imbued with the Jewish teachings and that in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations—a greater Judaism, in fact—all the separate races and religions shall disappear." (The Jewish World of 9th February 1883).

"The ultimate aim should be that Judaism, Christianity and all other religions should vanish, and should give place to one great ethical world religion, the brotherhood of man." (British Jewish Chronicle of April 16, 1948).

James P. Warburg, German born Jew, before the U. S. Senate, February 17, 1950 stated:

"You will have World Government whether you like it or not, if not by consent by conquest."

According to Dispatch, August 1, 1945, Pasvolksy, who drew up the United Nations Charter, is a Russian-born Jew who has become one of the leading advisers of the U. S. government. Of him the well-known American columnist, Arthur Sears Henning, has written in the Chicago Daily Tribune as follows:

"Leo Pasvolksy, Russian born ardent internationalist, knows more about the new League of Nations to preserve peace than any other person in the world. That's because he wrote the first draft of the charter of the World Peace League and attended its revision and amplification all the way from the first day of the Dumbarton Oaks Conference to the last day of the San Francisco Conference. He bids for fame as father of the Charter President Truman has appointed Stettinius the United States Representative in the World Peace League. And Pasvolksy is to go right with Stettinius to the capital of the league when it is selected, to guide the American delegate through the maze of the charter and provide him with the answers to the questions which will arise. For Pasvolksy knows all the answers, can even give them before the questions are asked He was brought into the department as an economist and successively advanced to the highest rank, outside of those positions filled by Presidential appointment subject to Senate confirmation. Pasvolksy, now a naturalized American Citizen, was born at Pavlograd, Russia, 1893, and came to this country with his parents in 1905 He has published several works on Russia including the 'Economics of Communism'."

Alger Hiss worked with Pasvolksy in setting up the U. N. charter, and Hiss hired the first 500 employees which have now grown to 4500, mainly a nest of spies, Bolsheviks and traitors.

Following are a few quotations which substantiate the above:

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." (The Talmud, Schuchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348).

UNITED NATIONS BUILDING



DEN of INIQUITY—TOWER of BABEL

"The promise of Jehovah for the Jewish people to rule the world, and for the Jews to hold high places in the World Government has arrived." (Morris A. Levy, Secretary of the World League of Liberal Jews, in a letter dated October 24, 1946).

"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of twenty five years. Jerusalem will one day become the capital of world peace." (Nahum Sokolov, in 1922, at the Carlsbad Zionist Congress).

The Jewish World of March 10, 1927, reports Nathan Strauss as saying:

"Jerusalem will be the Peace Capital of the World."

"Jerusalem is not only the capital of Israel and world Jewry; it aspires to become the spiritual centre of the world as envisaged by the Prophets." (Ben-Gurion, Israel's present Prime Minister, as reported in the London Jewish Chronicle of December 16, 1949).

U Thant has just been elected for a term of six years. These facts should arouse any good patriotic American to bring this situation to the attention of their friends so good Americans concentrate on the United Nations and U. Thant and run both out of the United States.

The State Department working with U. Thant has been rushing the bloody aggression on Katanga to crush them before Jan. 9th when Congress meets. Nine Senators signed a protest against State Dept. for their action against Tshombe.

WRITE YOUR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS.

WHO RUNS UNITED NATIONS?

In our issue 146, Sept. 1, 1951, we published a partial list of the Jews, heads of departments in the United Nations at that time. Likely they have a stronger hold on the U.N. today, remaining quiet and busy among the 4500 employees. Believing this is of interest to the subscribers since 1951, we republish.

All that is now required is for the two giant power mechanisms, one operated by American Jewry under the pale blue and white Israeli colors, and the other by Moscow, to merge into one giant "Super State."

Plans call for giving to the U.N.O. all atom, hydrogen bombs—armies—navies—air forces, for they are "too dangerous to be left in the control of any power or group of powers." Ultimately the U.N.O. Army and atom bomb force, operating from Jerusalem, will be used to stamp out any Gentile revolt. The Jewish U.N.O. will be supreme and anything which can be interpreted as "anti-Semitism" (U.N.O. Genocide Convention, drafted by the Polish Jew Professor Raphael Lemkin, now on the staff of Yale University will cover the "crime") will be punishable by prison or death.

Because the rule of the U. S. S. R., as outlined in COMMON SENSE'S issue No. 145 which listed Jews in key spots in Communist

countries, so neatly interlocks the United Nations Organization, a part of Jews in the U.N.O. is now being .

Jews in the UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION

Secretariat of the United Nations:

Dr. H. S. Bloc—Chief of Armaments and Enforcements Section (Jew)

Antoine Goldet—Principal Director, Dept. of Economic Affairs (Jew)

Ansgar Rosenberg—Special Adviser, Dept. of Economic Affairs (Jew)

David Weintraub—Director, Division of Economic Stability and Development (Jew)

Karl Lachman—Chief Fiscal Division (Jew)

Henri Langier—Assistant General Secretary in Charge, Dept. of Social Affairs (Jew)

Dr. Leon Steing—Director of Narcotics Division (Jew)

Dr. E. Schwelb—Assistant Director, Human Rights Division (Jew)

H. A. Wieschoff—Chief, Analysis and Research Section, Dept. of Trusteeship of Non-self-governing Territories (Jew)

Benjamin Cohen—Assistant General Secretary in charge of Department of Public Information (Jew)

J. Benoit-Levy—Director, Films and Visual Information Division (Jew)

Dr. Ivan Kerno—Assistant Secretary General in charge of Legal Department (Jew)

Abraham H. Feller—General Counsel and Principal Director, Legal Department (Jew)

Marc Schreiber—Legal Counsellor (Jew)

G. Sandberg—Legal Counsellor, Division for Development and Codification of International Law (Jew)

David Zablodowsky—Director, Printing Division (Jew)

George Rabinovitch—Director, Interpreters Division (Jew)

Max Abramovitz—Deputy Director of Planning Office (Jew)

P. C. J. Kien—Chief, General Accounts Section (Jew)

Mercedes Bergmann—Executive Officer, Bureau of Personnel (Jew)

Paul Radzianko—Secretary of Appeals Board (Jew)

Dr. A. Signer—Medical Officer in charge of Health Clinic (Jew)

Information Centers:

Jerzy Shapiro—Director UN Information Center, Geneva (Jew)

B. Leitgeber—Director UN Information Center, New Delhi, India (Jew)

Henri Fast—Director UN Information Center, Shanghai, China (Jew)

Dr. Julius Stawinski—Director UN Information Center, Warsaw (Jew)

International Labor Office:

David A. Morse (Moscovitch)—Director General ILO (Geneva) (Jew)

Of the four members of the Governing Body, ILO, at least three are known Jews. They are—

Altman of Poland, David Zellerbach of the United States and Finet of Belgium.

V. Gabriel-Garces—Correspondent for Ecuador attached to ILO office (Jew)

Jan Rosner—Correspondent for Poland attached to ILO office (Jew)

Food and Agricultural Organization:

Andre Mayer—First Vice-Chairman (Jew)

A. P. Jacobsen—Representative for Denmark to F.A.O. (Jew)

E. De Vries—Representative for Netherlands (Jew)

M. M. Libman—Economist, Fertilizer Section (Jew)

Gerda Kardos—Chief, Fibres Section (Jew)

B. Kardos—Economist, Miscellaneous Commodities Section (Jew)

M. Ezekiel—Chief, Economic Analysis Branch (Jew)

M. A. Hubermann—Technical Officer, Law, Policy and Organization Section of Forestry and Forest Products Division (Jew)

J. P. Kagan — Technical Officer, Logging and Equipment Section (Jew)
J. Mayer — Nutrition Officer, Nutrition Division (Jew)
E. Weisel — Director, Administrative Division (Jew)

United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO):

Of the four members of the Executive Board at least two are Jews — Alf Sommerfelt and Paul Carneiro.

Alf Sommerfelt — Chairman, Committee for External Relations (Jew)

J. Eisenhardt — Director, Division of Temporary Intl. Council for Education Reconstruction (Jew)

Miss Luffman — Head of Division of Education for International Understanding (Jew)

Dr. O. Klineberg — Head of Division of Tensions (Jew)

H. Kaplan — Head of Bureau of Public Information UNESCO (Jew)

C. H. Weitz — Head of Bureau of Administrative Management and Budget (Jew)

S. Samuel Selsky — Head of the Bureau of Personnel (Jew)

B. Abramski — Head of the Division of Housing and Travel (Jew)

B. Wermiel — Head of the Division of Recruitment and Placement (Jew)

Dr. A. Welsky — Director, South Asia, Field Science Cooperation Offices (Jew)

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development:

M. M. Mendels — Secretary (Jew)

Leonard B. Rist — Economic Director (Jew)

Leopold Chmela — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of Czechoslovakia (Jew)

E. Polak — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of Czechoslovakia (Jew)

P. Mendes-France — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of France (Jew)

A. M. De Jong — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of Netherlands (Jew)

C. M. Be — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of (Jew)

D. Abramovic — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of Yugoslavia (Jew)

International Monetary Fund:

Josef Goldmann — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of Czechoslovakia (Jew)

P. Mendes-France — Member, Board of Governors, Rep. of France (Jew)

Camille Gutt — Chairman of the Executive Directors and Managing Director of International Monetary Fund (Jew)

Louis Rasminsky — Executive Director for Canada (Jew)

W. Kaster — Alternate Director for Netherlands (Jew)

Louis Altman — Assistant to Managing Director (Jew)

E. M. Bernstein — Director of Research (Jew)

Joseph Gold — Senior Counsellor (Jew)

Leo Levanthal — Senior Counsellor (Jew)

International Refugee Organization:

Mayer Cohen — Director General, Dept. of Health, Care and Maintenance (Jew)

Pierre Jacobsen — Director General, Dept. of Repatriation and Resettlement (Jew)

R. J. Youdin — Director, Repatriation Division (Jew)

World Health Organization:

Z. Deutschmann — Chief, Technological Section (Jew)

G. Mayer — Chief, Translation Section (Jew)

Dr. N. Goodman — Director General, Department of Operations (Jew)

M. Siegel — Director, Administration and Finance (Jew)

A. Zarb — Director, Legal Section (Jew)

International Trade Organization:

Max Suetens — Chairman, Interim Commission of ITO (Jew)

International Telecommunications Union:

F. C. De Wolfe — U. S. A. member on Administrative Council (Jew)

Gerry C. Gross — Assistant Secretary General, Secretariat or ITO (Jew)

H. B. Rantzen — Director, Telecommunications Services for U.N.O. (Jew)

International Civil Aviation Organization:

A. G. Berg — Chief, Airworthiness Section (Jew)

Miscellaneous:

Col. A. G. Katzin — U.N.O. Representative in Korea (Jew)

George Movshon — U.N.O. Information Officer in Korea (Jew)

Ernest A. Gross — U. S. Deputy Representative (Jew)

Isador Lubin — Economic and Employment Commission (U. S.) (Jew)

Julius Katz-Sochy — Permanent Delegate from Poland (Jew)

Dr. Alex Bebler — Permanent Delegate from Yugoslavia (Jew)

In Los Angeles there is a publication called "The California Jewish Voice," the masthead carries these words: "Largest Jewish circulation in the West." The editor, Sam B. Gach, in the issue of October 26, 1962, devotes a whole front page column, 21 inches long, to attacking me. Sam, be careful! Becoming excited like that is bad on the heart.

We read all the Jewish publications and all are the same. They have all been pulling for communism until about 1948, when it appeared that Bolshevism might not take over the world—and the Jews did not want to be on the losing side, so they began to soft-pedal.

Here is a sample of Mr. Gach in Jewish Voice, August 1941. This is the kind of people who smear us and want to control our government.



Lenin's Heritage

This month thousands of workers and progressive people throughout the world commemorate the death of the immortal theoretician, inspirer, organizer and fighter for the freedom of humanity, Vladimir Ilyich Lenin.

Lenin led the people of Russia from the dark night of tsarism to the highest stage of democracy. Lenin and his disciple and continuator Stalin guided the Russian people in the building of the great Union of Soviet Socialist Republics. Today all of humanity benefits from the moral and political unity, the courage and heroism, the resourcefulness and fighting ability of the Soviet people who are inflicting such significant blows against the spine of the entire Axis—Hitler's armies.

In the spirit of the Lenin heritage the Soviet Union has been first in many things. The Soviet Union has been the first to puncture the myth of Nazi invincibility, the first to wipe out the Fifth Column and render it ineffective, the first to teach Hitler's mechanized brutes the reality of retreat. The Soviet Union was the first country in which women were fully emancipated, in which women took their place as equal, unrestricted builders of their land, economy and culture.

The Jewish people will never forget that the Soviet Union was the first country—and as yet the only country in the world—in which anti-Semitism is a crime.

Lenin's heritage is the heritage of complete equal rights for all peoples, of the abolition of national oppression. On this Lenin Memorial it is well to recall and reread the great documents of national freedom proclaimed by Lenin and Stalin with the dawn of the young Soviet Socialist Republics. These documents translated into life under the leadership of Stalin have guided one sixth of the surface of the earth from a prison of nations to the country in which millions of our brother Jews greeted their first dawn of freedom in security and equality.

We publish part of the decree on the uprooting of anti-Semitism, issued by Lenin on Aug. 9, 1918 and part of Joseph Stalin's statement on anti-Semitism to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on Jan. 12, 1931.

16

Here is another nice one in Gach's paper: Dr. Louis Reynolds, writing in California Jewish Voice, July 5th, 1946, stated: "I cannot conceive of any Jew in the role of an enemy of the Soviet Union. To me such a Jew is a monstrosity, a travesty of everything that is decent and right."

"We will bury you"

"We do not negotiate on the basis of the 'give-and-take' principle. We have nothing whatsoever to 'give'—we will not make any concessions, because our proposals do not form the basis for a barter deal."

(Khrushchev's speech in Tirana, May 30, 1959)

READ AND PASS ON

Bunche Faces Pair Who Tie Him to Reds

By ROBERT PARKER

Dr. Ralph J. Bunche, head of the United Nations Trusteeship Department, dramatically faced two accusers for more than 10 hours yesterday as a five-man U. S. loyalty board started closed door hearings on Communist infiltration of the UN staff.

Details of the meeting were not disclosed by late last night with the session still under way. But it was known that Bunche Nobel



Dr. Ralph Bunche—Nobel laureate before probes

Peace Prize winner, was brought face to face with two former Negro Communist leaders—Manning J. Johnson and Leonard Patterson—who accused him of Red sympathies and belonging to Communist front organizations.

WHO SMEARS US?

We have been smeared for so long we seldom read through the ridiculous things, and 90% of them go in the waste basket.

The Jews have brought attacks on themselves down through the years in every country of any consequence. They keep crying persecution, but never explain why they are the only people who experience this. The Jews would have us believe they are right and the whole world is wrong. Being aware of their guilt for hundreds of years in Europe, when it appears that some one in the U. S. is going to expose them, they are so touchy they become hysterical. They remember being run out of practically every country in Europe—four times out of England.

The Jewish Question

The Jewish question is the most important question before the world, not excepting the hydrogen bomb, war, juvenile delinquency, and what is known as Communism (Bolshevism). Thousands of people know this, and millions of people in the world know the Jews have been at the bottom of all movements which have disrupted governments. All the time and money spent in combatting Communism is wasted if we are to allow the Jews to keep hidden their part in bringing about the frightening situation facing the United States.

It is extremely important that people who do sound thinking understand what happened in Europe during the many years past; why the Jews abandoned Europe and have been swarming into the United States, South America and other countries. It is important because these same Jews who ruined Europe, and brought about the death of millions of people in two world wars, are right in these United States today and boast that never in the history of the world have they had so much power.

The Jews have used their influence on the Immigration Dept. to prevent the public from realizing there are at least 13 million Jews in the United States today, four million illegally.

In their Jewish publications, whenever they refer to their population, they say their number amounts to about 5½ million. This, of course, is ridiculous, but they do this for two reasons: (1) They must account for the six million Jews killed in Germany (which number is, of course, false, the number of Jews dying from the bombings and other causes, having amounted to some 300,000). Compare this with 30 million non-Jews who were killed by the Jewish-controlled Soviet Union before the U. S. was forced into the war by the American Jews to save communism. (2) The Jews do not want to excite the American people through the latter's realization that there is such a large number of Jews in the country.

During 1940 and 1941, a number of polls were taken—one of them by the New York NEWS, the largest paper in America—these polls showed that 83% of the population were opposed to the U. S. going into the war; but the hysterical Jews, with the backing of the Roosevelt Administration which they controlled, and with newspapers not daring to go against them for fear of becoming bankrupt through loss of advertisers, led us into the war, regardless.

It is well to realize that today, with twice the number of Jews in the U. S. and with the added power of television, which they completely control, they are in a position to push us into another war—or prevent us from protecting ourselves against a ruthless nation.

We have proof by the thousands of the fact that they, and they alone, financed and set up communism in Russia in 1917 and then spread it over the world, and that they are a Christian-hating world conspiracy. This, regardless of all their brotherhood campaigns.

The above gives you the reason that COMMON SENSE constantly gives you proof of this anti-Christian conspiracy.

THE TESTIMONY OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT

"The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that, if an end is not put to Bolshevism at once, the civilization of the whole world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration, but a sober matter of fact. . . . I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world. . . . and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is stopped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."

Confidential report of Britain's representative in Russia quoted in the White Paper entitled Russia No. 1 (1919). A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia issued by the British War Cabinet in January 1919.

THE TESTIMONY OF THE RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT

"The events which took place in Russia during 1906, and which assumed especially acute forms at the beginning of October last, when, after a series of strikes, they brought about an armed revolt in Moscow, and many other towns and localities of the Empire, plainly indicate that the Russian revolutionary movement. . . . has also a quite definite international character. . . . One is bound to the conclusion that there are foreign capitalists' organizations which are interested in supporting our revolutionary movement. . . . If we add to the above that, as has been proved beyond any doubt, a very considerable part among these heterogeneous nationalities is played by Jews, who, as ringleaders in other organizations, as well as through their own, have always come forward as the most bellicose element of the revolution, we may feel entitled to assume that the above-mentioned foreign support of the Russian revolutionary movement comes from Jewish capitalist circles. . . . Moreover, certain very significant facts. . . . quite confirm the obvious connection of the Russian revolutionary movement with foreign Jewish organizations."

Confidential report of Count Lamdorff, Russian Foreign Minister, to the Czar Nicholas II, quoted in full in the American Hebrew and Jewish Messenger of July 13, 1918.

THE TESTIMONY OF THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT

"In February, 1918, it was first discovered that a revolution was being fomented in Russia. It was found that the following persons as well as the banking-house mentioned were engaged in this work of destruction: Jacob Schiff (Jew); Max Warburg (Jew); Max Breitung (Jew); Kuhn, Loeb & Co. (Jewish Banking-house), of which the following are the directors: Jacob Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto Kahn, Mortimer Schiff, S. H. Hammers (all Jews). There can be no doubt that the Russian revolution, which broke out a year after the information given above had been received, was fomented and fomented by distinctly Jewish influences. As a matter of fact, in April, 1917, Jacob Schiff made a public declaration that it was thanks to his financial help that the Russian revolution had succeeded. In the spring of 1917, Jacob Schiff began to supply funds to Trotsky (Jew) to bring about the social revolution in Russia. . . . Through Stockholm, the Jew, Max Warburg, was likewise furnishing funds to Trotsky and Co. . . . Thus the communications were set up between the Jewish multi-millionaires and the Jewish proletarians. . . . It will be manifest that the Bolshevik movement is in a certain measure the expression of a general Jewish movement and that certain Jewish banking-houses are interested in the organization of this movement."

Report of the United States Secret Service on the financing of the Russian Revolution sent by the U. S. Government to all the Allied Governments of World War I.

THE RED GUILLOTINE

She's A Woman, 60, But Widely Feared

By Nino Lo Bello
Greensboro Daily News, Oct. 21, 1962

BERLIN, Oct. 20—Her name is Hilde Benjamin, and her title is Minister of Justice for East Germany. To the Germans, however, she is "The Red Guillotine"—and well the most feared executioner in any of the Communist satellite countries.

Frau Benjamin, now 60, earned her odious nickname in November, 1950, when in the period of one week she guillotined 41 persons, two of them pregnant women, who had tried to sneak into West Germany. Since then the blood-stained witch (another friendly appellation she's known by) has chopped the heads off more than a thousand people to show her Moscow bosses she knows how to carry out the law.

The Ministry of Justice keeps the official government blade in the cellar of the menacing grey-stone People's Court Building on Rathausstrasse. According to East German law, all decapitations must be supervised by the Minister herself. Moments before she nods for the heavy ax to be released, Frau Benjamin usually engages the condemned in quiet conversation.

Lives Alone

Hilde Benjamin lives by herself today, forever surrounded by three huge bodyguards who keep an around-the-clock eye on her.

Two top communists in East Germany are Hilde Benjamin and Gerhardt Eisler (public relations chief), both Jews.

ARE WE TO SUPPORT THE WORLD?

When the government cannot collect the money quick enough from the taxpayers, they borrow from Wall Street bankers. The interest on that is NINE BILLION a year and the taxpayer must pay this also. It is now known that the money we gave to the Latin American countries was used to pay their debts to European countries.

HAVE YOU HAD ENOUGH?

KENNEDY-1 VELT

This article is interesting in view of the fact Kennedy pledged himself at Roosevelt's grave to take up the banner where FDR laid it down.

Hon. William Lemke of North Dakota in the House of Representatives, Saturday, July 26, 1947.

Mr. Lemke. Mr. Speaker,

We entered World War II—a war that others started and we finished. That war, to date, has cost us over \$450 billion. We collected \$190 billion in taxes, and plunged the Nation \$260 billion into the red. Our national debt, with future obligations, now amounts to some \$623 billion. This is about four times the total indebtedness of all the other nations. It is more than twice the normal value of all the property in the United States. The end is not yet. If we continue this international lunacy, then it will be just the beginning.

The total expenditures of our Government, from its birth in 1776 to 1933, were less than \$90 billion. This included the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, the Indian Wars, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War and World War I, up to 1933, and, in addition, all the other functions of our Government. Compare this \$90 billion with the over \$887 billion spent in the last 15 years—the Roosevelt global era.

A Great American Is Gone



Merwin K. Hart, one of the top real Americans of today, died November 30, 1962 at the age of 80.

Mr. Hart founded the National Economic Council in 1930 and has done a most remarkable work in correctly informing many people on the meaning of Americanism. He had courage, ability, and used good judgment in fighting his many battles for his Country.

We trust proper arrangements will be made to carry on the patriotic work started by Mr. Hart.

Americanism . . . defined

IF you want your father to take care of you, that's Paternalism.

IF you want your mother to take care of you, that's Maternalism.

IF you want Uncle Sam to take care of you, that's Socialism.

IF you want your comrades to take care of you, that's Communism.

BUT

IF you want to take care of yourself, that's AMERICANISM.

Common Sense®

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$1.00

100 Copies — 3.00

500 Copies — 10.00

Common Sense®

Published twice monthly except July and August,

once each by Christian Educational Aids,

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.

*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

1917) occurred in Russia; that we have had two World Wars."

H. H. Klein.

"The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianizing. He Judaizes, he destroys Protestant or Catholic faith, he provokes indifference but he imposes his idea of the world, of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ."

Bernard Lazare.

"The International must take the position that if another war occurs the workers will destroy capitalism. With that and in view the workers must be prepared to stretch arms across the frontiers in case of war and definitely win power for themselves."

David J. Saposs.

"Should war be forced upon us and we see the old, ugly, imperialistic aims dominating the rulers of the Democracies, we of the Labor Party and the working class everywhere see it as our duty to turn those wars into civil wars and remake those governments which disregard the working classes which are their foundations."

"Then will the mob exalt us and bear us up in their hands in a unanimous triumph of hopes and expectations."

Voting . . . will then have served its part for the last time by unanimity of desire to make close acquaintance with us before condemning us.

"To secure this we must have everybody vote without distinction of classes and qualifications, in order to establish an absolute majority which cannot be got from the educated propertied

- 6 -

classes. In this way, by inculcating in all a sense of self-importance, we shall destroy among the Goyim the importance of the family."

Zionist Statement.

"By all these means we shall so wear down the Goyim that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a super-Government. In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hand will reach out in all directions like nippers and its dimensions will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world."

Protocol 5.

"The fact that it was Jewish help that brought the U.S.A. into war (World War I) on the side of the Allies has rankled ever since in German—especially Nazi—minds, and has contributed in no small measure to the prominence which anti-Semitism occupies in the Nazi Program."

Samuel Landman.

"We are interested in the diminution, the killing out of the Goyim. Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the working classes because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings. By want and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the

- 7 -

mobs, and with our hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way.

"When the hour strikes for our Sovereign Lord of all the World to be crowned, it is these same hands which will sweep away everything that might be a hindrance thereto."

"With gold we can buy the most rebellious consciences, can subsidize all State loans, and thereafter hold the states at our mercy. Already the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments, are in our hands."

Rabbi Reichorn.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/13/79 BY 60267 NLS/EPW

For a packet of literature to include a copy of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, include \$1 in currency. This sensational book which outlines the secret conspiracy of the International Jewish Cabal is so terrific in nature that it is very difficult to get. It is only printed one or two places in the entire world. It so completely exposes the machinations and operations of the Jewish terrorists that practically all printers are deathly afraid to reproduce it. It was originally published by the late Henry Ford who almost lost his life for publishing it.

ATTENTION READER: Pass this tract on. Additional copies may be had at the rate of \$10 per thousand, \$5 per 500, \$1 per 100. Address your order to:

CHRISTIAN NATIONALIST CRUSADE
P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, Calif.

- 8 -

WHAT
THE JEWS
SAY
ABOUT
THEMSELVES

Note: Mr. O. E. Edstrom of San Francisco, California, has taken the pains to collect some 34 outstanding quotations by Jews and Jewish journals. These quotations speak for themselves.

"The patriotism of the Jew is simply a cloak he assumes to please the Englishman. Jews who pretend that they can at once be patriotic Englishmen and good Jews are simply living lies."

B. Felix.

"Let us take the mask off. Let us play the Lion of Judah for a change. Away with false patriotism. A Jew can only recognize one Fatherland—Palestine."

M. J. Wodislowski, *Jewish World*.

"We are, whether born here or naturalized here, not really British at all. We are National Jews—by race and faith—and not Englishmen."

Zionist.

"The general causes of anti-Semitism have always been the fault of the Jews themselves and not the fault of those who have opposed them. . . . With his disposition and his tendencies it is inevitable that the Jew plays a part in revolutions."

Bernard Lazare.

"The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

The American Hebrew.

—2—

"We, the Jews, are a people—One people. . . . When we sink, we become revolutionary proletarian, the subordinate officers of a revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."

Theodore Herzl.

"Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member. Organize, organize, until every Jew must stand up and be counted—counted with us, or prove himself wittingly, or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people."

Louis B. Brandeis.

"We Jews, who have posed as Saviors of the World, we are today nothing else but the World's seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners."

Oscar Levy.

"I am not an American citizen of Jewish faith. I am a Jew. I have been an American for sixty-three years, but I have been a Jew for 4,000 years. Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race."

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise.

"Every time you blow up a British arsenal, or wreck a British jail, or send a British railroad train sky high, or rob a British bank or let go with your guns and bombs at the British betrayers and invaders of your homeland, the Jews of America make a little holiday in their hearts."

Ben Hecht, in a letter "To the Terrorists of Palestine."

"Nineteen hundred years ago you (Gentiles)

—3—

were an innocent, carefree pagan race. You worshipped countless gods. . . . You took unblushing pride in glory of your naked bodies. . . . But we did not let you alone. . . . We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. . . . We did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.

"Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. . . . We still dominate you. At this moment your churches are torn asunder by civil war between Fundamentalists and Modernists."

Marcus Eli.

"The Jews have lost faith in the Gentile World. They do not want any part of it. Most of the 600,000 Jews in Palestine have close relatives in Europe and desire their immediate removal to Palestine."

Dafni Rubin.

"For the anti-Semite has no morality, and he has no conscience. He understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews too must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic lunatics, we must combat every alien-Jew-hater, we must harness and prosecute and humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become Fellow-travelers."

—4—

"We intend to make it impossible for Gerald L. K. Smith or any of his ilk to meet in places anywhere in Chicago. Let them bring their filth in sewers, in dungeons, in underground basements — not where decent people gather."

Jewish Sentinel, J. I. Fishbein, Editor.

"The fact that Von Papen and Frietsche were acquitted should not obscure the fact that the infinitely greater criminals who were directly responsible for the extermination of the European Jews, such as Julius Streicher, the very symbol of filthy Nazi anti-Semitism, was sentenced to death only because of his anti-Semitism. The plain facts of the trial at Nuremberg are that it was the first public and official demonstration of the Christian world against anti-Semitism."

American Hebrew.

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I'd had charge of executing Christ I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They never could have made a saviour out of mince meat."

Ben Hecht.

"The second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism."

Chicago Jewish Sentinel.

"We have been at war with him (Hitler) from the first day that he gained power."

The Jewish Chronicle.

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced to it, not this year, but later on."

Emil Ludwig.

"The Sanhedrin produced World Destruction in which it was in accordance with the plan outlined in the Protocols that both revolutions (1905 and

—5—

Where Will It End?

	Fiscal Year	Federal Expenditures (in billions)	National Debt at Year end (in billions)
FDR PEACE YEARS	1934	\$ 6.7	\$ 27.1
	1935	6.5	28.7
	1936	8.5	33.8
	1937	7.8	36.4
	1938	6.8	37.2
	1939	8.9	40.4
	1940	9.1	43.0
	1941	13.3	49.0
WW II	1942	34.0	72.4
	1943	79.4	136.7
	1944	95.1	201.0
	1945	98.4	258.7
			269.4
TRUMAN YEARS	1946	60.4	258.3
	1947	39.0	252.3
	1948	33.0	252.8
	1949	39.5	257.4
	1950	39.5	255.2
	1951	44.0	259.1
	1952	65.3	266.1
	1953	74.1	

	Fiscal Year	Federal Expenditures (in billions)	National Debt at Year end (in billions)
EISENHOWER	1954	67.5	271.3
	1955	64.4	274.4
	1956	66.2	272.8
	1957	69.0	270.5
	1958	71.4	276.3
	1959	80.3	284.7
	1960	76.5	286.3
	1961	81.5	289.0
JFK			298.2
	1962	87.8	303.5
	1963 est.	94.3	315.6
	1964 est.	98.8	

JFK's Budget message said:

"I have felt obliged to limit severely my 1964 expenditures proposals. . ."

Comment: What would have been the total if JFK had NOT felt obliged to LIMIT SEVERELY his 1964 expenditures proposals?

Clarence Cannon, 20-term Missouri Congressman, Democrat, says: "We are spending money we do not have for things we could get along without. That's what has unbalanced the budget."

THIS IS THE AD AS IT WAS ACTUALLY RUN ON 9-15-61

THE
PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

P. O. BOX 19001--(PRAY, Inc.)--N. O., LA.

We take this means to acknowledge the many ANONYMOUS contributions received by PRAY, Inc. Thank you, PATRIOTS!

To the many hundreds of donors, pledgees, and contributing members who gave their names and addresses, the PAUL REVERES will mail your receipts and formal acknowledgments soon. You are REAL AMERICANS!

To the large number of WOMEN who offered to donate their time, we salute you, PATRIOTS! GOD BLESS YOU.

I now realize what motivated BARRY GOLDWATER when he said, in effect, "my political opponents can have the men; just let me have the WOMEN on MY side!"

Evidently the women have intuition—a sixth sense—and can actually "sense" the hidden, lurking danger of this Conspiracy in the U. S.! While the cavemen SLEPT, their women guarded their babies from the RATS in the hidden recesses of the cave! The women seem to "smell" these COMMUNIST "RATS" of today, who still seek to destroy their children, as did the rats of prehistoric times! The women contributors out-numbered the men, from La., Miss., Ark., Tenn., Kan., and Calif.

The UPI carried a story on our 1/2-page, 2-color ADV. of Labor Day (both papers), which gave us world-wide coverage, evidently. And, congratulations were received from far and wide. Practically every contribution carried a prayer with it!

Patriotic Americans are still calling us day and night for reprints to be sent to out-of-state friends and relatives!

Should YOU need a few reprints, you may have them. We have had 5000 reprints made. They will be mailed by the PAUL REVERES to thousands of "key" spots all over the U. S.—to headquarters and various posts of the American Legion; VFW; DAY; DAR; NAM; NAFM; etc., including the PATRIOTIC element in the ABA and the AMA. Also, to ALL Senators, Congressmen, Governors, Mayors, top State legislators, etc.

The PAUL REVERES have JUST BEGUN TO RIDE! And I, H. S. RIECKE, JR.—founder—personally promise and pledge to you—UNDER OATH—that I shall NEVER cease this fight against this "ILLEGITIMATE" CONSPIRACY in the U. S. and in the UN! I will NOT be coerced, bought off, nor scared off—SO HELP ME GOD! THIS IS MY SWORN PLEDGE TO YOU!

These CONSPIRATORS could even kidnap my wife, my children, and my grandchildren, and hold them as hostages. I WOULD RATHER SEE THEM DEAD, than Communist SLAVES!

And that is exactly what they shall be—and so will YOUR children and grandchildren—VERY SOON—if you DON'T fight them—RIGHT NOW!

SERIOUS THREAT—

It is rumored that we might be under complete UN rule IN THE NEXT 60 DAYS!!!

President Kennedy has just recently been reported to favor STRENGTHENING the UN! That's EXACTLY what Russia and the U. S. Conspirators WANT us to do. They WANT us to run beneath the steel UN "umbrella"—so they can snap it closed on us! THIS is WHY Khrushchev is exploding nuclear bombs daily—to

SCARE US under the absolute rule of the UN and the World Court! He will now "shoot-the-works", exaggerating RUSSIA'S FALSE POWER in a last, desperate effort to scare us under UN jurisdiction and disarmament. They now KNOW that Americans are waking up by the MILLIONS . . . and that the U. S. CONSPIRACY is now losing the battle in the "grassroots", and next in Washington! The day the UN dictates to the U. S. is the day that YOU are COMPLETELY enslaved by RUSSIA and the "CONSPIRACY" in the U. S.! This I KNOW! I can send you "U. S. GOVERNMENT (TOP SECRET) Bulletins — DOCUMENTARY PROOF"—that the UN is a planned DEATH-TRAP for the U. S.!!

UN RUSSIAN-CONTROLLED!

The UN just recently voted 66 to 0 in favor of Tunisia against France, to get out of Bizerte. Why? — So that the Russians can move in? France is our ally. Whose ally is Tunisia? Who — 66 to 0 controls the UN?!!

JOIN US . . . OR SOME OTHER PATRIOTIC GROUP—FAST!

BEWARE THE UN! WAKE UP AMERICANS!—NOW! If you don't join our PAUL REVERES, then join some OTHER Group who KNOWS the score, such as: CHRISTIAN CRUSADER (Dr. Billy James Hargis, brilliant Evangelist, and Gen. C. A. Willoughby, Gen. MacArthur's Chief of Intelligence since 1941, who KNOW!) CINEMA EDUCATION GUILD (MYRON C. FAGAN, who caused Alger Hiss and the TOP TEN REDS in the Movie Industry to go to prison. He KNOWS!); the CHRISTIAN ANTI-COMMUNIST CRUSADE (Dr. Fred Schwarz, who wrote the book, "YOU CAN TRUST THE COMMUNISTS". He KNOWS!); the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY (Robert Welch, "the most smeared and the most feared" ANTI-Communist. He KNOWS!)

Addresses of above PATRIOTIC Organizations on request.

And, the PAUL REVERE ASSOCIATED YEOMEN, INC. (H. S. Riecke Jr., who KNOWS!)

"Get the U. S. out of the UN—Get the UN out of the U. S." "BETTER DEAD—THAN YELLOW OR RED!"

The PAUL REVERES—
H. S. RIECKE, JR., (FOUNDER)

(Our Membership Roster is ABSOLUTELY secret and confidential—AND WILL STAY THAT WAY.)

Please enroll me as a Contributing Member @ \$2.00 per month —\$24.00; OR, my outright contribution is \$_____.

(IT WILL BE USED TO FIGHT THE COMMUNIST "ILLEGITIMATES"!)

Name

Address

CityState

"We cannot expect the Americans to jump from Capitalism to Communism, but we can assist their elected leaders in giving Americans small doses of Socialism, until they suddenly AWAKE to find they have Communism."
—Nikita Khrushchev, 1960

Awake NOW--Patriots!!

JOIN THE FIGHT NOW! SEND IN YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS! HELP CARRY ON THE GOOD FIGHT FOR GOD AND COUNTRY!

THE PARAGRAPHS WERE "NOT ACCEPTABLE" AND HAD TO BE OMITTED FROM OUR AD AS ORIGINALLY SUBMITTED

The UN Charter was CONCOCTED by Communists, Reds and Traitors! Men like Molotov, Alger Hiss, Harry Dexter White and Dalton Trombo were in on it!

ABOUT THE UN & KOREA. . BERLIN NEXT?!

The post of "Chief of the UN Military Staff Committee"-(THE POLICE-ACTION POLITBURO-GESTAPO UN CLIQUE)-was specifically designed to ALWAYS be held by a MOSCOW COMMUNIST!! And, it HAS been held by COMMUNISTS ever since! SOBELOV-from 1945 to 1951; then ZYNCHENKO; then CHERNYSHEV, in 1953; then DOBRYNIN, in 1957; then ARKADYEV, in 1960! Russian General Vasiliev was given SOLE charge-by the UN-of all UN Military affairs. This is the same Gen. Vasiliev who took a "leave of absence" from the UN in April 1950, and DIRECTED the North Korean fight AGAINST our American boys!-154,000 killed and wounded! Was one of YOUR relatives among them? - MURDERED by the UN!

UN RUSSIAN-CONTROLLED!

The UN just recently voted 66 to 0 in favor of Tunisia against France, to get out of Bizerte, so the Russians can "move in"! France is OUR ally, whereas Tunisia is a Russian puppet! Does THIS show you conclusively, WHO-66 to 0-CONTROLS THE UN?!! Russia and the U.S. Communist Conspiracy-of course!

IF THIS IS DENIED BY A COMMUNIST REDS, I am prepared to publish the DOCUMENTED FACTS about this UN death-trap, with all its subversive details!

The "Connolly Amendment" Six little words-is ALL that keeps YOU from being a UN Communist slave right now! AND THE REDS IN THE U.S. ARE FIGHTING STRENUOUSLY TO REPEAL IT; JUST AS THEY ARE FIGHTING TO ABOLISH THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE!

Did YOU know that ALL THREE OF THE NATIONAL TV CHANNELS (AND RADIO NETWORKS) ARE OWNED AND CONTROLLED BY TOP FUNCTIONARIES OF THE INTERNATIONALIST-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY? ! Want PROOF? ! Then JOIN UP! AND THIS IS ONLY "PEANUTS" ! WAIT TILL YOU REALLY LEARN WHAT'S GOING ON! ! !

NOTE: When the 1/4-page AD shown at left was submitted by us to the N. O. Times-Picayune and the N. O. States-Item, the AD contained - as PART of the text - the 4 paragraphs listed above.

After the "proof-copy" was submitted back to us by the 2 N. O. Newspapers, Mr. Ashton Phelps, of their Legal Dept., advised me over telephone that he would NOT approve this AD as submitted, unless we would omit these particular paragraphs. We then offered to accept full responsibility for any libel action which might result. But, to no avail. He was adamant. We therefore RELUCTANTLY agreed to the omissions requested, and then re-phrased the wording of one paragraph - (which their Legal Dept. accepted) - about the UN having voted 66 - 0 against France - OUR ally - and in favor of Tunisia, a puppet of the USSR!

We do not blame Mr. Ashton Phelps one iota for having placed the safety of his clients above all other considerations; nor do we bear him any ill will for having performed his duty to his clients; and no retribution is intended against either Mr. Phelps or his clients, by the PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, Inc., in publishing this explanation.

However, we STILL feel that facts are FACTS - as far as the omitted paragraphs are concerned. And "the TRUTH will be out" - eventually . . . and we - the PAUL REVERES - WILL publish FACTS as we see them as FACTS, regardless of repercussions or repercussions, and "let the chips fall where they may!"

THIS IS OUR SWORN PLEDGE . . . TO WAKE UP AMERICANS - as PAUL REVERE did once before!

Furthermore, it is the personal opinion of the undersigned - founder of the PAUL REVERES - (but not necessarily the opinion of the individual members of the Paul REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, Inc.) - that COL. JACK TIMS (JOHN F. TIMS, JR.) - President of the N. O. Times-Picayune and N. O. States-Item - is one of the finest and fairest men in the U. S. - barring none! "The Colonel" rose from office boy or "copy-boy" - with but meagre lower-grade school education, and then local night school work - to become PRESIDENT of both N. O. Newspapers! This he did by hard tedious work, 18-hour workdays, and SOUND EVERYDAY HORSE-SENSE! These ~~any-fucking~~ time AMERICAN traits ~~in~~ WASHINGTON, where the ~~horses~~ "heads" seem to have REVERSED completely!

The only constructive criticism we now offer the N. O. Newspapers is that we believe they should add to their mastheads THREE important, patriotic items:

1. The American flag, in red-white-and-blue, (as I recently saw on a Chicago newspaper, which made me proud of them);
2. The words, "IN GOD WE TRUST", which was used so extensively by our founding fathers and our GREAT Presidents of American history; and which is gradually being eliminated by the CONSPIRATORS in the U. S.;
3. And use the words of Patrick Henry: "GIVE US LIBERTY OR GIVE US DEATH!"

Then, the many critics of our N. O. Newspapers. . . who have been repeatedly calling them "Pink", "un-patriotic", etc., might certainly change their attitude.

And don't forget . . . at least NINETY PERCENT of Americans are STILL loyal, PATRIOTIC Americans, dedicated to CONSTITUTIONAL American Government . . . to a REPUBLICAN form - "rule by LAW", instead of a DEMOCRATIC form - "rule by MEN!"

"This is a Government of law, and not of men." LET'S KEEP IT THAT WAY!

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, Inc.

(PRAY, INC.)

H. S. Riecke, Jr. (Founder)

decision in San Francisco . . . Strictly speaking, therefore, the Big Five (but specifically the Soviet and the U. S.) had no right to arrive at any understanding regarding the disposition of the office of Assistant Secretary-General which was binding upon the Secretary-General."

However, after a "conversation" with Stettinius, the then U. S. Secretary of State, Mr. Lie decided that it would be expedient for him to "forget" all about "rights" and "terms of the Charter": Stettinius confirmed the "agreement" with the Soviet whereby that post was to be held by a Russian national — he also confirmed its permanency! After that, says Mr. Lie ". . . it would not have been politic for me to resist that (secret agreement) accord."

He then reveals what little authority he had in all such matters, even in the choice of the Russian to fill that all-important post, although, under the Charter, he alone had that choice . . . when he named one Alexis Roschin as his choice, Vyshinsky bluntly told him that he (the Kremlin) had already assigned Arkady Sobelov to that post — and Mr. Lie (admittedly) realized that "his was not to reason why, his was but to obey — OR GET FIRED!

WE NOW HAVE THE PROOF !!!

In 1956 Congress was on the verge of hauling the UN in for a hearing — that double-talking, deliberately false State Department "official statement" killed that hearing . . . simply because we lacked DOCUMENTARY evidence of that "secret agreement". Well, now Trygvie Lie has provided that DOCUMENTARY evidence — evidence that that "secret agreement" caused the U. S. to lose the first war in our entire history—evidence that that "secret agreement" MURDERED and MAIMED 145,000 American boys in KOREA! — evidence that the very existence of the U. S. is in the balance!

Now it is up to Congress to act — to thoroughly

Investigate the UN — and to unmask the traitors in our government who are deliberately shielding the UN.

But Congress won't act unless "the people" DEMAND that they act — and the people won't DEMAND until they know what to DEMAND. Senator Jenner said: "Our problem is to get the story to the people" — so that they will KNOW what to demand

YOU can solve that problem with this Tract! — coupled with Tract No. One!

You owe it to America — and to your own children — to SPREAD these two Tracts far and wide. Buy what you can afford and give them to Veterans Organizations — Civic Organizations — Clubs. Give them out where you work — give them to your Pastor for distribution — enclose copies in every letter you write.

It is up to YOU and every loyal American to DEMAND that Congress put the UN on open trial before both Houses!

Send signed copies of these two Tracts to your Congressman and Senators — tell them if they won't do it, you will VOTE for other men who will

(Name)

Street address City (Zone) State

All Tracts are \$2.00 for 100 copies.

Send your order to:

CINEMA EDUCATIONAL GUILD, INC.

P.O. Box 46205, Cole Branch

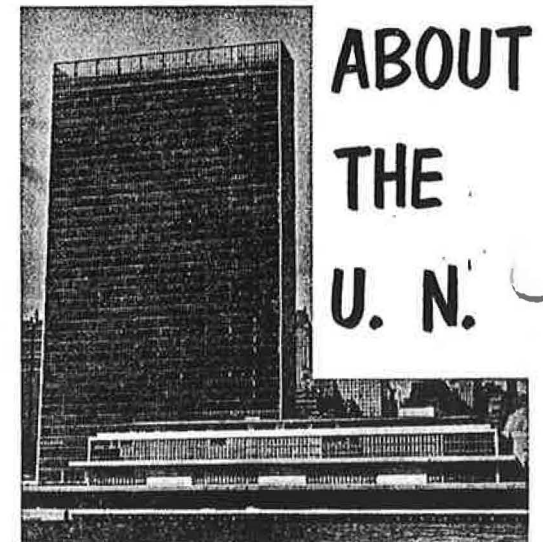
Hollywood 46, California

Save your boy from another Korea—Save America!!

Do it now — TODAY — you may forget if you put it off to tomorrow.

1963 - UN TRACT No. 2 - 1963

THE TRUTH... ABOUT THE U. N.



as revealed

by TRYGVIE LIE

In 1956, after he saw the play "THIEVES' PARADISE", Congressman Usher L. Burdick decided to personally investigate the charges in that play that the UN is an INTERNATIONALIST-COMMUNIST death-trap for the U. S.

The most startling of all the charges was that secret agreement between Alger Hiss and Molotov whereby the post of Chief of the UN Military Staff Committee was PERMANENTLY to be held by a Moscow Communist !!! Now, under the Charter, "little wars" to prevent Communist aggression (such as Korea) are to be controlled by the UN, to be commonly known as "UN Police Actions." Thus, they are under the jurisdiction of the (Moscow Communist) Chief of the UN Military Staff Committee! GET THAT! All Communist aggressions are to be prevented by the Communist Chief of the UN Military Staff Committee !!!

Congressman Burdick's researches completely confirmed all those charges. He promptly published his findings in the "CONGRESSIONAL RECORD", and demanded that the UN be hauled up for a thorough (open to the public) hearing by the properly constituted Congressional Committee — and he instituted a personal "crusade" to get his colleagues in the House of Representatives to join in that demand.

Simultaneously, we (CEG), to get "the people" to demand that their Representatives support Burdick, issued a "Tract", which, in condensed form, published all the charges in "Thieves' Paradise". For DOCUMENTARY PROOF, we quoted sections of "U. S. Government (TOP SECRET) Bulletins" which OFFICIALLY confirmed all those charges . . . Those TOP SECRET Bulletins confirmed that the UN gave MOSCOW'S Gen. Vasiliev a "leave of absence" from his UN job as Chairman of the UN Military Staff — TO GO TO NO. KOREA TO BE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE RED CHINESE AND NO. KOREAN ARMIES !!! . . . Those Bulletins PROVED that ALL

the American boys who died in Korea were MURDERED by the UN — as a result of that Hiss-Molotov secret agreement !!! . . . they PROVED all our charges of the UN treachery and treason that won the Korean War for the Red Chinese !!!

Very quickly a half-million copies of that "Tract" were circulating through the nation — thousands upon thousands came pouring into Washington . . . at the peak of that avalanche, more than 200 Congressmen pledged themselves to back Burdick! The "Enemy Within" became panic stricken — they knew that unless that "Tract" was discredited and "killed" a Congressional investigation was inevitable — and that would mean the end of the UN !!! . . . And then the State Department came to the rescue of the Conspirators — they issued an "official statement" in which they denied our charges — and virtually proclaimed that their own original "U. S. Government (TOP SECRET) Bulletins" were falsehoods. And, promptly, the UN and ALL the UN Fronts — and the State Department — flooded the nation with that false and misleading "official statement"!

Now, get this point: in their denials, those "official statements" never once named the "charges" they denied — they operated on the theory that if they could cast a doubt on any one charge it would discredit all charges. They picked the Hiss-Molotov secret agreement as the safest charge to attack. In our "Tract" we clearly stated that that agreement was an oral one. Therefore, they knew that we had no WRITTEN proof for that charge. So, feeling perfectly safe, they, in so many words, challenged us to produce DOCUMENTARY evidence that such an agreement had ever been made!

That strategy worked perfectly! And why not? After all, it was an OFFICIAL denial issued by OUR OWN STATE AND DEFENSE DEPARTMENTS — surely they wouldn't be guilty of deliberate falsehoods! Oh, no? Anyway, "the people", confused, believed

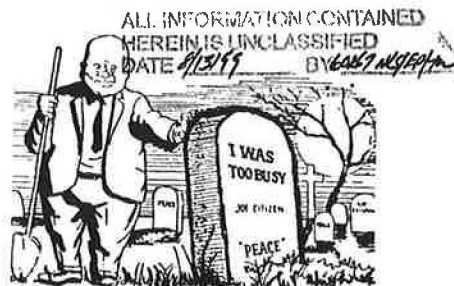
them. The demands (Tracts) for a Congressional investigation died down to a whisper — the UN was saved by the FALSE "alibis" provided by our own State Department and Pentagon!

But, NOW, lo and behold, their own arrogant challenge for "DOCUMENTARY" proof of that secret agreement has boomeranged against them—to wit:

There were just five men directly involved in that secret agreement: Hiss and Molotov — Stettinius and Vyshinsky — and Trygve Lie, Secretary General of the UN. When we (CEG) first revealed that agreement (in 1949) all five remained silent. But, after Lie "retired", he wrote a book, which he called "IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE". Maybe he wrote it just for profit — maybe to clear his conscience. Anyway, in that book, on pages 45 and 46, in the chapter entitled "SECRETARIAT" he provided us with the DOCUMENTARY PROOF of that secret agreement — the following is his (verbatim) statement:

"The choice of the Assistant Secretaries-General, who would constitute my 'cabinet' was, of course, my first concern. It soon appeared that it was equally the concern of some of the great powers. Mr. Vyshinsky was the first to inform me of an 'understanding' which had been reached in London on the appointment of a Soviet national as Assistant Secretary-General for Political and Security Council (which specifically includes the Military Secretariat, officially designated as the 'War, Communications and Information Secretariat'). Mr. Vyshinsky simply spoke of an 'agreement' — he said nothing of its binding quality, of the right to arrive at it, or the length of time it was meant to apply."

Mr. Lie then stresses that nobody had any right or authority to make such "decisions" or "Understandings", to wit: "... by the terms of the Charter, the Secretary has full (and sole) authority in the disposition of the Assistant Secretary-Generalship, with respect both to nationality and personality. That authority, in fact, was the point of a hard-won



"WE WILL BURY YOU!"
—Nikita Khrushchev



WHAT YOU CAN DO

Have you informed your neighbors?

You can help to open the eyes and enlist the efforts of TEN MILLION AMERICANS - people who can not be fooled by the power-hungry politicians and pressure group leaders who use socialistic measures to gain unlimited control over our private lives, our schools and churches, our means of livelihood, our families and our homes. Ten million well-informed Americans, dedicated to the Constitutional principles of freedom that made our people strong and our nation great - can elect statesmen who will save our American way of life and freedom for us, our children and others yet to come.

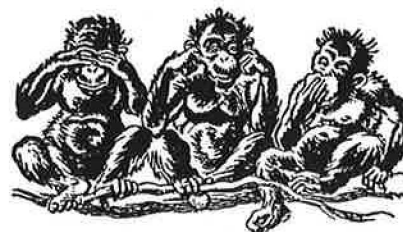
Send a stamped, self-addressed envelope for details of how you may help -
WE, THE PEOPLE! - 111 N. Wabash - Chgo. 2, Ill.

THE FACT FINDER

111 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago 2, Ill.
21st YEAR OF PUBLICATION

THE FACT FINDER
VOL. 21 NO. 11 Chicago, Ill. APR. 15, 1963

The Brainwashed Never Wonder -



TOO MANY AMERICANS SEE NO EVIL, HEAR NO EVIL, AND SPEAK NO EVIL ABOUT THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY IN THE UNITED STATES.

In his new book, "Martin Dies' Story," this great Democratic statesman from Texas, who served seven years as chairman of Congress' first Committee on Un-American Activities, says, "It is now 40 years since the Soviet Union... firmly dedicated to 'the overthrow of all existing social conditions,' began by setting up espionage rings within the United States. There must be a reason why this espionage network has continued to flourish throughout all these years."

Over 40 years ago Nicolai Lenin, the founder of atheistic Communism in Russia, said, "The so-called cultural elements of Western Europe and America, are incapable of comprehending the present state of affairs and the actual balance of forces; these elements must be regarded as deaf-mutes and treated accordingly..."

"We must,
"(a) In order to placate the deaf-mutes, proclaim the fictional separation of our government... from the Comintern..."

"(b) Express a desire for the immediate resumption of diplomatic relations with capitalist countries on the basis of complete non-interference in their internal affairs..."

"Again, the deaf-mutes will believe it. They

will even be delighted and fling wide-open their doors, through which the emissaries of the Comintern and Party Intelligence agencies will quickly infiltrate into these countries disguised as our diplomatic, cultural, and trade representatives..."

"Capitalists the world over and their governments will in their desire to win the Soviet market, shut their eyes to the above-mentioned activities and thus be turned into blind deaf-mutes. They will furnish credits, which will serve as a means of supporting the Communist parties in their countries, and, by supplying us with materials and techniques which are not available to us, will rebuild our war industry, which is essential for our future attacks on our suppliers. In other words, they will be laboring to prepare their own suicide..."

Doctors say that if you discover cancer early enough you may be saved. But too many wait until it's too late... The same is true of Communism in a country. Many Americans don't realize that Communists have been working on us for years - in our government, our schools, our church organizations, our unions and many other powerful pressure groups that influence our government. But many of us, who are members of these groups, have been so brainwashed that today we don't even wonder...

Who told us that the Chinese Reds were only "Agrarian Reformers?" Who blocked us from sending supplies to Chiang Kai-shek in time to save China?

Who prevented General Douglas MacArthur from winning the Korean War? ... And who tried to discredit him?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder -

Who sold us out to the U.S.S.R. at Teheran, again at Yalta, and again at Potsdam?

Who ordered U.S. troops to retreat after World War II to give the Reds half of Germany and Austria and all of Czechoslovakia?

Who still blocks an investigation of those orders today?

TO TELL THE TRUTH



"Will the real winner of the
Cuba crisis please stand up?"

San Francisco Chronicle

THE FACT FINDER has been written and published semi-monthly by Harry T. Everingham since 1942. Annual subscription for the 24 issues is \$3.50. Application to mail at second-class postal rates is pending at Chicago, Ill.



Harry T. Everingham, the author, has become one of America's leading pamphleteers since he created the Fact Finder in 1942. His work then inspired greater effort in the war plants for victory over the "Is in World War II. Today he believes that even after sacrifice is necessary for victory over Communism and all forms of Marxism in the "ar If American freedom is to survive.

Mr. Everingham is also editor and publisher of FREE ENTERPRISE, an action newspaper of national circulation dedicated to the preservation of American freedom and independence from oppressive government under Socialism or Communism.

Mr. Everingham is also national president of WE, THE PEOPLE, an action organization devoted to restoring government to the concepts of our founding fathers. It was they who created the term, "we, the people," when they wrote and signed the Constitution of the United States.

For years Mr. Everingham wrote a nationally syndicated column, EVERYMAN'S PROBLEM, which appeared in newspapers throughout the nation, including "The Arizona Republic" and "The Indianapolis Star."

THE FACT FINDER - 111 N. Wabash - Chicago 2, Ill.

The Brainwashed Never Wonder -

Who gave our printing plates for U.S. money to the U.S.S.R. during World War II?

Who had Alger Hiss plan the United Nations and write the first U.N. Charter?

Who advised F.D.R. to give the U.S. three votes in the United Nations to our one?

Who wants us to turn our armaments over to the United Nations?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder -

Who created the anti-capitalist propaganda that Americans starved to death during the depression?

Who advised newly-elected F.D.R. not to counsel with President Hoover from November, 1932 until F.D.R. took office in March, 1933?

Who promoted many runs on banks in 1933? Who led the U.S. to recognize the U.S.S.R., making it easy for Communist agents to infiltrate our government?

Who favors using the United Nations to place us under World Government?

Who favors larger immigration quotas that would bring many more subversives and saboteurs into America?
Who demands disarmament of our army, navy and air force?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who in the White House ignored F.B.I. warnings about Harry Dexter White?
Who defended Alger Hiss and blocked prosecution of other traitors in our Federal Government?
Who still protects Communist cells in the Executive Branch of our government?
Who is against all Congressional investigating committees and calls them "witch-hunts"?
Who gets UNESCO propaganda taught in our public schools?
How do the Communists influence UNESCO?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who wrote the textbooks that indoctrinate our children in principles of Communism?
Who infiltrated our teachers' colleges to indoctrinate teachers in Marxian doctrine?
Who promotes more government subsidies despite the old U.S. Supreme Court ruling that what the government subsidizes it has the power to control?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who favors a return to wartime government rent control and price control in order to gain greater power?
Who promotes Federal "Aid" to Education without caring that it will give Reds in government control over our children's minds?
Who wants to give the World Court (headed by a Communist) complete power over our domestic affairs?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who persecuted Martin Dies, Chairman of the first Congressional Committee on Un-American Activities?
Who persecuted his chief investigator, Dr. J. B. Matthews?
Who persecuted Senator Pat McCarran, Democrat, who headed the Senate Investigating Committee?
Who persecuted Senator William E. Jenner, Republican, who succeeded Senator McCarran?
Who attacks every anti-Communist and defends the "civil liberties" of every Communist?
Who blocked Senator McCarthy from investigating Communist cells in the Army and the Pentagon?
Who demands our disarmament?



POLARIS SECRET. The U.S. can supply friendly countries with Polaris missiles. But the important fact is that none of these countries will be able to use the missiles without a Presidential okay. All U.S. Polaris missiles are reportedly in the process of being equipped with a special radio lock. The lock prevents their being fired unless a coded radio signal is first transmitted from the U.S. on direct orders of the President. This is one supposed reason why French Pres. Charles de Gaulle has turned down the U.S. offer of Polaris missiles. (Parade - 2-17-63)

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Why did many government officials protect men like Alger Hiss and Owen Lattimore while they censored the man who tried to arouse public opinion against Communism?
Who are those who still parrot the cry of McCarthyism, which originated in the Communist "Daily Worker"?
Who left-slants the news in most of our daily press?
Who left-slants news commentary on most radio and TV broadcasts?
Why do top advisers of the New Frontier want to take us into Socialism to keep peace with the Communists?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who allowed free postal delivery of Communist propaganda through U.S. mail?
Who forbade criticism of Communism by our military leaders?
Who withdrew vital air and naval support from the Cuban invasion - dooming it to failure?
Who persuaded the President to reduce our Subversive Activities Control Board to a "ghost agency"?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who allowed the Reds to erect the Berlin Wall in violation of five treaties and agreements guaranteeing freedom of movement?
Who banned showing at U.S. military bases of the film, "Operation-Abolition" produced by our House Committee on Un-American Activities?
Who persuaded the President to abandon our "massive retaliation" defense concept to convert to conventional weapons, which places us against overwhelming numerical superiority of Soviet forces?
Who tipped our hand by having Secretary of Defense McNamara state that we would not "necessarily" use nuclear weapons even if the Reds attacked us?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Why has the U.S. Supreme Court defended Communists in the U.S. so that our States and Attorney-General have been unable to convict them for over ten years?
Why has our Treasury Department allowed our gold supply to dwindle away by not letting our citizens own gold but permitting all others to claim it and thus continually weaken and endanger the value of our dollar?
Why did our State Department refuse to cut aid to Brazil after that country confiscated A-

merican-owned properties and refused to pay for them?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who shipped a vast number of American jet planes to Communist Yugoslavia and arranged for us to train Yugoslav pilots at bases in this country?
Who gave Communist Poland \$2.5 million in steel producing equipment?
Who urges freer trade with Communist countries?
Who cut off all military aid and slashed economic aid to Nationalist China?
Who urges greater aid to Communist Poland and Yugoslavia?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who strongly supported pro-Communist U Thant of Burma as Secretary-General of the United Nations?
Who agreed to Khrushchev's plan for a Red-dominated "co-existence" government in pro-Western Laos?
Who played the major role in forcing the surrender of West New Guinea to pro-Communist Indonesia?
Who sent planes, arms and money to help the U.N. forces attack the only anti-Communist province in the Congo - Katanga?
Who is destroying the U.S. economy by increasing the national debt and inflation by asking for a tax cut without accepting a cut in spending?
Who relaxed security provisions to more easily appoint Federal employees?

The Brainwashed Never Wonder —

Who calls those who follow patriotism and work for American principles "Super-Patriots"?
Who worked to defeat the Bricker Amendment that would have protected our national independence against violation by treaties or agreements with foreign powers?

Who controls the press, radio and TV to prevent Americans from knowing what is happening to their country?

By whom are we being led? . . . Where are we being led? . . . Who is planning our surrender? . . . What will happen to our children? . . . When will our time run out?

Do You Ever Wonder?

REPRINTS—Your friends would also like to read these facts—get copies of this Fact Finder for them—15 for \$1 or 100 for \$5. Annual subscription to the Fact Finder is \$3.50 for 24 issues.

The Karl Marx program of Socialism is not essentially different from the program which is being enacted into law, step by step, in America today.

The key to this program is the belief in the supremacy of the government over the individual. It maintains that the individual exists solely for the purposes and uses of the government.

This alien philosophy, imported from the Old World, is a conscious and deliberate threat to the basic integrity and dignity of the free individual created by God.

"Freedom" is no mere platitude. Man has fought for it since the beginning of time. Our Founding Fathers sought to preserve it for us when they placed limitations on the absolute power of government. It is our priceless heritage. We must not continue to surrender it, bit by bit, by accepting "class hatred" legislation.

In 1848, Karl Marx wagered we couldn't hold our freedom. What are you doing to prove him wrong?

THIS LEAFLET CAN BE OBTAINED FROM:
The White Sentinel
P. O. Box 9013
Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
50 copies \$1.00 - 500 copies \$6.00 - 1,000 copies \$10.00



*Has This
Become The
Guide to
America's
Destiny?*

In 1848, Karl Marx, in the Communist Manifesto, outlined the steps necessary for a socialized state. The counterparts of many of his doctrines have been proposed or enacted into law in this country.

From the Communist Manifesto —

- 1.** Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.
- 2.** A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.
- 3.** Abolition of all right of inheritance.
- 4.** Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.
- 5.** Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.
- 6.** Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.
- 7.** Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of waste lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.
- 8.** Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.
- 9.** Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolishment of the distinction between town and country by a more equable distribution of the population over the country.
- 10.** Free education for all children in public schools.

From Present U. S. Programs —

- 1.** Public housing projects are being built, owned and operated by the federal government.
- 2.** Federal taxes can take up to 88 per cent of personal income.
- 3.** Under the highest tax rate, the government can confiscate 77 per cent of the value of an estate.
- 4.** To date, no seizure of this type has been attempted here.
- 5.** The federal government is in banking and financing with the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, the Federal land banks, the Federal Intermediate Credit Bank, and others.
- 6.** Radio and television are tightly controlled by the government. So are the railroads, truck and air lines. Federal barge lines operate in competition with private carriers. Control of the press has been attempted recently.
- 7.** The government produces and sells electric power through the Tennessee Valley Authority and the Rural Electrification Administration. It also sponsors irrigation projects and rigid-crop controls.
- 8.** Forced labor has not been attempted so far.
- 9.** Under guise of the defense effort, the "planners" want industry "dispersed" to rural areas.
- 10.** Public schools have traditionally been organized and financed by individual states and cities. However, federal aid to education opens the door for eventual national domination of schools.



Hundreds of George Wallace "Free Electors" plan. In the vanguard supporters and other conservatives journeyed to Baton Rouge last Saturday to demonstrate support for Louisiana's "Free Electors" plan. In the vanguard were members of the Ringgold delegation, newest Citizens' Council in Louisiana.

Liberals in P-TA Seek to Pave Way For More Mixing

BATON ROUGE-- Liberal forces in the Louisiana P-TA will attempt to open the gates for more campus race-mixing in the public schools of this state.

Slated for presentation at the P-TA state convention in Shreveport next week are resolutions seeking an end to state financing for private school pu-

5 in Congress

WASHINGTON-- Five negroes are congressmen, and this number is likely to increase in the 1964 elections. Present roll-call includes one negro from New York and one each from California, Michigan, Pennsylvania and Illinois.

pils, and for seating of P-TA delegates from bi-racial schools.

Liberals have persuaded some public school principals to "front" for them in their fight for more integration. A few public school administrators fear that any program which strengthens segregated private schools is a threat to their own livelihood.

Other educators--usually men of ability--support the anti-integration program with full confidence that they can make a living whether in public or private schools.

National P-TA headquarters contains numerous communist-fronters who openly work for more race-mixing in public schools. (See related story on

ARCADIA-- The so-called Civil Rights Bill will get another sledgehammer blow, thanks to Louisianians who "just want all the facts known."

A group of Bienville and Claiborne Parish residents have contributed the first \$800 toward the mailing of a half-million (or more) copies of a report on this controversial bill. The reports will go to Oklahoma, Indiana, Maryland, Delaware and other states where the public

has been denied access to facts about the legislation.

Winnsboro Citizens' Council officials said today that more than \$500 has been raised in that community, and Garrett Spicer of the Shreveport Council reported receipt of more than \$110 in his first hour of solicitation.

Sponsoring a program to address the half-million copies is the Shreveport Citizens' Council. They will be farmed to o-

ther Citizens' Councils all over the state and to any civic club or group of individuals who want to assist.

"If we can raise as much as \$9,000 to \$10,000 to pay for the printing, we might be able to mail out a million of these little jewels," commented Courtney Smith of the Shreveport Citizens' Council. "This is an official government document signed by opponents of the bill and Rep. Joe Waggoner is handling

most of the distribution problem. Our job is to get it printed and addressed.

"Anybody who wants to help with cash or by pushing a fountain pen is asked to call me Shreveport telephone 422-5774.

Sen.-elect Danny Moore at Hamer said a million copies of the report distributed in key states will either defeat the bill "or twist it around so much that the Daily Worker people won't be able to recognize it."

ZIP
71101



THE COUNCILOR

228 Oil & Gas Bldg., Shreveport, La.
Volume 2, Number 10, April 18, 1964

PUBLISHED BY THE CITIZENS' COUNCIL OF LOUISIANA, INC. FOR AMERICANS EVERYWHERE

More Than

81,100

Persons in 50 States and 5
Nations Read The Councilor

SUBSCRIBE
TODAY

Secret Plans for Negro Army Are Obtained By Councilor

April 11, 1964

The Councilor has obtained a set of Martin Luther King's secret plans for a Negro Army to be used in demonstrations and race riots against whites.

The plans are so fresh that only a few top negro leaders know of their existence.

This plot calls for a "Freedom Army Recruiting Center" to be set up at 712 Dorsey Street in Montgomery to handle recruitment in at least 11 states, with field agents making contact in those states.

Under the plan--to be tried first in Alabama--negro youths of both sexes are urged to drop out of school and enlist for

fight segregation.

"So this spring, 1964, on a certain date which will be kept secret until the time comes, a call will go out for all those who have volunteered to REPORT FOR DUTY. Schools across the state will be closed because the students will be gone to the army. Women and girls will fight this war as well as the men and boys.

"There will be thousands of people coming from all over the country. You can't afford to be left behind. Mail your pledge card today. Enlist now in the (negro) Freedom Army."

Shown Here are parts of a secret handbook now being prepared by Martin Luther King for distribution to prospective recruits in his negro army. Copies of his plans are now falling into the hands of intelligence departments of various anti-communist organiza-



from Louisiana and two each from Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia. To accomplish these goals, they will need redistricting and federal vote registration.

Mystery Item

ST. LOUIS-- Mysteriously disappearing from many libraries in America is the title page of the March 5, 1960 issue of SatEve-Post. Apparently, someone "on the Left" concedes a tactical error in letting information on this page fall into the hands of the public.

(Editor's note: We cannot prove or disprove the very interesting item by Harrison Salisbury which somehow found its way into Mrs. Zimbalist's SatEve Post, and therefore, we do not print it in The Councilor. Unlike commercial publications which print anything, we restrict our columns to stories which we can absolutely prove. You might want to check it in your own local library.)

LBJ Captive Plan Edged By Free Electors

BATON ROUGE -- Lyndon Johnson's electors were on the blood side of a close shave in this Louisiana capital last Saturday.

The occasion was a show-down vote between "Free Electors" and "Captive Johnson Electors" which the "free group" won by a 51-50 vote in the Louisiana Democratic Central Committee.

Under the free electors plan, Louisiana's 10 electoral votes can be pooled with those from Mississippi and Alabama to bargain for a return to constitutional government. They can be cast for George Wallace, Paul Johnson or for any nominee of the Democratic or Republican party who indicates a return to the Constitution. If Barry Goldwater happens to get the Republican nomination and chooses to sever ties with the NAACP and similar groups, he might get the votes.

The free elector system is a revolt against party-ism and what Edwin Walker calls "No Choice Elections". In the past, Louisiana voters have had to choose between a liberal Republican and a liberal Democrat. This places the power back with the voter instead of with distant party bosses who offer identical platforms and "me-too"

ana's public schools has slowed perceptibly since enactment of legislation to assist private school pupils. Liberal newspapers and TV stations (including Edith Stern's WDSU) have emphasized faults in the private schools, thus helping create a mood for attack upon the system.

POUR CREAM IN COFFEE
NOT COFFEE IN CREAM...

NASHVILLE -- Dr. Colin Williams, an integrationist church official, says the negro should not be brought into the white church, but vice-versa.

"It (integration) has divided the negro community and the whites still show superior feeling...The only way to integrate the church is by whites joining the negro churches."

Williams is director of evangelism of the so-called National Council of Churches.

candidates.

It essentially "frees" the conservative majority in Louisiana to become effective for both a conservative candidate AND a conservative platform.

Supporters

BATON ROUGE -- Presence of more than 700 supporters of the Free Elector plan from various Citizens' Councils probably helped defeat Lyndon Johnson's partisans at the Democratic Committee meeting held here Saturday.

In one instance a vote was changed from Johnson to the Free Elector system AFTER it was cast. When one north Louisiana delegate from a pro-Constitution parish cast his vote with the Johnson forces some of his neighbors conferred with him quickly and he hurried to the rostrum to change the vote.

Directing the Free Electors fight was Judge Leander Perez who is a board member of the Citizens' Council and an advisor to The Councilor.

The project was conceived and sponsored by the Red River Parish Citizens' Council. Dr. Richard Hanna, M. D., was chairman.

revolutionists want them at a "trouble spot".

Using language similar to that in leftist recruitment programs throughout the world, a handbook of this Negro Army reads:

"In a regular war people leave home, leave their families and jobs, leave schools, or whatever they are doing and go off to fight. We must leave our homes and whatever we are doing and join the rest of the people who will be going off this spring to

rant.

Copies of the secret plans are now in the hands of Alabama officials.

(Editor's note: The Councilor also has copies of key financial records from Martin Luther King's files. Among them are lists of contributors, most of whom are white persons. Largest contributions are from persons like Corliss Lamont of New York City who was the editor of numerous Soviet publications and a leader in several communist fronts.)

DOCUMENT LINKS U.S. FINANCIERS TO COMMUNISTS IN RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

Councilor Research has turned up another devastating document, to link Rothschild Bankers in the United States to the Russian Revolution.

It's a message sent by Secretary of State Lansing of the United States to Ambassador Francis in Russia on April 16, 1917. The message instructed Francis to deliver a telegram to Russian revolutionists assuring them of the support of certain U. S. financiers. The telegram said that the U. S.-based bankers

(all of them of Asian ancestry) were "ready to cooperate with their Russian brethren in this great movement."

Secretary Lansing specifically asked that the names of "Marshall, Morgenthau, Schiff, Strauss, and Rosenwald" be signed to the telegram.

Who were these men, most of whom were related by blood or marriage?

Louis Marshall and Julius Rosenwald gave millions to Lenin

30 communist front citations, and perhaps as many as 70.

and to Joe Stalin. Rosenwald controlled Sears, Roebuck & Co. until he passed its control to his daughters, Mrs. Edith Rosenwald Stern of New Orleans and Mrs. Alfred Stern (now Mrs. Max Ascoli) of New York. The Rosenwalds became powerful in state politics in Louisiana, Illinois and Georgia through huge gifts to communist fronts and more "socially acceptable" front organizations.

Schiff and Strauss dominated

uhn, Loeb & Company of New which in turn has a big voice, NBC television, the Advertisers Council and many newspapers. Strauss is a director of NBC. So is Alfred Rosenwald Stern (son of the Soviet spy) and grandson of Julius Rosenwald. Schiff was the grandfather of Dorothy Schiff who publishes the ultra-liberal New York Post.

Morgenthau helped pass control of the U. S. economy to international promoters. His son allegedly gave U. S. money plates to the Russians.

This bloc of men and their children not only financed the Russian Revolution, but they control Main Street in virtually every large city in America. Their control over advertising keeps most newspapers from printing the truth about efforts to socialize America. (The plan: Everyone will be virtually a slave to an internationally controlled economy, with the "lite" manipulating the economy.)

(Students who want to see themselves the message sent by Secretary Lansing to Ambassador Francis are urged to consult State Department File No. 763.72119/563a printed in "Papers Relating to the Foreign Relations of the United States--1917--Supplement The World War"--Volume 1, page 25.)

80,000 Mark Is History

The Councilor has passed the 80,000 readership mark in its drive to become one of America's best-read papers. It is firmly entrenched in the "top ten" newspapers published in Louisiana, based on number of readers rather than the number of pages printed.

More than half of this total is from gift subscriptions purchased by readers who want to share Councilor news stories with persons in areas where facts aren't printed.

False File

WASHINGTON-- Columnist Ralph de Toledano contends the Soviet intelligence file on Lee Oswald given to the U. S. is probably a fake. He says the real file would reveal secret Soviet methods and NKVD procedures, in addition to true facts about Oswald.



AT COMMITTEE SESSION -- Sen. Elect J. D. DeBilex, right, a member of the Democratic State Central Committee, attempts to prevent adjournment of the committee to save a move by loyal Democrats to re-

peal a proposal for election rather than appointment of presidential electors. At left is Felix Dugan, another Baton Rouge committee member.

IF YOU READ IT IN THE COUNCILOR IT HAS TO BE TRUE. OUR STORIES CAN BE PROVED.

Coed Recounts Horrors Of Bi-Racial "Church" Conference

Revolution, Drunkenness And Bi-racial Embraces Encouraged

MIDLAND, MICH. -- Bi-racial white person having a negro dating and wild drinking parties roommate. Everybody was mixed up. at an Episcopal church conference are revealed in the March issue of Christian Challenge magazine.

The bacchanalian conduct was reported by a co-ed (unidentified) who attended the National Canterbury Conference at Columbia University in New York last Aug. 28- Sept. 3. Here is her first-person account:

"There were about 600 people there. I'd say about 75 to 100 were college chaplains and the rest were students. It was about 35% negro, or maybe more. They made a big point of every

white person having a negro roommate. Everybody was mixed up.

"We were also mixed sexually in the same dorm. We had absolutely no hours and there were engaged couples around, and the boys were running in and out. You'd get up at 7 to walk out in the hall, and there would be boys walking into the room next door. It was unbelievable.

"The drinking got so bad that one boy was put in St. Luke's Hospital. And it wasn't only the students who were drinking; it was also the college chaplains, who were all very young. One of the points discussed in

deciding where we were going to hold the conference next year was the drinking age. It's going to be held in Atlanta, and the drinking age in Georgia is 21, while in New York it is 18, so they were trying to find a state where it's 18.

"The subject of the conference was 'Creativity and Faith' but it turned out to be mostly integration. Over half of the people there were on the March on Washington, and they all came back and were glorified. Our main speaker was the Rev. Davis L. Anderson, professor of physics at Oberlin College as well as being an Episcopalian minister. I thought he was horrible.

"An artist from Los Angeles also spoke-- you see, we were supposed to be talking about Creativity and Faith. But, as I said, all they talked about was integration-- even the artist! His name was Robert Freimark. And we had a young author from Philadelphia, and both he and the artist were atheists...

"The first night we had a jazz concert. This blonde woman played for us with two negro accompanists, and, at the end, she hugged and kissed both of them like one big happy family. Everybody threw their arms around everybody else in the biggest conglomeration you ever saw.

"We had three movies shown to us that were supposed to be religious, but I thought they were just horrible because the spirit of each was utter hopelessness. (One of the) movies was called A Taste of Honey, and it was about a girl who lived in the slums with her mother. Then her mother ran off and got married for about the 8th time and left her alone. The girl met a negro sailor and got pregnant by him, and then he went off and left her.

"The other movie was called

I said, "I'm wondering what the topic of this conference is, Faith and Creativity, or Integration?"

"Everybody laughed and commented, 'Yes, I was wondering that, too.'

"It was amazing-- everybody was upset about it in my seminar. Nobody seemed to like the fact they were pushing integration so much, and these students were not Southerners, but were from Wyoming, Wisconsin, Connecticut, Delaware, Pennsylvania and places like that. So, at least one of the seminars was upset about the Conference, and I think they were all glad when it ended."



Four years before he became president, Franklin Roosevelt was being groomed by this cabal of high-level Leftists. The picture was taken in Warm Springs, Ga. in November, 1928. From the left are Maurice Bloch, Roosevelt, Herbert H. (NBC-CBS) Lehman, Samuel Rosenman and Bernard Downing. Councilor readers may wonder if Roosevelt's choice of tomes--The Red Book--is symbolic.

Plaquemines: No Longer A Patsy For Conspirators

NEW ORLEANS.- Plaquemines Parish, the home of Judge Leander Perez, now haunts the Rothschilds as one sacred bit of ground they have failed to conquer.

But this same parish at the mouth of the Mississippi was once a major pawn in the Rothschild game. They badly wanted a Civil War to divide America and they believed election of a weak, personable man like Franklin Pierce as President would help.

Rothschild agents in various areas received orders to elect Pierce and went to work.

In Louisiana, the assignment fell to Judah P. Benjamin and

ron Raphael Erlanger of Frankfurt, Germany, who was top confidential representative of the Rothschilds.

Election of Pierce not only paved the way for a profitable war but it won for Belmont the chairmanship of the Democratic National Committee in 1860, only 23 years after his arrival in America under an alias. Several sons and grandsons of this man became members of congress during Reconstruction days and afterward. The family also dominated Tammany Hall in New York.

The Slidell Family was so powerful in U. S. politics that Admiral Slidell was able to hang the son of the U. S. Secre-

NBC Plays Down Election it Played Up

SHREVEPORT-- Shreveport Times Editor Don Ewing pinpoints the way NBC selects news stories for special emphasis.

He says NBC advertised for days that it would give special coverage to the Wisconsin election and the election results.

Ewing commented after the election:

"NBC set up special election coverage and sent one of its chief Washington commentators to Wisconsin for coverage...Yet, in its first news broadcasts yesterday morning, NBC virtually brushed aside the Wisconsin story with about 150 words, which included a local referendum on a city ordinance in Kansas City involving so-called 'Civil Rights', and which did not even include the total of the voting for Governor Wallace and for

carried in newspapers going to press around the previous midnight."

(Editor's note: NBC President is David Sarnoff, who has been active in leftist activities since migrating to America from his native Minsk, Russia. Alfred R. Stern, a vice-presi-

dent, is the son of an integrationist leader who fled to Russia after his indictment in New York as a Soviet spy. Principal owners are the Lehman-Rothschild family, and Kuhn-Loeb Bank. Kuhn-Loeb Bank financed Trotsky and Lenin during the Russian revolution.)

Vote To Withdraw From NCC

CHOUDRANT-- Louisiana Presbyterian leaders voted April 8 for withdrawal from a race-mix political organization which calls itself "The National Council of Churches". Red River Presbytery voted 57-13 to send Rev. Jack Bennett of Homer, La. to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. at Montreat, N.C. whose duties are to work for more race-mixing, flew down from New York. He asked Presbyterians to continue financing race-mix demonstrations and leftist theology. Pratt contended that race demonstrations by NCC, CORE and the NAACP are legitimate and that the NCC works "to ease tensions" by pro-

trusted to August Belmont.

Benjamin and Slidell realized they would have to supplement their political trickery with ballots of newly-arrived aliens who were denied the privilege of voting in New Orleans. So, Slidell and his brother loaded these aliens on ferry boats and transported them down river to Plaquemines Parish where the voting rules were not so rigidly enforced.

Later, when war came, August Belmont energetically supported the Union and served as a financial agent. (Encyclopedia Britannica, 11th Edition, Vol. III, p. 710). Belmont had arrived in America in 1837 after a brilliant banking career in Europe where he used the name "Augustus Schoenberg." (See Arnold Leese's The Rothschilds, p. 37)

In that same war Benjamin and Slidell were chief financial agents for the South, receiving funds from the same Rothschild Family which bankrolled the North. A poorly-kept secret is the fact that Belmont's wife was the niece of John Slidell of the Confederacy. This can be confirmed in nearly any good biographic encyclopedia. Slidell's daughter married the son of Ba-

killing the boss' son unless he has powerful connections...like, maybe, the Rothschilds of Europe.



Victory cigar is puffed by Judge Leander Perez, a Citizens' Council director who lead the Free Elector forces in Baton Rouge last Saturday. Perez has been the target of abuse in the "controlled" press for more than 20 years because of his outspoken fight for segregation and states rights. He is to be the target of CORE demonstrations in 1964.

THE COUNCILOR

The Councilor is entered as second-class matter at the Post Office, Shreveport, Louisiana under the Act of Congress, March 3, 1879. Second Class postage paid at Shreveport, La. Published twice monthly as the official Journal of the Citizens' Council of La., Inc.

SUBSCRIPTION: \$2.00 FOR 24 ISSUES

BOARD MEMBERS

George Singelmann, C. E. Vetter, W. O. Nichols, Courtney Smith, Rep. John S. Garrett, W. F. Powell, Judge John Barlow, D. J. McDuffie, R. O. McCraine, Ed. Swales, Dr. Emil Ventre, Tom Elkins, T. M. Eshew, Louis P. Davis, Dr. E. L. Irwin, Judge Leander Perez, Sergeant Fletcher, W. M. Kainagh, Charles L. Barnett, and Ned Touchstone

EDITOR: NED TOUCHSTONE

Advertising Rates on Request. Write The Councilor, 228 Oil and Gas Bldg., Shreveport, La.

D. J. McDUFFIE, INC.

WORK OVER AND DRILLING BARGES

D. J. McDUFFIE

OIL & GAS SERVICE
New and Existing Wells
Cable Tool & Drilling

OFFICE PHONE MU 7-3824 - PLAQUEMINE, LA.

MANVIN C. RATES HOWARD MOORE

SPECIAL REP. MANAGER
UPDOWN 2 HOSE PHONE 232-4088
HOUMA, LA. LAFAYETTE, LA.

HERMAN BOM
DRILLING SUPP.
MU 7-3824
PLAQUEMINE, LA.

Independent

MADISON-- Although Catholic hierarchy in the diocese of Milwaukee campaigned openly against Gov. Wallace, the Southern governor received his highest vote in the predominantly Polish-Catholic areas of South Milwaukee.

Counterattack

BOSSIER CITY, LA.--This north Louisiana city was recently attacked by two nationally syndicated columnists, Walter Winchell and Erskine Caldwell.

Editor Bill Touchstone of the Bossier Press answered Winchell curtly by revealing his real name: Isadore Lipschitz.

Caldwell, who now poses as a moralist, was shredded by citing his communist record and his work in behalf of interracial sex. Between Caldwell and his four wives, there were more than 50 communist-front citations in "One Man's Family".

BEST-KEPT SECRETS OF THE ESTABLISHMENT ARE UNLOCKED IN THE COUNCILOR

"Another thing we were required to attend (it was a part of the Conference and what we were paying for) was a play called The Blacks, written by Jean Genet. This was held down on Second St. in a terrible section of town. My roommate and I were alone because it was the first night and we hadn't had a chance to meet any boys who could have escorted us and help us climb over the bodies on the sidewalk. It was an all-negro neighborhood and we were pretty scared.

"The play had all negro actors. Most of the people around me decided it must have been written and produced by Black Muslims, because the theme was Hate, and how the negro reacts violently to the white man's contempt for his kinky hair and other facial structures. Therefore, they hated all the white people. Now, that was supposed to depict how ALL the negroes feel, and that is what we have to fight. We are supposed to stop telling them that they have hair different from ours, so they won't hate us.

ASSASSINATION OF THE WHITES

"The play ended with the assassination of all the white people. And besides the hate there, the language of the play was absolutely filthy. Some of the scenes were so awful that a great many people got up and left, and a good number of them were boys.

"All of our recommended books were by Dr. Reinhold Neibuhr, Freud and similar authors. As far as I could see, there wasn't anything that was related to Christianity.

"All of the parties were very inter-racial, of course. White girls were dating negro boys.

"The only two things in New York that we were TOLD to see were the Guggenheim Museum and an art display in Greenwich Village. Just one block away was the Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine, but we were not told to see it. Episcopalian students from everywhere were not told about their own Cathedral, which is going to be larger than St. Peter's in Rome! We WERE told, though, that when we got down on Washington Square, the big thing was to go to the negro night clubs.

"Finally, on the last day, I just HAD to make a comment. So

news medium presented the final story of what it considered to be an important election without even giving the numerical results. It was in line, however, with various political offerings on the same daily program which have drawn widespread criticism in and out of party political circles over the past two or three years for one-sidedness in opposition to conservatism.

"And in a later broadcast yesterday morning, NBC gave vote totals far less for governors Reynolds and Wallace than those

Bill Gary

GARY DRILLING CO.
OIL CITY

COMPLIMENTS OF—

A FRIEND

WELLS

RADIATOR
WORKS

OIL CITY, LA.

FLEETLINE
Welding
Pipe Fittings
PHONE 422-3295

JACK GARY

OIL OPERATOR
Shreveport, La.

WHAT IS THE CITIZENS' COUNCIL DOING?

IT IS . . .

- Preserving Racial Segregation, and maintaining the rights of states, local communities and individual citizens to govern themselves, free from Federal tyranny and coercion.
- Leading the Resistance Movement against the race-mixers, and keeping advocates of racial strife out of many communities.
- Protecting Our Sacred Heritage of Freedom from those who would submit free Americans to thought control, and who constantly utilize the national communications media as propaganda outlets in their frenzied attempts to force Americans into a totalitarian pattern of regimentation and conformity.
- Bringing Together groups of patriotic men and women dedicated to the principles of individual freedom of choice and racial purity.
- Organizing Local Citizens' Councils on a grass-roots basis, with recognized community leadership for each autonomous group.
- Providing Speakers for Council meetings, civic and patriotic groups, legislative and executive bodies, schools, colleges and conventions.
- Preserving Our Social and Economic Order by acting quietly and without fanfare, effectively and responsibly, to prevent racial strife.
- Taking the South's Story to the Nation on TV and radio through weekly Citizens' Council Forum programs scheduled on hundreds of stations from coast to coast, which feature interviews with Senators, Congressmen and other national leaders.
- Forming Strong Organizational Ties, by banding together local Citizens' Councils into county, state and national organizations for mutual consultation, advice and coordination.
- Distributing Literature on all aspects of the race question, sending millions of copies to all parts of the nation.
- Conducting an Educational Program in high schools and colleges, including an annual essay contest and the formation of youth groups.
- Corresponding with thousands of supporters in every state and many foreign countries.
- Accomplishing much on a limited budget, and demonstrating conclusively that the movement's continued growth and success is limited only by the financial support received.
- Making a Record of Achievement of which all can be justly proud, getting the most out of every dollar, and mobilizing solid community resistance to forced integration.
- Proving again and again, day by day, that with adequate financing, we can and will win this fight!
- Urging YOU to Join the Fight — to join with others who are dedicated to the preservation of the white race—and to give your moral and financial support to help conduct the kind of thorough, aggressive and sustained campaign needed to WIN!

Six Members of the House Analyze Johnson's Race Rights Bill

QUESTION:
Was the Civil Rights Bill Railroaded through The House Judiciary Committee?

ANSWER:
This legislation is being reported to the House without the benefit of any consideration, debate, or study of the bill by any subcommittee or committee of the House and without any member of any committee or subcommittee being granted an opportunity to offer amendments to the bill. This legislation is the most radical proposal in the field of civil rights ever recommended by any committee of the House or Senate. It was drawn in secret meetings held between certain members of this committee, the Attorney General and members of his staff and certain select persons, to the exclusion of other committee members...

As stated above, the full-committee substitute for H.R. 7152 was railroaded through the Committee on the Judiciary without an opportunity by members of that committee to discuss, debate or amend the 56-page mimeographed document. While this document was being forced through the committee wholly without study, it was hailed as "moderate" legislation and as a "compromise" when in truth and in fact it was no less extreme and vicious than the subcommittee proposal. In coordination with these statements, the reported bill was denounced, publicly, by civil rights political pressure groups for the apparent purpose of creating the impression the substitute measure was, in fact, a "watered down" version of the unacceptable subcommittee proposal.

Now that we, as members of the committee, have had some opportunity to compare the reported bill with the subcommittee proposal, we find that the bill

choose their members, to determine the rights accorded to their members, and to determine the relationship of their members to each other (title VII, title VI via sec. 711 (b)).

10. The right of farmers to freely choose their tenants and employees (title VI and title VII).

11. The right of farm organizations to choose their members, to determine the rights accorded to their members, and the relationship of their members to each other (title VI and title VII).

12. The right of boards of trustees of public and private schools and colleges to determine the handling of students and teaching staffs (title IV, title VI, title VII).

13. The right of owners of inns, hotels, motels, restaurants, cafeterias, lunchrooms, soda fountains, motion picture houses, theaters, concert halls, sports arenas, stadiums and other places of entertainment to freely carry on their businesses in the service of their customers (title II, title VI, and title VII).

14. The right of the States to determine the qualifications of voters in all Federal elections and many State elections (title I).

15. The right of litigants to receive evenhanded justice in the Federal courts; this legislation places civil rights litigants (particularly the Attorney General) in a special category with preferences and advantages not afforded parties in any other form of litigation (sec. 101 (d), title IX).

QUESTION:
What will Federal Inspectors dictate to you—or else you will be penalized or go to jail?

ANSWER:
The depth, the revolutionary

worthy, more neglectful of duties, are, in short, less desirable employees than those of another race, he will no longer be allowed to exercise his independent judgment. Under the power conferred by this bill, he may be forced to hire according to race, to "racially balance" those who work for him in every job classification or be in violation of Federal Law.

The penalty for such violation can mean being excluded from every direct and indirect Federal "benefit." It can mean the calling of his bank loans, being shut off by blacklisting from the agencies of Government that recruit labor, the right to purchase supplies from farmer-associated businesses which may, themselves, be dependent in one degree or another on Federal financial assistance. In short, he will become a pariah, an outcast. He will employ those people a Federal inspector says he shall employ or his farm will be deprived of every vestige of Federal "aid," without which few farms, today, can successfully operate.

The agencies required to police farmers, under the directions of the Attorney General and the Commission on Civil Rights, are all (1) Banks for Cooperatives, (2) Federal Land Banks, (3) Federal Intermediate Credit Banks, (4) Production Credit Associations, (5) the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, (6) the Commodity Credit Corporation, (7) the Federal Crop Insurance Corporation, (8) the Agricultural Marketing Service, (9) the Farmers' Home Administration, (10) the Soil Conservation Service, and all other agencies or departments having to do with Federal financial assistance in the field of agriculture.

Homeowners

Project Chain Letter

In many parts of America the newspapers have not told their readers about the contents of the Civil Rights Bill.

On this page, and the back, is an official report which reveals facts hidden in the North, East and West. Copies of this report are available FREE from the Citizens' Council if you desire to distribute them in the "News Black-Out Areas."

We DO invite you to help defray our postage costs in sending packets of these reports to you. Please send 25¢ or more for our postal fund, if you can.

Each packet contains 40 to 50 copies. Persons to whom you send these reports may also order them in the same way.

Address your request for free packets to:

CITIZENS COUNCIL OF SHREVEPORT
228 Oil & Gas Building
Shreveport, La.

NOTE: This is in addition to the half-million copies of this report being distributed in other ways.

in the subcommittee proposal and grants new sweeping and unlimited authority to the President, while retaining all of the most vicious and harsh provisions of the subcommittee proposal . . .

QUESTION:

What civil and property rights of 180 million citizens are impaired by this Civil Rights Bill?

ANSWER:

In truth and in fact, the bill, under the cloak of protecting the civil rights of certain minorities, will destroy civil rights of all citizens of the United States who fall within its scope. Congress would abnegate its duty to consider and protect all of the Nation's citizens.

If the proposed legislation is enacted the President of the United States and his appointees—particularly the Attorney General—would be granted the power to seriously impair the following civil rights of those who fall within the scope of the various titles of this bill:

1. The right of freedom of speech and freedom of the press concerning "discrimination or segregation of any kind" "at any establishment or place", as delineated in the bill (secs. 202-203).
2. The right of homeowners to rent, lease, or sell their homes as free individuals (secs. 601-602).
3. The right of realtors and developers of residential property to act as free agents (secs. 601-602).
4. The right of banks, savings and loan associations and other financial institutions to make loans and extend credits in accordance with their best judgment (secs. 601-602).
5. The right of employers "to hire or discharge any individual" and to determine "his compensation, terms, conditions, or privileges of employment" (title VII).
6. The seniority rights of employees in corporate and other employment (title VII, title VI via sec. 711 (b)).
7. The seniority rights of all persons under the Federal civil service (sec. 711 (a)).
8. The seniority rights of labor union members within their locals and in their apprenticeship programs (title II, title VI via sec. 711 (b)).
9. The right of labor unions to

farther. The language written into the bill is not of that sort. It has open-end provisions that give it whatever depth and intensity one desires to read into it. In the language of the bill, "The President is authorized to take such action as may be appropriate to prevent . . ." (sec. 711 (b)), and "Each Federal department and agency . . . shall take action to effectuate . . ." (sec. 602). This vests, of course, almost unlimited authority by the President and his appointees to do whatever they desire.

It is, in the most literal sense, revolutionary, destructive of the very essence of life as it has been lived in this country since the adoption of our Constitution. Because this is true, the undersigned members of this committee believe it wise to demonstrate, by example, the effects of this legislation on people; to demonstrate, by example, the meaning of lost liberty; to demonstrate, by example, the power in this bill to completely dominate the lives of even the least of us.

To this end, there follow nine examples of the effect of the bill upon persons covered by it. There might be offered innumerable examples, because this bill encompasses directly or indirectly nearly every American.

Farmers

For more than 30 years, the American farmer has been under Federal regulation in many programs involving financial aid. Whether these regulations have served him well or poorly is a matter of divided opinion. In any event, regulation per se is nothing new to the farmer. But this is a different kind of control. It is not related to the purposes for which the financial aid was rendered.

If this bill is enacted the farmer (regardless of the number of his employees) would be required to hire people of all races, without preference for any race. If experience has taught the farmer that a member of one race is less reliable than a member of another race, does less for his pay, he will no longer be allowed to hire those he prefers for this reason. If he is of the belief that members of one race are more prone to accident, less trust-

their homes will be destroyed by this bill. Title VI will be construed by the administration to cover "land to be developed for residential use" and "the sale, leasing, rental, or other disposition of residential property and related facilities . . . or the occupancy thereof," whenever there is involved FHA or GI financing, financing by a national bank or any bank or savings and loan association covered by the FDIC or any other type of Federal financial support. The quotations are from Executive Order 11063, mentioned below.

Federal personnel (not the homeowner or his wife) will make decisions as to the personnel building the home, the renting of a single room or several rooms, as well as the rental, leasing, or sale of the home whenever race, color, or national origin is concerned. Federal personnel will also dictate the actions of realtors, developers, attorneys, and the lending institutions.

What of the right of property? What if the person who seeks to rent a room, lease or buy a home, is not, in the eyes of the homeowner, trustworthy or desirable? If race, color, or national origin is involved—and, by the nature of things, these must be involved—the Federal inspector (not the homeowner or his wife) makes the decision. The alternative—foreclosure, blacklisting, cancellation of any Federal benefits under any program.

Already, without any legislative authority whatsoever, the President has issued Executive Order 11063 dated November 20, 1962, purporting to put all of the above into effect concerning an estimated 30 per cent of the home-building in the United States. This has been done in spite of the fact that Congress, on six different occasions, defeated amendments to then pending housing acts granting the President authority to so act. If this bill is passed, it will validate that order. Moreover, it will give the President carte blanche to subject every homeowner to Federal control.

Banks

A dispassionate study of the power granted in this bill will convince a reasonable person that no bank could operate under its provisions without undue hard-

ship.

If a bank under this bill were to deny employment, a loan, a line of credit or a sales contract to a person, it would have to prove its decision was based on facts that did not, in any way, discriminate against the rejected applicant because of his race. Among the penalties that could be imposed on the bank would be the cancellation of the bank's Federal Deposit Insurance and its right to handle GI, FHA, and other Government-insured money. The power granted in the bill goes further. If a small businessman, for instance, has been held in violation of the Federal civil rights law, under the provisions of this bill the bank can be required to cease doing business with the culprit, or else lose its FDIC protection for all its customers.

To illustrate, assume a bank extends a line of credit to finance construction of an apartment house. Assume a tenant is denied the privilege of leasing one of the apartments because his credit or character, in the opinion of the management, would make him an undesirable tenant. If the Federal inspector decided this amounted to discrimination, the FHA guarantee could be canceled.

The agencies required to police banks and bankers, under the direction of the Attorney General and the Commission on Civil Rights, are all national banks, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, the Federal Reserve System, the Federal Housing Administration, FNMA, and all similar agencies.

Among the institutions and agencies which would be required to conform to the act and police business and professional establishments are all banks, savings and loan association, and other financial institutions served by the FDIC or the Federal Reserve System, the agencies administering GI, FHA, FNMA, SBA, and all other loans and programs involving Federal financial assistance. Withdrawal of protection or credit, foreclosure of loans, blacklisting, and similar sanctions may be expected.

Labor

To millions of working men and women, union membership is

the most valuable asset they own. It is designed to insure job security and a rate of pay higher than they otherwise would receive. As none knows better than the union member, himself, these two benefits are dependent upon the system of seniority the unions have followed since their inception. Seniority is the base upon which unionism is founded. Without its system of seniority, a union would lose one of its greatest values to its members.

The provisions of this act grant the power to destroy union seniority . . . With the full statutory powers granted by this bill, the extent of actions which would be taken to destroy the seniority system is unknown and unknowable.

To disturb this traditional practice is to destroy a vital part of unionism. Under the power granted in this bill, if a carpenter's hiring hall, say, had 20 men waiting call, the first 10 in seniority being white carpenters, the union could be forced to pass them over in favor of carpenters beneath them in seniority, but of the stipulated race. And if the union roster did not contain the names of the carpenters of the race needed to "racially balance" the job, the union agent must, then, go into the street and recruit members of the stipulated race in sufficient number to comply with Federal orders, else his local could be held in violation of Federal law.

Neither competence nor experience is the key for employment under this bill. Race is the principal, first, criterion.

Specific penalties are provided for violation of this bill (title VII). However, in addition, the President "is authorized to take such action as may be appropriate to prevent the committing or continuing of an unlawful employment practice" in connection with title VI of the bill (sec. 711 (b)). This, of course, amounts to practically unlimited authority. Unions held in violation of this bill may lose their rights and benefits under such labor statutes as the National Labor Relations Act, the Railway Labor Act, the Davis-Bacon Act, the Walsh-Healey Act, and other legislation beneficial to labor. Representation rights and exclusive bargaining privileges could be canceled. Unions could be denied

access to NLRB or National Mediation Board procedures.

Moreover, this bill affects unions from the other end, that of the employer, since the law applies to the employer, as well. It extends to railroads, motor carriers, airlines and steamship companies handling mail or other Government shipments, enterprises receiving loans from the Small Business Administration, construction contractors financed through FHA or GI home loan insurance, the rural electrification program and practically all others (secs. 601, 602).

Consequently, however meticulous a local union may be as pertains to its racial practice, if a contractor, for example, has been adjudged guilty of discrimination and must, therefore, hire 100 or 1,000 workers of a certain race—in preference to all others—before his job becomes "racially balanced," it means the local which supplies his labor can send him only union members of that particular race—and the members of other races will sit until that number has been employed. If the union does not have among its membership the number required, it must recruit membership of that race to supply the contractor's needs. This is a specific instance of the Federal Government interfering in the contract rights of unions and employers.

By threat of contract cancellation and blacklisting, contractors could be forced to actively recruit employees of a specified race and upgrade them into skilled classifications, although this would displace union members in the skilled trades. If skilled tradesmen of the desired race were not available, union sources, the agency could direct that they be recruited from nonunion sources, notwithstanding existing union shop or exclusive referral agreements.

Individuals

Union members are not the only working people affected by this bill. All employees of private industry and apparently those under Federal civil service will be affected. Assume that a non-union individual is employed by a corporation which has more than 20 people on its payroll (title VII), or is employed by a smaller

corporation which has an SBA, FHA, or other federally supported loan or contract (title VI, sec. 711 (b)). Assume that his firm, in his job classification, historically has employed people only of his particular race, whatever that race may be. Assume that a demand is made that his firm abide by a Federal regulation requiring racial balance in his department. To comply—unless unneeded employees are to be hired—somebody has to go. Who? ...

Hotels

Places of "public accommodation" do not cater by custom to one race in preference to another solely from proprietary preference. People are in business to make money and in certain areas they have learned, or have reason to believe, it is more profitable to serve only one race or another. In other areas, proprietors have learned it is more profitable to serve all races, indiscriminately. A host follows the customs of his community else he suffers, economically.

To force him to abandon his practice, to run counter to prevailing opinion, is to injure his business and his property. He does not, and he cannot, set custom. He follows it or suffers.

Under the provisions of this bill, the proprietor's right to decide whom he will or will not serve, as that decision pertains to race, color, religion, or national origin, is stripped from him (title II). Moreover, if a customer proves objectionable, the owner can have him removed from his premises only at peril of being in violation of the race laws. For, under this act, the proprietor, if challenged, must prove he did not remove the objectionable customer because of his race, but because of some other reason. This is a perversion of the basic principles of our law ...

How can a restaurant operate successfully if its owner is not given freedom of choice in the selection of waiters, chefs, and cashiers? Although a restaurant serves, and advertises as its specialty, genuine southern dishes, under this bill the owner could not hire only Negro chefs if covered by sections 601, 602 or title VII. (See Labor Standard

the title.

Read that language as you will, if this becomes the law it means that no editor could with impunity editorialize in opposition to its provisions.

If a citizen takes a position in direct opposition to some provision of this title and a newspaper writes an editorial in support of that position, indeed, urges others to take similar stands, is that newspaper inciting, or aiding, or abetting? It would seem so (sec. 203 (a) (e)).

The fact of the matter is this: If a person stands in a public square or before a civic club and advocates that segregation is best for either race and urges that it be maintained—and his stand is editorially supported by a newspaper—both would be in violation of Federal law and both would be subject to fine and imprisonment (sec. 202, 203 (a) (e)), if they continue to exercise freedom of speech and of the press. Under such a circumstance, what becomes of the right of free speech? Or freedom of the press? Of course, this violates all constitutional concepts.

Schools

The proposed legislation ultimately would result in total Federal control of the education processes in the United States.

Under provisions of this bill, the President, and his appointees in Federal agencies would have the right to dictate pupil assignments in local schools and to approve the faculties (secs. 601, 602, 711 (b), title IV). The alternative would be the loss of all Federal aid (sec. 602). The child who is given lunch through Federal grant must also study under a federally approved faculty. This applies to every school, public or private, benefiting from programs involving Federal aid.

The power contained in this bill to cut off Federal funds is not merely a negative power. Those who have already accepted Federal funds can be compelled, in various instances, by foreclosure, injunction and blacklisting, to meet the current Federal standard (secs. 601, 602, Executive Order 11063).

The bill gives the Attorney General the power to institute school integration suits not only

encouraged, fostered, or required by any state or political subdivision thereof are classified as "State action" and subject to Federal control. This authority, if granted, would extend Federal control into the business and the home of almost every individual in the United States (secs. 201 and 202).

3. The reported bill creates an Equal Employment Opportunity Commission to police and control the hiring, discharge, and terms of compensation, conditions and privileges of employment of all persons employed by any business or industry "affecting commerce" and which has 25 or more employees (title VII). The administration's original bill was much more limited, in that it applied only to employers involved in programs and activities financially assisted by the Federal Government. The Commission is to be supported by \$2,500,000 for the first year and \$10 million per year thereafter. The power granted by this title, if invoked, would destroy seniority in unions, corporate employment and apparently in civil service. Precedents destroying seniority have already been set in limited fields by Executive orders and administrative regulations. The exception of employers who have less than 25 employees (the exception is fixed at 100 employees for the first year and 50 employees for the second year) does not apply to those participating in any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance by way of grant, contract, or loan under title VI coupled with section 711 (b).

4. The reported bill draws under Federal control inns, hotels, motels and other lodging houses, restaurants, cafeterias, lunchrooms, soda fountains, gasoline stations, motion picture houses, concert halls, theaters, sports arenas, stadiums, and other places of exhibition and entertainment. It also includes any other establishment located within the premises of a covered establishment or on the premises of which a covered establishment is located (title II). It destroys the right of owners of such establishments to serve whomsoever they please. If this action is proper, it should logically apply across the board. Hence the ex-

ties (sec. 301), education (sec. 407), and, apparently, all programs and activities assisted by Federal financing (sec. 711 (b)).

8. The orderly and usual procedures in litigation in Federal courts are varied to place civil rights actions in a special preferred category (sec. 101 (d), sec. 203, sec. 707, and title IX).

The most flagrant and dangerous departure from accepted rules of civil procedure is embodied in title IX. Under existing law, certain civil or criminal actions brought in the State courts may be removed to the Federal court in which the action is pending. The law of removal provides that immediately upon the filing of a removal petition by the defendant and the posting of a bond, the State court is divested of jurisdiction to proceed. No process of any kind can issue by the State court, no depositions can be taken, hearings scheduled or in process must be suspended and the State court is powerless to maintain the status quo. Title 28, section 1447 (d) presently provides that an order of remand to the State court is "not reviewable on appeal or otherwise." This enables the State court upon remand by the Federal district court to promptly resume jurisdiction and proceed with the disposition of the case and the enforcement of its orders. Any Federal questions are reviewable by the Federal courts through regular channels.

Title IX would add to section 1447 (d) the words, "except that an order remanding a case to the State court from which it was removed pursuant to section 1443 of this title shall be reviewable by appeal or otherwise." Thus the jurisdiction of the State courts (in these cases alone) could be nullified for months by the simple filing of a petition to remove, followed by an adverse order of the U.S. district court, even though followed by an adverse judgment of the U.S. court of appeals upon the appeal. This seemingly simple amendment would permit the whim of the civil rights litigants (and none other) to destroy the efficacy of State courts. For all of the years past this right has been reserved to the U.S. district

The legislation thus recommended and introduced included only an extension of the life of the Commission on Civil Rights for 4 years, certain amendments of its duties and the unconstitutional provisions concerning voting later embodied in title I of H.R. 7152, including the temporary voting referee provision. This was the sum and total of the legislation recommended as necessary in the field of civil rights by the President. Every legal, constitutional, and public policy reason which may have existed for civil rights legislation on June 10 also existed on February 28 and April 4. Yet on June 19 President Kennedy transmitted another message to Congress on civil rights and on June 21 there was introduced H.R. 7152 as the administration bill embodying new radical and far-reaching proposals.

Later, even more radical, unconstitutional, and vicious proposals were added in the substitute proposed by Subcommittee No. 5. As the reported bill has been widely hailed as a "moderate" and "watered down" bill, we summarize for the convenience of the House the most far-reaching provisions thereof added to either H.R. 7152 as introduced or to the subcommittee proposal.

1. The reported bill changed the words "any election" in the subcommittee proposal back to the words "any Federal election" used in the administration bill wherever they appeared in title I. However, there was inserted a definition that "the words 'Federal election' shall mean any general, special or primary election held solely or in part for the purpose of electing or selecting any candidate for the office of President, Vice President, presidential elector, Member of the senate, or member of the House of Representatives" (sec. 101 (c)). Hence, as detailed elsewhere herein, the reported bill is thus drafted to make the provisions of title I concerning voting applicable to election of State or county officials in 46 States.

2. There was added in the reported bill in section 101 (d) the unprecedented provision that, "in any proceeding instituted in any district court of the United States under this section the Attorney General may file with the clerk

changed to "required, fostered, or encouraged" by action of a State. As to interstate commerce, the reported bill broadens some of the language attempting to make all commerce interstate commerce. There does not appear to be any moderation of this title, but a strengthening of its provisions, with the exception that its coverage has been narrowed to the named establishments and the "catchall" phrases of the subcommittee proposal have been omitted.

6. There has been added to the reported bill a provision in section 711 (b) giving the President unlimited powers of enforcement concerning Federal financially assisted programs and activities in relation to the provisions of title VII "Equal Employment Opportunity." This did not appear in the subcommittee proposal. The change from administrative procedures before a board within the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission to proceeding before a master in the Federal district courts is discussed elsewhere herein.

7. As hereinafter detailed, the powers of the Attorney General to file suits in the name of the United States within the scope of the various titles of the bill exceed the powers requested in the administration bill and, in a number of instances, are broadened beyond the subcommittee proposal, but title of the subcommittee proposal extending the right of filing of such suits far beyond the scope of the bill has been deleted.

8. There are brought forward into the reported bill from the subcommittee proposal numerous provisions attempting to nullify State administrative and court proceedings and giving preference in the Federal courts of civil rights litigants, as hereinafter detailed.

9. The effect of the bill upon public and private schools and colleges (title IV and title VI) has not been "moderated." It has been extended and harshened by the addition of section 711 (b), giving the President unlimited powers.

QUESTION:
Is this bill constitutional?

ANSWER:

... could not, even though the success of his business depended on such chefs; even though his patronage was built upon the belief the food was being prepared by Negro chefs whose culinary art with "southern" specialties is world renowned. He could be forced instead to hire in a "racially balanced" manner—so long as the potential employee had a modicum of skill—else be in violation of law. And a modicum of skill, it need not be added, is insufficient to attract clientele to a restaurant whose reputation is built upon the culinary art of southern Negro chefs.

The Press

Race, as the first criterion of employment for newspapers, periodicals, radio and television, applies under this bill, as well as for other elements of our commerce. If a job applicant can write and there is an opening and if he is of the race called for to balance the makeup of the staff, that person must be employed in preference to someone of another race.

What such employment practices would do to the character of the newspaper or program is immediately apparent to those who earn their living in the world of mass media. Yet that is the sense of this bill. The bill grants the power to make it mandatory that the staff of a newspaper be thoroughly integrated, racially and religiously, else the owners are in violation of Federal law.

If the owners of a television station prefer an announcer of a certain race to enunciate its commercials, it is denied that choice. Announcers, as well as commentators, actors, and supporting staff, must be racially balanced, despite the fact the use of members of a certain race may, demonstrably, cause diminished sales to both station and sponsor.

Even so, this destruction of the right of free choice, serious as it is, is not the most fearsome feature of this bill as it applies to the press.

Title II, section 203, says: "No person shall . . . incite or aid or abet any person to do any of the foregoing," i.e., deny or attempt to deny any person any right or privilege described in

against individuals but against States and local governments as well (sec. 407). This action gives to one man a power which has never before existed; previously the Attorney General could only intervene in private suits. This new power needless to add, can affect the rights of local school boards where no parents or pupils have filed any suits. Under this power the defendants could be deprived of the right of trial by jury. In any contempt actions arising out of U.S. suits, local school officials would be tried by the very judge whose order was allegedly disobeyed.

Veterans

Title VI amends every act authorizing veterans benefits, veterans and civil service pensions, health and welfare programs, unemployment compensation, and social security benefits so as to subject them to the controls and sanctions provided in the bill such as "the termination of or refusal to grant or to continue assistance under such program" (sec. 602).

QUESTION:

How does this drastic legislation bring about these results?

ANSWER:

In brief, the proposed bill now reported to the House by the committee does the following:

1. Amends every Federal statute setting up or appropriating money for any program or activity involving Federal financing by a mandatory requirement that every Federal department and agency "shall take action to effectuate" the purposes of the act (secs. 601-602). Persons with less than 25 employees are not excepted from this title of the bill. This makes available to the President and his chief law enforcement officer, the Attorney General, enormous and unlimited funds for sociological manipulation in the field of civil rights.

2. The various definitions contained in the bill, particularly titles II and VII, would extend "interstate commerce" so as to encompass substantially all intrastate commerce and thus bring under Federal control all phases of commerce, whether interstate or intrastate. Actions of any persons under color of local custom or usage, or which are

against or lodging establishments actually occupied by the proprietor which contain not more than five rooms for rent is clearly included for political purposes. This constitutes one form of discrimination.

5. A combination of (a) conferring new powers upon the U.S. Commissioner of Education (title IV), (b) requiring action by every agency and department of the Federal Government administering activities or programs involving Federal financial assistance (title VI), and (c) granting unlimited authority to the President to take whatever action he deems to be appropriate concerning employment in such programs (sec. 711 (b)), results in the following: Public and private schools and colleges benefiting from any Federal financial programs are placed under Federal control in the handling of pupils and the selection of faculty members insofar as they relate to race, color, or national origin and desegregation or discrimination in connection therewith.

6. The bill is designed to divest from State authorities and invest in Federal authorities the determination of the qualification of voters in all Federal elections and many State elections (title I). It has been framed to include all State and local elections where any Federal election is held as a part thereof. It appears that this title would affect the election of State or local officials in 46 States ("The Book of the States," 1962-63, p. 23-25). These are Alabama, Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Washington, West Virginia, and Wyoming.

7. The power of the Attorney General to file suits in the name of or in behalf of the United States is broadened so that, if this bill is enacted, such suits could be filed by him affecting voting (under existing authority), "places of public accommodation" (sec. 204), all public facilities

and not to the litigant.

It should be noted that the administration bill contained references to "racial imbalance" in connection with desegregation in public education. The subcommittee proposal and the reported bill have omitted this reference. It appears that this action is a matter of "public relations" or semantics, devised to prevent the people of the United States from recognizing the bill's true intent and purpose. Ostensibly, the administration intends to rely upon its own construction of "discrimination" as including the lack of racial balance, as distinguished from a statutory reference to "racial imbalance." . . .

The method which the administration intends to employ to attain "racial balance" is illustrated by the standards proposed by the Secretary of Labor on October 25, 1963, pursuant to 29 U.S.C. 22, concerning union apprenticeship programs. These standards require, "The selection of apprentices on the basis of qualifications alone . . . unless the selections otherwise made would themselves demonstrate that there is equality of opportunity," and, "The taking of whatever steps are necessary, in acting upon application lists developed prior to this time, to remove the effects of previous practices under which discriminatory patterns of employment may have resulted."

It will be noted that the word "discrimination" is nowhere defined in the bill.

QUESTION:

Is it political propaganda that this bill is "moderate" or "watered down" or is it as harsh and vicious as prior proposals?

ANSWER:

We will compare in detail, title by title, the reported bill with the subcommittee proposal which was rejected as extreme and unacceptable. Before doing so, we will make a short comparison of the most radical departures in the reported bill from the earlier administration bills and the subcommittee proposal.

On February 28, 1962, the President transmitted his long-awaited civil rights message to the 86th Congress and on April 4 the chairman of this committee introduced the Civil Rights Act of 1963 as H.R. 5455 and 5456.

(not printed at government expense)

or such court a request that a court of three judges be convened to hear and determine the case." This did not appear in any previous version of the bill.

3. There was added in the reported bill section 202 which did not appear in any previous version of the bill. This section would make unlawful "discrimination or segregation of any kind on the ground of race, color, religion, or natural origin" "at any establishment or place," if either purports to be required by any rule, order, etc., of any State or any agency or political subdivision thereof. This section is not limited to public places or facilities. As hereinafter pointed out, under the penal provisions of section 203, this amounts to an unconstitutional abridgment of freedom of speech, freedom of the press, and attempted Federal control of State and municipal judges and law enforcement officers.

4. The reported bill brings forward the language inserted in the subcommittee proposal, making it the mandatory duty of every Federal department or agency to utilize the funds provided for Federal financial assistance in every program or activity to enforce civil rights requirements (sec. 602). Such mandatory requirement did not appear in the administration bill. The purported "moderation" of the section consisted chiefly of changing words describing such assistance from "by way of grant, contract, loan, insurance, guaranty, or otherwise" to the words "by way of grant, contract or loan." As hereinafter pointed out, those signing this report have not been able to ascertain any program involving Federal "insurance" or guaranty that does not involve a "contract." Hence this change appears to have little or no effect.

5. The reported bill is drawn to attempt to utilize the dual basis of interstate commerce and "State action" for its regulation of places of public accommodation and to classify such places as subject to governmental regulation, as was the subcommittee substitute (sec. 201). As detailed elsewhere in this report, as to State action the words "authorization, permission or license" have been changed to "custom or usage," and the words "compelled, encouraged, or sanctioned" by a State have been

The destruction of individual liberty and freedom of choice resulting from the almost limitless extension of Federal Government control over individuals and business, rather than being in support of the Bill of Rights, is directly contrary to the spirit and intent thereof.

Judge Learned Hand, in 1958, said in his "Oliver Wendell Holmes Lectures":

. . . the Bill of Rights is concerned only with the protection of the individual against the impact of Federal and State law.

Dean Roscoe Pound, dean emeritus of Harvard University School of Law, said in 1957 in his "The Development of Constitutional Guarantees of Liberty":

Analytically the Bills of Rights are bills of liberties. They define circumstances and situations and occasions in which politically organized society will keep its hands off and permit free, spontaneous, individual activity; they guarantee that the agents and agencies of politically organized society will not do certain things otherwise than in certain ways.

In determining whether this bill should be adopted, it must be remembered that when legislation is enacted designed to benefit one segment or class of a society, the usual result is the destruction of coexisting rights of the remainder of that society.

If this bill is enacted, the basic and fundamental power of the States and the power of our local governments to regulate business and to govern the relation of individuals to each other will have been preempted.

In all the years Congress has pondered the equities of civil rights legislation, no committee has ever suggested for the executive such totality of power as is embodied in this package of legislation. Grant it, and our fire ball of liberty will spin into darkness, suffocate. For our Republic cannot live without breath and the breath of our Republic is personal liberty and personal responsibility.

E. E. WILLIS, M.C.
E. L. FORRESTER, M.C.
Wm. M. TUCK, M.C.
ROBERT T. ASHMORE, M.C.
JOHN DOWDY, M.C.
BASIL L. WHITENER, M.C.

A TRUE CANTERBURY TALE

Be sure to read on Page 2
the report of a coed on
a bi-racial church meet.

Negro Riots Traced To Red Plan Of Conquest



The first of hundreds of Citizens' Council delegates to arrive at the Baton Rouge show-down on the Free Elector plan were 14 members of the Blanchard Council. They traveled farthest--255 miles--to participate.

Lyndon Johnson supporters were boasting that they had 55 votes, enough to defeat Free Elector forces, but 2 hours after this picture was made, five of those votes had disappeared, leaving Lyndon as the loser.

Smith Describes Five Alternatives

SHREVEPORT-- "There are five possible approaches to the racial conflict," says Courtney F. Smith. These:

(1) Surrender by the white man to destruction of his race and his culture through massive integration.

(2) More equitable distribution of negroes throughout America, thus relieving the impact in areas where negroes are most

for the good negroes and proper punishment for the thieves, rapists and murderers."

Smith said that the negro is not the author of his own revolution. He charged that colored people have been agitated by non-Christian "Bolsheviks" whose real aim is to control both the negro and the white man.

Claim Right to Violate Laws

If you think the race riots ("demonstrations") now being staged all over America have nothing to do with communism, read the statement below.

This statement was made by Israel Cohen in a Communist Party handbook in 1912, at a time when certain U. S. financial interests were teaming with the Bolsheviks for the overthrow of the Christian government in Russia. It is apparent from reading Cohen's statement that they would not be satisfied unless America itself falls completely to international control.

Here is Cohen's brash blueprint for the "takeover".

"We must realize our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pounding into the consciousness of the dark races that they have for centuries been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist party.

"In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill into the whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the negro. We will aid the negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life. With this prestige, the negro will be able to inter-marry with the whites and begin a process that will deliver America to our cause."

OUR HIRED HANDS WORK FOR THE COMPETITOR

... Did you know that the State Department brought to Panama for a series of speeches the Egyptian Abdul Hamid Abu Bakr, Secretary General of the Suez Canal Authority, who was and is Nasser's man in the seizure and operation of the Suez Canal. This man was photographed with Governor Fleming of the Canal Zone and is, apparently, being used to stimulate further propaganda toward further liquidation of United States' sovereignty in the Canal Zone. - Howard Kershner.

We shall have World Government, whether or not we like it. The only question is whether World Government will be achieved by conquest or consent."

Statement made before the United States Senate on February 17, 1950, by Paul Warburg ("Angel") to and active in the United World Federalists)

Lt. Gen. Almond Points To Gesell Report Confusion

JACKSONVILLE -- The amateur logic of the negroes and four whites who wrote the Gesell Report is exposed by a 3-star general. Lt. Gen. Edward Almond comments that the report says repeatedly that there should be no racial references in military records.

"Later on in the report it complains of the inability to determine what cases there are which have been committed against the negroes, since it has no way of determining from the military record whether the individual is a negro or not. It goes further to claim that the

absence of such a record cost untold time and money to accumulate such information for the purpose of the report.

Good Memory

NEW ORLEANS-- Louisiana Catholics are disturbed by the political activity of some of their church leaders. They point to the persecution of priests and nuns by communists during the Spanish Civil War and wonder now why some church leaders are parting from church tradition to aid communist programs.

Wallace Worked In Wisconsin Against Hard-Core Reds

MADISON-- When Gov. Wallace drew 264,000 votes in Wisconsin on April 7, he was working in direct opposition to 40 years of political activity by the Communist Party and liberal forces in this state.

As early as 1928, Communist Party candidates in Wisconsin drew 1,528 votes, and they doubled this total in 1930 with 3,155. Since then, the "liberal front" gained heavily, actually electing several senators and governors.

Wallace Democrats combined with Party Republicans topped the Johnson-Reynolds total by

566,000 to 512,000. (Compare vote totals cited above in U. S. House of Representatives Report 2290, 71st Congress, 1931.)

Give Away

WASHINGTON-- Since 1945, Liberals in the U. S. government sent nearly \$2 billion to the pro-communist government of Brazil.

This government has now been ousted by leaders who said they were frightened by Brazil's continued swing toward Moscow.

A NAME TO REMEMBER

MONTREAL-- That fellow, Fred "Rose" who was caught in Canada while spying for Russia, had the same last name as America's top

Incidentally, Judge Kaufman who sentenced the U. S. Rosenbergs to the electric chair, was married to a Rosenberg.

so loudly for social integration.")

(3) Relocation of the negro surplus in the emerging nations of Africa where these unfortunate people can compete with their true equals. ("They can get rich among their own kind but they just don't have the mentality to make the grade in American competition.")

(4) Parallel cultures in America. ("Whether you call it segregation, apartheid or separation, it's the best deal for both negro and white if they must live in the same land.")

(5) Greater geographic concentration in the area or areas of the U. S. where the negro is most welcome, such as the present situation in Washington, D. C.

"Theories, nonsense, demonstrations, Red propaganda and sentimentality will not change the basic facts," Smith explained. "Through all of this we must have proper compassion

which they disagree.

A friendly "debate" was held on this subject at Temple Sinai with both "debaters" on the same side! They included Washington CORE director, Julius Hobson, and Munroe Friedmann, a Liberal faculty member at George Washington Univ.

Hobson from the outset contended that any law, local or federal, ought to be broken if

Assassin

LONDON-- The assassin who executed the Tsar's family in the Russian Revolution is identified as "Philip" by most historians who permit themselves to be sidetracked by aliases. His real name was Golshekin.

Elected

SHREVEPORT-- New president of the Shreveport Citizens' Council is W. Garrett Spicer, a native of Indiana.

vil Disobedience" (law-break- ing).

Friedmann argued that local and state laws which are not sanctioned by the Supreme Court aren't really "laws" and should not be respected in any way. Then he agreed with Hobson that even the Supreme Court doesn't have the right to place restraints upon Liberal programs.

Questions not answered:

(1) Since most real Liberals are atheists, where do they suppose their divine right comes from?

(2) What has happened to our constitution that it permits Liberals to violate all laws, but causes them to cry for bayonets in the stomach of Southerners who express displeasure with Supreme Court edicts which directly conflict with the Constitution?

(3) Who is the final judge? Nikita, Bernard Baruch, or Sidney Weinberg?

New Tune

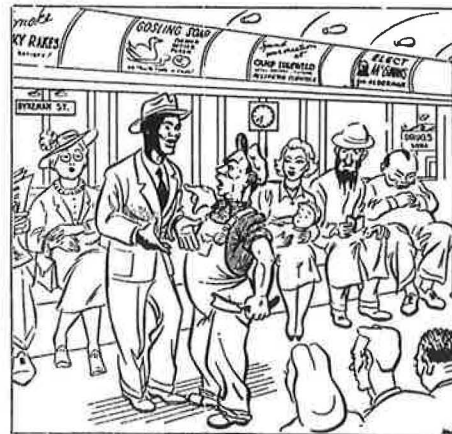
MADISON-- On election eve, Wisconsin Gov. John Reynolds stated before cameras and tape machines that Wallace could not get more than "10 per cent of the vote and probably less." Earlier he said that if Wallace got 100,000 votes "it would be a national catastrophe."

When the votes were tallied and Wallace had more than 264,000, Reynolds joined other liberal politicians in declaring that the election meant nothing.

Mordecai

SHREVEPORT -- The Councilor isn't ALWAYS opposed to communists hiding under false names. For instance, "Karl Mordecai" was the real name of Karl Marx. The Councilor calls Lee Oswald the "Marx-man Marksman", and what could a headline writer do with a name like "Mordecai"?

Strong Propaganda For Weak Minds...



... NOTE WHO HOLDS THE RAZOR

One of the many devices by which communist organizations are inciting the colored races in America (and elsewhere in the world) against the white man is shown here. This drawing was deliberately contrived by a revolutionist group operated largely by influential Russian immigrants.

The drawing is circulated among minorities. Notice the trick of putting the razor into the hands of the white man, and that the white man is depicted as vicious and hateful while the negro is humble, docile and pleading.

The white man appears ignorant and sloppily dressed. The negro is straight from Harvard.

This drawing has been put on film and is flashed on the screen at meetings of minority racial groups. Hyman Haves, Southern California agent for a hate group which calls itself "The Anti-Defamation League", flashed this on a Santa Ana screen. After each exposure Haves would ask some member of the audience to describe what he had seen in the picture.

Haves excused the performance calling it a "Rumor Clinic". He said he was testing the ability of witnesses to retell what they see. But, obviously, it was a means of indelibly fixing in the minds of his fellow man the drawing of the ugly white man threatening the simon pure colored gentleman.

While the ADL was thus inciting minorities to hate white Americans, victims of this vile campaign never suspected the existence of such a traffic.

ands of young Americans to their graves in Korea: Rosenberg.

GIVE COUNCILOR SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THOSE WHO NEED TO KNOW

MORNING OF MARCH 15

The Citizens' Council has a limited supply of "On The Morning of March 15" which we are informed is now out of print. These booklets show in pictures the terrible atrocities committed by Liberal forces in Angola against whites & more highly civilized negroes. We must ask you to limit your order to no more than 10 copies. Cost is 50¢ per copy. Thank you.

Order from: THE COUNCILOR, 228 Oil & Gas Bldg., Shreveport, La.



\$1.00 Per Copy

Every thinking American should read:

THE RED PATTERN OF WORLD CONQUEST

(Imported from Australia)

This is the incredible story of how the Communist conspiracy has in less than an average person's lifetime, from 1903 to the present time, advanced to the stage where it now stands within reach of its final objective—World Conquest.

In this amazing book the author Mr. Eric D. Butler presents DOCUMENT evidence, how Roosevelt and other high American officials helped at world Communism. Documented proof, by Diplomats, Generals, Admirals, other people in position to know. Some of the chapters are titled:

World Communism by 1973?

The Roosevelt Myth.

The Truth About Pearl Harbor

Stalin Dominated the Quebec Conferences

The Yalta Disaster

How the Communists Exploited Lend-Lease

How China Passed Under Communist Control
U.N. and the Communist Trap

Sons of Liberty

P.O. Box 514

New Market, New Jersey

ONLY \$1.00 Per Copy

Please RUSH me _____ copy(ies) of the RED PATTERN OF WORLD CONQUEST. Enclosed you will find \$ _____ for this amazing book.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Buffalo Chemical Co.

LAFAYETTE, LOUISIANA

SIMONIZ
MALBARY
STEELDOE

BILL NICHOLS
General Manager

C. L. MORRIS

OIL CITY, LA.

OIL CITY
BANK

COMPLIMENTS OF—

A FRIEND

NCC MIXER LAMENTS THAT COUNCILS "ARE SMARTER"

NASHVILLE-- Jay Moore of New York City is No. 2 man on the race-mix commission of the so-called National Council of Churches.

Moore boasted in Nashville recently that in a 6-months period, his commission funneled church tithes into negro demonstrations "in 25 communities in 18 states". He said individual churches are of little value except to provide funds for race-mix work.

"It is possible to use the institution (church) and even to use it against itself...The institution is so bound up in itself that we must step outside and get on with the job."

He described the race-mix program as part of a world revolution and accused the Citizens' Councils of standing in the way of this revolution.

"Rabid segregationists and White Citizens' Councils are getting smarter and starting to really fight back," he said.

(Editor's note: The Worker newspaper, official organ of the Communist Party, first started referring to "White" Citizens' Councils when writing about the Citizens' Councils. Other leftists follow this pattern.)

Gifts to Mixers

SHREVEPORT -- The Councilor has presented useful gifts to a pair of famous race-mixers.

Mrs. Malcolm Peabody, mother of the Massachusetts governor, was airmailed a pair of knitting needles and two balls of colored knitting yarn. Mrs. Peabody earlier was arrested in St. Augustine, Fla. for violation of local laws when she agitated racial conflicts in that city.

A message to Mrs. Peabody which accompanied the gift read: "We hope you find the colored yarn as fascinating as some of the colored yarns to which you have been listening."

Dr. Martin Luther King received a gift necktie of flaming red color. It is The Councilor's "Red Tie" award which will be presented regularly to integrationists who have communis-

San Francisco Report

An Ad Hoc Leader Keeps His Past Closed

By Hadley Roff

Mike Myerson is tall, scowling and 23.

He and volatile, 18 year old Tracy Sims head the controversial Ad Hoc Committee to End Discrimination.

But, unlike Tracy, Myerson's not willing to talk about himself.

SHE DESCRIBES herself as a "radical" and identifies the San Francisco W. E. B. DuBois Club, of which she is secretary, as a "Marxist-Leninist" action group.

Myerson allows he represents the Berkeley DuBois Club on the Ad Hoc Committee, but other questions about his background and beliefs are brushed aside.

"They're unimportant... They're irrelevant... They'd only cloud the issue," he insists impatiently.

The perpetual furrows deepen on his forehead.

"PERSONALITIES aren't important, but the issue of Jim Crow is," he maintains.

Negro leaders have questioned whether agitators fighting "old causes under new names" might be trying to capture the local civil rights movement.

Myerson dismisses this as "Red Baiting."

"Whether Communists join the movement doesn't bother us," he



TRACY SIMS
Admits she's a "radical"



MIKE MYERSON
The issue is important

says. "We'd welcome them. We welcome anybody."

"WE'RE NOT about to pass out loyalty oaths on a picket line."

Nor is he about to answer questions about himself.

He does vow, however, he'll do his "damndest to give the whole power structure in San Francisco a nervous breakdown," and he has been public in his petitioning and picketing while studying journalism at the University of California and since.

He petitioned Gov. Edmund G. Brown for clemency for Caryl Chessman in February, 1960, and was then chairman of a subcommittee of the "Committee for the Abolishment of Capital Punishment" at the University of California.

HE WAS CAPTAIN of some 200 pickets who protested compulsory ROTC training at U.C. in December, 1960.

REDS CLAIMED LENIN OKAY FOR METHODIST FEDERATION

AMARILLO-- Unknown to most Methodists is the real back-

one of the earliest and most successful agencies for race re-

Dallas Group Charges National P.T.A. With Un-Americanism

In a letter to Mrs. Clifford N. Jenkins, President, National Congress of Parents and Teachers, a group of Dallas P.T.A. officials and members stated:

"For years, we parents have supported the Objects of the Parent-Teacher Association.

"Last spring an investigation of the Legislative Program, as proposed by the National Board of Managers, revealed that either through ignorance or because of infiltration by subversive elements, the Objects of Parent-Teacher Association have been twisted and warped to the point that our membership supports activities that are not only un-American, but very socialistic in nature.

"In view of the findings of the committee, this group makes the following charges:

"The National Congress of Parents and Teachers supports and seeks to promote...

1. Extended Federal Aid and a Federal Board of Education.
2. Expanded Federal Welfare programs which include increased payments for illegitimate children.
3. Interference and confusion in our National Defense program.
4. Interference and confusion in our Foreign Policy.
5. Legal invasion of Personal Privacy through sociological and psychological testing of minors.
6. A permanent, National Draft

Law for our young people. 7. Unlimited endorsement of the United Nations in the following categories:

- a. The destruction of our Constitutional Republic through one world government.
- b. The surrender of our military forces to United Nations Control.
- c. The favorable indoctrination of our children in socialism through the Communist dominated UNESCO.

"The overwhelming evidence this group has documented to substantiate the above charges compels us to challenge the National Congress of Parents and Teachers to disprove them."



Alfred Hasn't Answered

No answer has been received to a request to NBC Vice - Pres. Alfred Stern for "equal time" to answer NBC editorial attacks upon the Citizens' Councils. Stern is the son of a Soviet spy now living in Russia.

Meanwhile, Southern Baptists have announced that Robert W. Sarnoff, chairman of the board at NBC, will be guest speaker at the Southern Baptist Convention, Atlantic City, May 22.

Sarnoff, a non-Christian with a Russian background, will receive a church award for the way in which NBC operates. Many Southern Baptists do not approve of NBC policies and its discrimination against Christians in its hiring policies.

Minister's Daughter Weds Negro

SAN ANTONIO-- Rev. Sterling Wheeler, pastor of Jefferson Methodist Church, has confirmed that his daughter has married a New York negro. Wheeler is a former vice-president of SMU.

He voiced approval of daughter's choice of mates.

New Firm To Reprint Suppressed Publications

BOSSIER CITY-- A new firm now reprints great books which have disappeared from most public libraries.

Bill Creegan, general manager, has announced republication of the writings of Thomas Dixon, Jr. whose masterpiece, "The Clansman", was made into the famous movie, "Birth of a Nation". The book details in candor and passion the way in which alien forces turned brother against brother in 1861. It tells how proud Scots-Americans rescued their womenfolk and constitutional rights from a cruel federal army of occupation.

"If Dixon were alive today," Creegan said, "he would be attacked as a rightwing extremist because of his great love for Christ and the American people. His truthful story is so beautiful that it moves grown men to tears, and contrasts to the tawdry pornographic books now peddled as literature."

Creegan said the new firm will be called "Suppressed Books, Inc." and will republish literary books now suppressed by political-minded New York publishers and distributors.

"We are working on one album

of Stephen Foster songs which have been purged by network radio and TV bosses. It will also include some of Mark Twain and the hidden speeches of Abe Lincoln. We might include that famous children's classic, Little Black Sambo, and other forbidden stories.

"If this service proves popular, we will reproduce in inexpensive form certain government documents dealing with communist subversion and disarmament. In every instance, we will set these volumes at a ridiculously low price in order to get the facts and great literature in the hands of people whom our enemies don't want to have it."

CLIP AND MAIL

SUBSCRIBE

COUNCILOR
1115 GAS BLDG.
REPORT, LOUISIANA

\$2.00 for a subscription to the Councilor.

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THE COUNCILOR
ARE AVAILABLE AT

FROM CITATIONS.

SHREVEPORT-- Earl Lively, authority on the Ole Miss crisis and the JFK assassination, will speak in Shreveport at 8 p.m., May 1, Broadmoor Jr. High.

dist Federation for Social Action." This organization was "approved" by Lenin, according to an article in the Communist Worker, May 17, 1936, and was

cle in the communist paper was written by the "Rev." Edgar N. Jackson, identified as Methodist clergyman and a member of the Lenin-approved federation.

Reject Mixing

NEW ORLEANS-- Louisiana nurses successfully blocked a plot to "integrate" their association in an unprecedented vote on March 26. The vote was a major defeat for New Orleans liberals who campaigned for the mix-measure.



\$3 PER HUNDRED PLUS SHIPPING COSTS (Allow \$1 for Shipping)

TH 228 SH 51 DN 10

JOHN RIGOL REAL ESTATE

GET ACTION NOW, CALL 833-4185

Available Days, Nights, Sundays, Holidays

NEW ORLEANS-JEFFERSON-ST. BERNARD

Xerox Puts Up \$4 Million to Tell UN Story

The Xerox Corp. has become an angel.

It is providing \$4 million in production costs and network time, for six 90-minute 35 mm. black-and-white film dramas--to be produced and directed by and hopefully starring top Hollywood names--which will tell the story of the whole range of United Nations activities.

The dramatizations, based on fact, will be telecast one a month beginning next January in prime evening time. The American Broadcasting Co. will telecast four and the National Broadcasting Co. two.

WRITERS

The producers and directors are Peter Glenville, Stanley Kubrick, Joseph L. Mankiewicz, Otto Preminger, Robert Rossen, Sam Siegel and Fred Zinneman. They will have a free hand, with one ground rule: To avoid political differences.

Writers already at work are Reginald Rose, Tad Mosel and Peter Stone. Composers include Elmer Bernstein, Henry Mancini, Alex North, Andre Previn and Richard Rodgers. All will contribute their services without compensation.

At least a dozen Hollywood stars are reported to have promised their services. Guilds and unions involved have agreed to work for minimum scales.

The project was developed by a group of Americans who want to dramatize the full scope of UN activities for better understanding of the world body.

The group comprises Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg Hoffman, Mrs. Albert D. Lasker and Messrs. Robert Benjamin, Eugene R. Black, Donald L. Clark, Andrew Haskell, Paul Hoffman, Sol M. Linowitz, John J. McCarty, Frederic Papert, William B. Renchard and Joseph C. Wilson, and Gen. Alfred M. Gruenther.

To develop the series, a non-profit organization, Telsun Foundation, Inc., has been formed. The group is Board of Directors.

Edgar Rosenberg, of Mrs. Hoffman's public relations firm, will supervise the series,

acting as production executive and coordinator for Telsun.

The idea, Mr. Rosenberg said, was the brainchild of Mr. Hoffman, head of the UN Fund for Major Technical Assistance Activities, who had been seeking some dramatic means of getting the UN story to the American people. Television, it was decided, was the best medium for mass impact, and motion-picture producers were brought in for their influence with Hollywood stars. The producers, who haven't worked before in TV, asked for the 90-minute framework.

Mr. Papert, of Papert, Koenig Lois, Inc., advertising agency, brought in a dream sponsor, Xerox. The company not only came up with \$4 million, but settled for opening and closing credits only with no interrupting commercials.

INVESTMENT

The company is not being altruistic, a spokesman said yesterday. It considers its outlay a good investment. Xerox owns first international TV, rerun and theatrical rights to the six dramas.

Foreign TV systems are reportedly bidding for the series, and when they are run abroad, Xerox will insist that their institutional messages be run as part of the package.

The firm is seeking markets in developing countries. It and its joint partnerships cover the entire free world--Xerox in the Western Hemisphere, Rank-Xerox in Europe, and Fuji-Xerox in the Far East.

The programs will be available for theatrical showing in countries where there is no TV.

Monies from foreign and

ADVERTISEMENT

Sleep Like Log

Sleep Soundly in 5 Minutes

re-run distribution of the six dramas will be turned over to the UN or its agencies through Telsun.

MESSAGE

"The messages we hope to get across will be subliminal," Mr. Rosenberg said. "We hope to do the kind of job that Mrs. Miniver did for England in World War II."

Scripts will be shown to the UN on the Secretariat level, but Mr. Rosenberg says there will be no UN censorship. The Columbia Broadcasting System, which had first been approached to carry all

six and later just two, turned down the programs on the ground that they would violate company policy.

Originally, the programs were to be musical and documentaries as well as dramas. CBS ruled out documentaries because it insists on complete control of such programs.

The dramas, featuring the UN "in some favorable way," were rejected by CBS because they would violate policy that an author's intent be "primarily dramatic, rather than to serve as a political tract or as propaganda for a particular viewpoint."

S P it a

New York Herald Tribune

Thursday, April 9, 1964

Propaganda Technique

Anna Rosenberg, the manpower czarina of the Korean War, and a revolutionist, is apparently the guiding force behind this new effort to propagandize for the United Nations. Note that Xerox is hardly interested in touting products in the USA but wants a bigger slice of the business from African and Asian nations.

Discriminating Americans Discriminated

WASHINGTON-- America became a great nation during the era when it recognized a fundamental difference in men and mores. "Americanism" permits tolerance of minority groups, but it doesn't convey the power of jungle rule to those who are not equipped by nature or morals to rule.

Historically, America has always recognized the mental inferiority of Africans. Framers of our government refused to assign equality to them, counting them "three-fifths" of a white person in basic government documents. Only Christians were permitted to hold office in a young nation that still recognized Christ.

And, if anyone, thinks it's unconstitutional for governments to recognize racial differences, why wasn't this point brought up when legislatures outlawed the sale of whiskey to Indians?



White segregationists like Andrew Jackson helped make America possible.

Timmins Lumber Co.

SERVING THE NORTH SHREVEPORT AREA.

Blanchard, Louisiana

NOW READY

Many readers have asked for back issues of The Councilor because of the facts they reveal. Sometimes we have had to refuse such requests because of lack of clerical help to search for old copies.

To solve the problem, we have assembled packets of all the back issues still available--about 24 of them.

If you want one, please order from: THE COUNCILOR 228 Oil & Gas Bldg. Shreveport, La.

\$3 PER SET

Help Needed

The Shreveport Citizens' Council needs more help in the addressing of reports on the Civil Rights Bill (See news story on Page 1).

If you can get a group of volunteer workers together in your city, please notify

If you can get a group of volunteer workers together in your city for this purpose, please do so.

If you can help raise funds for the printing, please do so.

Notify Courtney Smith, 228 Oil & Gas Bldg., Shreveport, La., or Call Shreveport 422-5774

HELP AWAKEN YOUR FRIENDS

Every American household should receive The COUNCILOR. Our business is FACTS. Without truth, you can't make proper decisions.

Help awaken your friends and relatives. Subscribe for yourself and your friends.

Subscription to this publication -- one of the fastest growing newspapers in America -- is only \$2.00 per year (24 issues). Or, you can buy 3 subscriptions for \$5.00. Our costs are low because we want every home to get The COUNCILOR. Fill out one or more blanks and send, with your check or other payment to COUNCILOR, 228 Oil & Gas Bldg. Shreveport, La.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR
Name
Address

SUBSCRIPTION FOR
Name
Address

SUBSCRIPTION FOR
Name
Address

THE COUNCILOR NOW HAS OVER 70,000 READERS - THANKS TO PEOPLE LIKE YOU



Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)

Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

P.O. BOX 19001

EDITORS:

PATRIOTIC AMERICANS WOULD LIKE TO HAVE THIS INFORMATION.

THE LEADING PRO-AMERICAN PATRIOTIC JOURNALISTS AND THEIR MAILING ADDRESSES:

1. TOM ANDERSON - FARM & RANCH MAGAZINE, NASHVILLE, TENN.
2. HOLMES ALEXANDER - 60 E. 42ND ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.
3. DON BELL - Box 2223, PALM BEACH, FLA.
4. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN - c/o KING FEATURES SYND., 235 E. 45TH ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.
5. RALPH DE TOLEDANO - " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
6. PAUL HARVEY - Box 6 - 906, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS (190 N. STATE ST., CHIC., ILL.)
7. IRENE CORBALLY KUHN - KING FEATURES SYND., 235 E. 45TH ST. NEW YORK, N. Y.
8. VICTOR LASKY - ?
9. DAVID LAWRENCE - 435 PARKER AVE., DAYTON, OHIO
10. WM. LOEB - MANCHESTER (N. H.) "UNION LEADER"
11. ROBERT MORRIS - ADOLPHUS TOWER, DALLAS, TEXAS
12. VICTOR RIESEL - c/o HALL SYND., 30 E. 42ND ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.
13. EDITH KERMIT ROOSEVELT, 800 - 4TH ST., S.W., ROOM 824, WASHINGTON 24, D. C.
14. ~~ROBERT RUARK - UNITED FEATURES SYND., 220 E. 42ND ST., NEW YORK 17, N. Y.~~
15. DAN SMOOT - P. O. Box 9611, LAKEWOOD STATION, DALLAS, TEXAS
16. HENRY J. TAYLOR -
17. FRANK DER LINDEN - SENATE GALLERY, U. S. SENATE, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.
18. ALICE WIDENER - U. S. A. SYND., 829 PARK AVE., NEW YORK, N. Y.
19. W. D. WORKMAN - P. O. Box 5497, COLUMBIA, S. C.
20. WM. F. BUCKLEY, JR. - NATIONAL REVIEW, 150 E. 35TH ST., NEW YORK 16, N. Y.
21. WALTER TROHAN, CHICAGO TRIBUNE, CHICAGO, ILL.
22. T. COLEMAN ANDREWS - #6 IRIS LANE, RICHMOND, VA.
23. BILLY GRAHAM, CHICAGO TRIBUNE - N. Y. NEWS SYND., 220 E. 42ND ST., NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
24. FULTON LEWIS, III., YAF DIR., 514 "C" ST., N. E., WASHINGTON 2, D. C.

ON THE OTHER HAND, THE ONE-WORLDER PRO-SOCIALISTS SEEM TO BE THE FOLLOWING:
(WHATEVER THEY ADVOCATE, WE ARE AGAINST. WE FOUND THIS TO BE VERY HELPFUL IN EVALUATING THE NEWS.) THEY ARE:

- 1) DREW PEARSON;
- 2) WALTER LIPPMANN;
- 3) MARQUIS CHILDS;
- 4) JOSEPH ALSOP.

OTHER IMPORTANT ADDRESSES:

ASSOCIATED PRESS - (WES GALLAGHER, GEN. MGR.) - 50 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA, NEW YORK, N. Y.

UPI - (MIMS THOMASON, PRES.) - 220 E. 42ND ST., NEW YORK, N. Y.

HQRS. OF AMERICAN LEGION, Box 1055, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

- " " VFW, 406 W. 34TH ST., KANSAS CITY 11, Mo.
- " " DAV, 5555 RIDGE AVE., CINCINNATI, OHIO
- " " AMVETS, 17TH & RHODE ISLAND AVE., N.W., WASHINGTON 6, D. C.
- " " DAR, 1776 "D" ST., N.W., WASHINGTON, D. C.
- " " AMA, 535 N. DEARBORN ST., CHICAGO 10, ILL. (DR. EDW. R. ANNIS, PRES.)
- " " ABA, 1055 E. 60TH ST., CHICAGO 37, ILL.
- " " NAM, 878 YORK AVE., ATLANTA, GA.
- " " AMERICAN ASSN. OF PHYSICIANS & SURGEONS, 185 N. WABASH AVE., CHICAGO 1, ILL.
- " " BPOE, 506 CENTRAL BLDG., 316 ESSEX, LAWRENCE, MASS.

MOST IMPORTANTLY, WRITE U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C., AND SECURE AN INDEXED CONGRESSIONAL DIRECTORY FOR \$4.50. IT LISTS "HOME" ADDRESSES OF ALL U. S. SENATORS, CONGRESSMEN, THEIR ASSISTANTS AND SECRETARIES, THE BUREAUCRATS, ETC.

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.

H. S. RIECKE, JR. (FOUNDER)

25. WM. F. BUCKLEY JR., ED., NAT'L REVIEW, 150 E. 35TH ST., N.Y. 16, N.Y.
26. RUSSELL KIRK, GEN. FEATURES CORP., 230 PARK AVE., N.Y. 17, N.Y.

READ! THINK! ACT!

The paper JEWISH WORLD, of London, states on February 9, 1883 as follows:

The great ideal of Judaism is that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a Universal Brotherhood of Nations - a greater Judaism, in fact - ALL THE SEPARATE RACES AND RELIGIONS SHALL DISAPPEAR.

The excerpt below is taken from a letter written to KARL MARX by his fellow JEW, BARUCH LEVY, as quoted in LA REVUE DE PARIS, June 1, 1928, p. 574

The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, by the an-

nihilation of monarchy which has always been the support of individualism, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel, who are scattered over the world, will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition; and this will more particularly be the case if they succeed in getting the working masses under their control. The governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will, through the victory of the proletariat, fall without difficulty into the hand of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which it is said, that when the Messianic time has come, the Jews will have the property of the whole world in their hands.

Compare please these two quotations with the speech of Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich, made at Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952.

That speech you can have on request from EINAR ABERG, Norrviken, Sweden.

The American Jewish Congress has been successful in placing Mr. Aberg in jail for distributing this sheet. Hence, we are republishing.

Order from Common Sense, Union, N.J.

One copy free -- additional copies 1¢ each

Order Item 100

Behind Communism stands - the JEW!

The Jew Karl Marx wrote the Communist manifesto in 1847 ... He is the founder of the JEWISH Philosophy of Communism, Materialism and World Domination.

After the Communist Revolution in October, 1917, Russia was dominated by a Council of Ten; they comprised SIX JEWS, TWO HALF-JEWS, ONE POLE and ONE RUSSIAN.

The six Jews were: Bronstein-Trotsky; Rosenfeld-Kameniev; Radomyskij-Sinowjew; Sokolnikoff; Sverdlov, and Uritskij. The two half-Jews were: Lenin and Stalin. The Pole: Dzerskinski. The Russian: Bubnov.

In the British White Book No. 1, on Russia (April 1919) was a report by the Dutch Minister at St. Petersburg, M. Oudendyk, who acted in charge of British interests during the Bolshevik revolution. He regarded the immediate suppression of Bolshevism to be the most vital need of the world, if need be by active war. If Bolshevism was not stopped then, he forecasted that it would, in one way or another, spread all over the world. His report is dated September 6, 1918, and he emphasized that Bolshevism is organized and led by Jews who have no nationality and whose aim is to gain power by the destruction of existing world order.

After the Red Army had been cleared out of Latvia, in July 1941, the Latvian Press published detailed stories of Soviet brutalities which occurred during the occupation. The journal "Laisve", dated July 19, says: "In Lankeliskas, the first day the Bolsheviks entered, they seized the Rector Balsys, the clergyman Petrika, and Professor Dabrika, from the hamlet

"The American Hebrew", leading Jewish newspaper in U.S.A., wrote, September 10, 1920: "The Bolshevik revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

In 1929, the Jewish writer, Joseph Haiman, who had returned from a visit to Russia, wrote in the New York "Hebrew Tribune": "In Soviet Russia we have not a dictatorship of the proletariat but the Jewish dictatorship of the proletariat."

"Jewry is the father of Marxist-Communism", said the Jewish journal "Le droit de vivre", published in Paris, May 12, 1933.

The Russians call Soviet-power "shidovskaja vlastj", which means, Jewish-power.

Vilaviekis. They dragged them to a wood and tortured them in the most cruel fashion, and then shot them. The Rector Balsys was found crucified to a tree, a strip of flesh had been carved out of his back. In Zarassi, a cross had been carved deeply on the back of the priest Baltrina, and spikes had been hammered into his head and eyes." — This is Communism put into practice!

He who has discovered the truth about Judaism, and who does not fight Jewry and warn his Fellow-Citizens of the Jewish-Menace, becomes an accomplice of the Jews and an accessory to the misfortunes of his nation.

For my country



against the Jews

Please let this leaflet go around the world. — Anyone who wants to reprint this leaflet, may

Editor: Einar Aberg, Norrviken, Sweden

TYPO-TRYCK Union 1950

Paul Revere Associated Yeomen, Inc.



P.O. BOX 19001

(P-R-A-Y, Inc.)
Organized to Wake Up Americans

NEW ORLEANS 19, LA.

JULY 10, 1964

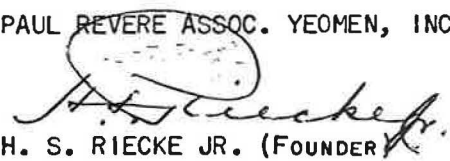
EDITOR:

BASED ON THE VOTING RECORD EVALUATIONS OF AMERICANS FOR CONSTITUTIONAL ACTION -
(ACA) VOTING RECORD INDEX, 1955 - 1962:

OF THE 46 DEMOCRAT SENATORS WHO VOTED FOR THE "CIVIL RIGHTS" BILL, ONLY ONE -
FRANK J. LAUCHE OF OHIO - HAD A "PRO-CONSTITUTION" VOTING RECORD! THE OTHER 45
SENATORS' VOTING RECORDS AVERAGE LESS THAN 9, WHICH MEANS THEY HAVE VOTED - ON AN
AVERAGE - 91% OF THE TIME AGAINST CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT!

DRAW YOUR OWN CONCLUSIONS.

PAUL REVERE ASSOC. YEOMEN, INC.


H. S. RIECKE JR. (FOUNDER)

P.S. DOES THE DEVIL (THE DEMON) HAVE A HAND IN THE FOLLOWING SIGNIFICANT FACTS?:

DEMO-CRAT; DEMO-RALIZE; DEMO-TE; DEMO-LISH; DEMON-ETIZE; DEMON-STRATORS!

ALSO, CONSIDER "UN" OR "UN", A NEGATIVE PREFIX, SUCH AS UN-FAIR; UN-JUST;
UN-ETHICAL; UN-WORTHY; UN-DEMOCRATIC; UN-ABLE; UN-STABLE; UN-AMERICAN; UN-WANTED;
COMMUNISM!

AND THE TERM "LEFT", WHICH IS OPPOSITE TO RIGHT. AND GOD IS RIGHT!

1- INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/31/99 BY 60367 NLS/SPH/STP

PSYCHOLOGIST DECLARES DRUGS INDUCE RELIGIOUS EXPERIENCES

PHILADELPHIA (PRT)- A former Harvard University psychology professor declared here that certain drugs have induced religious and mystical experiences in a high percentage of volunteers in recent experiments.

Dr. Timothy Leary, who has been experimenting with mescaline, LSD and psilocybin (the so-called consciousness-expanding drugs) told a Lutheran-sponsored dinner for psychologists at the Bellevue-Stratford Hotel that such an experiment "usually leaves in its wake a changed man and a changed life."

"I have repeated this biochemical (and to me, sacramental) ritual over 150 times personally and, each time, I have been awed by religious revelations as shattering as the first experience."

Intense Reactions in 75%

Dr. Leary asserted that between "50 and 90 percent of psychedelic subjects report in tense religious experiences."

The psychologists were told that Dr. Leary's research project has the support and collaboration of 50 scientists and scholars.

"We have arranged transcendental experiences for over one thousand persons from all walks of life," the psychologist stated. "We have arranged sessions for 69 full-time religious professionals, 37 of whom profess the Christian or Jewish faith and 32 of whom belong to Eastern religions."

Among these, Dr. Leary pointed out, were two college deans, a divinity school president, three university chaplains, an executive of a religious foundation, and a prominent religious editor.

"In addition," he said, "we have provided psychedelic experiences for several distinguished religious philosophers. Over 75 percent of these subjects -three out of four- reported intense mystico-religious reactions, and more than half claimed that they had had the deepest spiritual experiences of their life."

Much Opposition

Dr. Leary acknowledged there has been a great deal of opposition to his work. However, he observed:

"It is hard to see how these results can be disregarded by those who are concerned with spiritual growth and religious development.

"These data are even more interesting because the experiments took place during an historical era when mysticism, individual religious ecstasy (as opposed to religious behavior), was highly suspect, and when the classic, direct non-verbal means of revelation and consciousness-expansion such as meditation, yoga, fasting, monastic withdrawal and sacramental drugs were surrounded by an aura of fear, clandestine secrecy, and even imprisonment."

"To comprehend the smallest part of the fantastic design," the psychologist told his colleagues, "to experience (it's always only for a moment) the answers to the four basic spiritual questions, these are the peaks of the religious-scientific quest."

He defined these spiritual questions as 1) the ultimate-power question, 2) the life question, 3) the human destiny question, 4) the ego question.

- FORT WORTH TRIBUNE, All-Church Press,
September 13, 1963.

Israel makes it - but, you do not have to take it - even though a former Harvard psychology professor, Dr. Timothy Leary stated: "It is hard to see how these results (mystical experiences) can be disregarded by those who are concerned with spiritual growth and religious development."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 6/13/95 BY 60327
NLS/EPF/aw

"Held in jail in lieu of \$10,000 bail each were Bernard Roseman, 28, and Bernard Copley, 26, operators of the Hyponosophic Institute in Joshua Tree, San Bernardino County.

U. S. Attorney Cecil Poole said the two men smuggled the drug from Israel where it is manufactured by the Wiseman Institute."...

"Agents said there was a demand for LSD-25 among "beatniks" and other thrill seekers."

- S. F. EXAMINER, April 5, 1963.

"HUGE SEIZURE OF AN EXOTIC DRUG IN S. F."

"Two men were arrested as peddlers here yesterday in the first Federal seizure of black market LSD-25, a potent drug that produces hallucinations of terrifying reality and breathtaking beauty."...

TRIED TO ESCAPE

"Booked on charges of smuggling and sale of dangerous drug were Bernard Copley, operator of The Hypnosophic Institute, which agents said was a post office box in Joshua Tree, Calif., and Bernard Roseman of New Jersey."

"MADE IN ISRAEL

The huge amount of the drug seized, Kerr said, was enough for 18,000 shots worth between \$5 and \$25 on the illicit market. He said there is a small black market demand for LSD among beatnik types and other thrillseekers."...

"The investigation leading to yesterday's arrests, Kerr said, started early in February when Roseman offered to sell a quantity of LSD-25 to the Foundation for Advanced Study, a Menlo Park organization authorized to use it as an experimental drug."

"Kerr said the arrests were part of a nationwide crackdown on the circulation of dangerous drugs.

He said LSD-25 is a product of ergot alkaloids which has been in existence since 1943 and is used in mental disorder research.

"It allows a person taking it to have intensified recall of unconscious material which may be frightening or so devastating as to cause an actual nervous breakdown." Kerr said of the drug.

It is lethal in overdoses and even in carefully controlled amounts can produce panic or a suicidal state, he added." (Emphasis added)

- S. F. EXAMINER, April 5, 1963.

"2 MIND-DRUG ARRESTS HERE" -

"It all started, according to U. S. Attorney Cecil Poole, when the Hypnosophic Institute offered some LSD-25 for sale to the International foundation gives psychiatry-Research in Menlo Park. The Foundation gives psychiatrically-oriented LSD "experiences to neurotic and dissatisfied suburbanians for \$500 each.

"The black market price of LSD-25, usually peddled in sugar cubes, like Sabin polio vaccine, is \$2 to \$6 a cube. If Hypnosophic Institute's 18,000 doses were sold this way, it would bring \$36,000 to \$108,000 from anxious votaries of do-it-yourself cut-rate mind expansion.

Roseman told FDA men his LSD was manufactured in Israel by the world-famous Weizmann Institute of Science. The drug was developed and patented in 1943 by Sandoz Pharmaceuticals of Basle, Switzerland, but the patent has expired." (Emphasis added)

- S. F. NEWS CALL BULLETIN,
April 4, 1963.

* * * * *

NATIONAL PETITIONING COMMITTEE FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT
P. O. Box 970
Shreveport, Louisiana 71102.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/15/12 BY 60367 ncl/EP/ku



THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP



ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS OF PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.

1. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

2. Read carefully and judge for yourself about what is wrong with America.

3. **UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE** to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings, Christian humanity will be enslaved forever.

4. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

5. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless

newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Jew plot behind the crisis. They might lose advertising.

15. The International Jewish Council met at Basle, Switzerland, in 1897 and drew up the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" as the formula for their plan to capture control of the world.

16. Jews claim the Protocols are forgeries. A forgery is an unauthorized copy of an original. The Jews never question the authenticity of the original Protocols which were written in Hebrew. The important fact is that the Jews are carrying the plot out to the letter.

17. The Russian Revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to

has repeatedly shown that it is under the control of the international bankers. By raising the rediscount rate (a deliberate act) in 1921 and 1929, they brought on the depression. (The Jewish plan—see the Protocols).

Protocol XX, 20. "Economic crises have been produced by us for the goyim (Gentile) by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation."

This was written in 1905 and referred to the panic of 1893 which was caused by simply and suddenly withdrawing a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange and sending it to Montreal. "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" documents the details of this operation from economic journals and from little-publicized Congressional investigations. The money panics of 1907 (which occurred in a year of general prosperity), 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way, and the details are similarly documented.

—Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, China (Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania have been digested by the Communist Jews)—with a few Gentile stooges to front for them. Two and a half million Jews in Russia occupy nearly all government positions and live in luxury with the finest cars and mink coats while the Gentile population lives in slavery and squalor as their slaves. Lazar Kaganovich, Jewish brother-in-law of Stalin was the "Felix Frankfurter" of the Soviet Union.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

28. The world crisis is made by Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman, James Paul Warburg, Lewis L. Strauss (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic

million while she was in that job. It will take ten years to unscramble the R t-work she set up if America does i out before.

35. She was backed by Bernard Baruch for her position. She is a friend of Eisenhower. Baruch is the secret President of the United States. Eisenhower is his mouthpiece. Eisenhower, on Baruch's advice, opposes the Bricker amendment so our Constitution can be set aside and world government set up, and the White Race destroyed.

36. Jew Einstein caused the Atomic Energy traitor, Klaus Fuchs, to be released from jail in Canada and brought to the United States, where he acted as the world's leading atomic energy spy. Einstein was a strong supporter of traitors Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. Einstein in a letter to Jew William Frauenglass, New York teacher, advised all witnesses to refuse to answer questions before congressional committees.



Bernard M. Baruch
Most Powerful
man in World



Felix Frankfurter
Placed Many Reds
in Government



Henry Morgenthau
Gave Money Plates
to Communists



C. Douglas Dillon
Undersecretary of State
(Lapowski)



David Lilienthal
First Chairman
Atomic Energy Comm.



Gen. Herman Feldman
Quartermaster Gen.
T.S.D., U.S. Army



Anna M. Rosenberg
Loaded Defense Dept.
With Reds



Arthur F. Burns
Economic Advisor
for Pres. Eisenhower



David Dubinsky
Russian-born World
Wide Labor Leader



Irving Petess
Communist Promoted
Army Captain

creatures engrossed with the egotism of the importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all

direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of USSR. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was

22. The House of Rothschild, Jewish banking house, loaned money to both sides in World War I (in line with the Protocols plot). Without such loans there would have been no war as neither side could afford war. But the Jews wanted war in order to have

Energy Commission by Eisenhower), Rothschild estate, Morgenthau, Einstein, and the rest of their Jewish conspirators.

29. Why do Jews talk of the crisis we have with Russia? They control the governments of Russia England France Israel and

37. Jewish international banker forces that backed Eisenhower for President also backed Stevenson. Truman followed the Jewish instructions. The Jewish international bankers, promoting Communism in accordance with the Jewish plan to control the world as out-

6. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

7. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is protection in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

8. Communism was set up by Jews in 1917.

9. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.

ations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

18. Bernard Baruch gave \$50,000 to Woodrow Wilson's campaign backed by Warburg of Kuhn Loeb & Co. on the promise that he would obtain passage of and sign Paul Warburg's "Federal Reserve Act of 1913"—which he did—which placed the banking reserves of the United States under the control of the Jewish international bankers. Rothschild, Kuhn, Loeb & Lehman, etc.

19. The public thinks the Federal Reserve banks are government owned, but they are privately owned, the geographic dispersal of twelve to represent decentralization just being window-dressing as they all are dependent on the Federal Reserve Bank of New York which is under control of the Wall Street Jewish international bankers.

20. They collect the dividends resulting

23. Wilson put the U.S. into the war to bale out the Jewish banking interests which had elected him, and he put three Jews in complete charge of the United States—Bernard Baruch as head of War Industries Board, Paul Warburg as head of banking interests, and Eugene Meyer who now owns the leftist paper "Washington Post" and also controls Allied Chemical and Dye, head of the Liberty Loan drive. Baruch spent 10 billion dollars of allied money, giving his own companies the choicest contracts, on which he also could fix prices, and made himself a multi-millionaire by fleecing the people of the United States.

24. Baruch has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Elder Statesman" and "Advisor to Presidents." He pretends to

30. Why did Truman in 1945, in appointing a five man civilian board Atomic Energy Commission, appoint four Jews as members? Chairman David Lilienthal, then shown to be a member of two Communist-fronts, yet backed by Baruch for the position. Other Jew members, W. W. Waymack, R. F. Bacher and Lewis L. Strauss.

31. Why does Eisenhower now appoint Lewis L. Strauss, Jewish Kuhn Loeb banker, as chairman of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission?

32. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Prof. Arthur F. Burns his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

33. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewess Freda B. Heanock Federal Communications Commissioner, and Jew Samuel B. Groner

their unlimited supply of money, they can buy anything. Protocol III, 11. "With the aid of gold—which is all in our hands—we shall create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill."

Protocol IV, 4. "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted—thus all nations take no note of their common foe."

38. The United States is already captured. Its government is under the control of its 11 million Jews headed by the Baruch, Frankfurter, Lehman, Morgenthau, Warburg gang.

One hundred and sixty million American Gentiles ruled by 11 million Jews. A nation within a nation. And in the world, billions of Gentiles, ruled by 16 million world Jews.

39. David Sentner, political writer for the Hearst papers, on July 6, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the Eisenhower



Max Lowenthal
Top Advisor
to Truman



Edward M. Warburg
Head of
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



James D. Zellerbach
Ambassador to Italy



Phillip Perlman
Former Solicitor Gen.



Charles I. Schottland
Social Security Chief



Harry Dexter White
Treasury Dept. Spy



James P. Warburg
World Gov't. Leader



Lewis L. Strauss
Chairman of Atomic
Commission



Louis Rothschild
Chairman of
Maritime Board



Hyman G. Rickover
Chairman Peacetime
Atomic Energy Comm.

10. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people."

11. To accomplish this they create wars, revolutions, and depressions in order to seize the power during the resulting chaos.

12. For hundreds of years this has been the Jewish plan on the instructions of their Grand Sanhedrin of Constantinople in its Vengeance Protocol of 1492.

13. To do so, they have cornered the world's gold supply and have sold the world the fiction that gold is wealth, instead of the land and commodities being recognized as wealth. By their control of gold, they have enslaved all nations to them through loans. They hold the world in an economic straitjacket.

14. By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smearing all newspapers and publications who do not kow-tow to their wishes, and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular

from the interest payments of the U. S. government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Banks, financed by deposits of commercial banks throughout the country—YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1946 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 14½ million dollars a day. Today, 1954, the National debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get rich while Gentile America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

21. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and has more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and

be a patriot by advising America what it should do for protection against war crises which he and his gang has fostered on America in their plot. Baruch spent \$10,000 to bring the Communist church burners back from Spain where they burned religious leaders alive after covering them with kerosene. (Time Magazine, 1/2/1939).

25. World War II was forced on Germany by the Jewish International bankers who squeezed Germany financially for this purpose. Jew, Samuel Untermyer, brought about the boycott of Germany in 1933 for this purpose.

26. World War II was for the purpose of the Jews doing to Germany what they did to Russia in World War I, causing revolution and establishing Communism.

27. World War III is being arranged by the Jews in order to bring the entire world into Communism, which is Jewish super capitalism, with the Jews controlling the government as they do now in the Soviet Union and all other Communist countries.

her assistant? The Protocols say they must control all communications.

34. Anna M. Rosenberg, who attended Communist-front meetings according to sworn testimony by Ralph De Sola, hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan (Atomic Energy) project. (The New Yorker, Sept. 15, 1945). This included the spies Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Greenglass, Sobel, Gold, Klaus Fuchs and others. Sidney Fields writing in the New York Mirror November 15, 1950, describes the power Anna had while in charge of the nation's manpower: "Tomorrow Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg assumes her duties as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of the nation's manpower. There are about 115 different U. S. government agencies concerned with manpower." Mr. Fields quotes Mrs. Rosenberg: "Today we are in for a long pull . . . I would not dare estimate how long. Nobody would believe me. But it's going to last a good many years." Anna knows the plan of the Protocols. She supervised the hiring of more than a

administration is Sidney James Weinberg, Wall Street investment banker of Goldman, Sachs and Co. It is clear that the Eisenhower cabinet was hand-picked by Weinberg's man, Gen. Lucius Clay, whom Weinberg made Chairman of Continental Can. Jews Weinberg and Baruch rule Eisenhower, that is definite.

40. While focusing our attention on the enemy from without, the enemy from within has captured the United States government. The power passed from the people to the state about twenty years ago. No longer are the three divisions of government, Legislative, Executive, Judicial of equal power as was intended by the founding fathers.

41. Only the form of a Republic is retained, deceiving the people into believing they have a Republic. They have same on local level only, not on a national level.

42. The Executive is all powerful. Congress is powerless. By patronage and by strategy the Executive gets his way. He can

(See other side)

any legislation. Congressmen admit they have no check on the astronomical budget figures they vote for, and once voted, the Executive can spend it at will with no check up. The Executive appoints the Supreme Court Judges and so controls that also.

43. The invisible Jewish government has been in control of the U.S. since F.D.R. took office, and also controls WINSTON CHURCHILL, England, France, the Soviet Union, Israel, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Roumania.

44. The land in Israel is owned by the PALESTINE POTASH CORP. and the PALESTINE ECONOMIC CORP., represented in the United States by the National Jewish Fund. Arabs had occupied part of this land for 1,300 years and part 1,700 years. The Jews came in from other parts of the world and murdered the Arabs and pushed nearly a million into the desert where 830,000 still exist.

45. WINSTON CHURCHILL sent his war time

forced to study and accept Communist propaganda. Those who accept will be given the advancements and allowed to study for the positions of doctors, dentists, lawyers, etc. but those who rebel against it will be chosen for floor scrubbers, etc.

(k) The Human Rights Covenant, drawn up by ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, DEAN ACHESON, and two Russians, gives the government of any member nation of the United Nations the right, if it thinks itself threatened, to curb the freedom of the press, and impose martial law, and to take over all industry and all labor.

This is the menu they intend to use to spring the trap on the United States and take over the government with their dictatorship. They are also pushing to do the same thing by urging passage of standby mobilization legislation, for which BARUCH appeared before Congressional committees and for which he has made public speeches in advocating that the President be given complete authority to mobilize everyone

54. EISENHOWER advocated the LEHMAN inspired legislation to admit 211,000 additional immigrants (mostly Jews, you will see) to replace the Gentile Americans destroyed in the Korean war. Eighteen glibble Republican Senators sponsored this legislation which they would have voted against the previous year had THURMAN introduced it, but now they consider they have a "Republican" President. Since the end of World War II, ACHESON let in five times as many immigrants as the law allows and 77 percent of them were Jews. Congress stands apinely by while all this goes on as though it were a little child and not supposed to know.

55. HENRY MORGENTHAU, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury, with HARRY DEXTER WHITE, Under Secretary and Communist (who committed suicide when exposed) and HAROLD GLASSER—all Jews in charge of our Treasury—gave to the Communists money plates complete with three plane-loads of secret ink and four plane-loads of secret paper for printing our money in

the attention of the people while they do their work of the plot! "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted . . . thus all nations will take no note of their common foe." (Protocols IV, paragraph 4)

(k) He is for the United Nations (which is to be the Jewish World Government).

(l) He appointed the pro-communist Harvard President CONANT as High Commissioner of Germany.

(m) He appointed the BARUCH-WEINBERG chosen BOHLEN as Ambassador to Russia, he being a ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite, interpreter and advisor, who still contends that Yalta and Tehran decisions were right.

(n) He appointed the ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite General WALTER BEDELL SMITH as Undersecretary of State, who is one of the five men who knew the Japs were on their way to attack us at Pearl Harbor and did not alert our forces there.

As HENAI EBHITL AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS, are subversive conspiracies carrying out the Jew plan. They are a "Gestapo" in every community. The Jewish communities everywhere fully cooperate—none disown it. They have been taught it for hundreds of years. The PROTOCOLS OF ZION are being fulfilled. Act now or your posterity will be slaves forever! BENJAMIN FRANKLIN predicted this in his Convention Speech in 1784, and you have carried it out and brought it to the point at which the trap is about to snap. Get together at once and undo it! be prepared to take the consequences and you and your posterity, will be wiped out or go into slavery forever. There is no time to delay.

In case you think we are prejudiced, history for more than 1,000 years indicates that where ever these people have settled, it was necessary to evict them eventually—Babylon, Spain, France, England, and as recent as 1933, Germany. AND IT WILL HAPPEN IN AMERICA.



Jacob Blaustein
U.S. Delegate to U.N.



Jack Arvey
Political Boss
of Chicago



Herbert Lehman
Leader in
Marxist Plot



Albert Einstein
30 Red Citations



Max Rabb
Secy. to Cabinet



Sidney Hillman
Man behind F.D.R.



Ismar Baruch
Chief of Civil Service



Dr. R. Oppenheimer
Former Atomic
Energy Plant Boss



Sidney J. Weinberg
Directs Invisible
Government



Leon Keyserling
Truman Financial
Advisor

messages to ROOSEVELT through Bernard Baruch who had his apartment in the Waldorf Astoria in New York.

46. ANTHONY EDEN recapitulated from an illness at the Rhode Island home of the daughter of Jew, OTTO KAHN, one of those who financed the Russian revolution. Mrs. Otto Kahn was feted by Bolshevik Russia like an empress.

47. THE JEW PLAN.

(a) To cause wars to consume the American Gentile manpower which should be the seed of this nation.

(b) To replace the consumed American Gentiles with Jewish immigrants from Europe and Asia.

(c) To consume the money of the American Gentile population by the direct and indirect taxes necessary to pay the interest to the Jewish international bankers on the national debt and to pay national budgets brought about by the cost of the wars and the preparation for wars.

from 17 to 70, in event of attack or threat of attack by Russia, and threat he said of being about at the desired time, because they control the government of the Soviet Union, as well as of England, France, Israel, and the United States.

THE PASSING OF THE WHITE RACE.

48. Jews keep themselves segregated and do not intermarry but they want the Gentiles to intermarry with colored races. Why not, then the Jews? Oh, no, they consider themselves "the chosen people" to rule over all the other races of the world.

This plot could not go on if the newspapers of the country would inform the people. Papers daily speak of the world crisis yet not one of the regular commercial dailies has the guts to come out with the truth of the Jew plot. They would lose some Jewish advertising dollars—so better to have wars and the dissolution of the United States and the passing of the white race than to lose those precious Jewish adver-

East Germany to pay two years salary to Communist soldiers. Jewish refugees brought millions of this money to the U.S. to set up in business.

56. More Koreans are to come in the future to consume more American manpower which should be the seed of this nation. We now have our men scattered in 63 countries. See U.S. News and World Report, Dec. 25, 1953.

57. More letting down of the IMMIGRATION Laws is to come, to let in more Jews to take the place of the consumed American Gentiles.

58. When the United States is worn down enough and the Russian H-bomb stockpile is built up enough so that Russia can win then the Jews will bring about World War III to exhaust the white race so that the remnants left will submit to world government in desperation, which will be a "Jewish World Government."

59. They state they will then forbid the intermarriage of whites with whites. Whites will be allowed only to marry colored peoples in order

(o) He sponsored the legislation to admit 214,000 additional aliens in the next three years and secured its passage.

(p) He is against the WALTER-McCARRAN Immigration Law.

(q) He is for raising the debt limit of the United States.

(r) He is for keeping up the foreign spending to finance socialist governments in other countries while tearing down the United States.

(s) He is against bookburning but wants U. S. citizens taxed to supply Red slanted books to foreign libraries.

(t) He is for Universal Military Training, and has appointed a committee to study it, which committee he has handpicked of those in favor of it, and appointed JULIUS ADLER, a Jew, as Chairman.

(u) Eisenhower has moved the Jews into top position in our government, in readiness for the day when they will "snap the trap."

(a) He has appointed Jew LEWIS L. STRAUSS

WHAT YOU CAN DO

TO U. S. SENATORS AND CONGRESSMEN

1. Organize into a group willing to save America by simultaneous action.

2. Outlaw Communism.

3. Make treason during peace time a crime punishable by death.

4. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

TO STATE LEGISLATORS IN THE 50 STATES:

1. Form groups of fellow Legislators willing to save America by taking simultaneous action.

2. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

3. They have trained "Military Government Units" and in a trial run in nine cities moved in and imposed Martial Law in the name of the United Nations. This was a dress rehearsal for what is to come.



Isadore Jack Martin
Liaison Man



Alfred G. Katzin
in charge of all



Simon E. Sobeloff
Head of State Dept.



Rabbi Hillel Silver
Top Zionist



J. Irwin Shapiro
Head of State Dept.



Dr. Leo Passolovsky
Drafted U.N. Charter



Jonathan Feinstein
Headed Truman's Wage



Manly Fleischman
Defense Prod. Adm.



Stuart Rothman
Solicitor, Labor Dept.



Murray Snyder
Asst. Sec. of Defense

(d) To enforce non-segregation in order that intermarriage of white and colored races (which always results in colored offspring) will be brought about and thus cause the passing of the white race, which race the Jews consider their only obstacle to the fulfillment of their protocols plot, as they feel their superior intelligence (as they call it) will enable them to easily rule over a world of colored races.

(e) To set aside our Constitution by means of treaty law with the United Nations and then set up World Government under the United Nations which will be a Jewish world government.

(f) In any world government we will have 7 per cent of the vote, being 7 per cent of the world's population. They will outvote us and will ship millions of black and yellow people into the United States and with non-segregation laws, the white race will melt away, which is the Jew plan.

(g) Fair Employment Practices Commission, FEPC, the Genocide treaty, the Human Rights

tising dollars. The newspapers need to also arrange a simultaneous exposure of the plot.

49. Jews brought on World War II and its aftermath, had us fight it in order to remove the two barriers, Germany and Japan from Russian expansion in order to make the present World crisis.

50. The Jews caused the stooge TRUMAN, ACHESON gang to build up Russia to present a threat to the United States which they could then use to put the United States in a military dictatorship strait-jacket, which is fast on the way.

51. The Jews caused F. D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland to the Communists and to divide Germany . . . see the results. FRANKFURTER, directing the State Department, gave China to the Communists and sent General MARSHALL, their stooge, to spend 13 months breaking down enemies of Communism in China.

52. They caused the Korean war to follow by



Wolfe Ladejinsky
Russian-born Jew in
Foreign Oper. Adm.



Maxwell Abbell
Comm. to Prevent
Discrimination



Meyer Kestnbaum
Inter Government
Relations Chairman



Gen. Curtis E. LeMay
Vice Chief of Staff
U.S. Air Force



David Morse
Dir. Gen. of Inter-
national Labor Org.



Morris Wolf
Gen. Counsel, Foreign
Operations Adm.



Isadore Lubin
Mastermind on
German Reparations



Samuel Kinsas
Intelligence Div.
State Dept.



John Gates
(Harriet Ragenstreich)
Editor, Daily Worker



Dr. Isadore R.
Commissioner
Atomic Energy

Convention, and Universal Military Training are all Jewish Communist measures pushed by the Jewish controlled United Nations.

(h) F.E.P.C. is to force employers to hire Communists and colored people with no freedom of choice, in order to break down white control of industry, and also to bring about intermarriage of whites and colored by non-segregation in industry, to further the wiping out of the white race.

(i) The Genocide treaty could force you to be taken to Russia to be tried, without protection of the U.S. Courts and U.S. Constitution, and trial by jury. It makes it a crime to say anything reflecting upon any race, or group, and this law the Jews want so they can proceed unimpeded in their plot, and it will be criminal to accuse them.

(j) Universal Military Training is for the purpose of getting the young men of America under control of the Jews for 35 or 40 years and with the military whiphand over them, they will be

having the U. S. refuse to arm the South Koreans, although knowing Russia armed the North Koreans to the teeth, and by withdrawing our troops and announcing we would not defend Korea. Col. ALFRED G. KATZIN was U.N. representative to Korea, now in charge of all U. N. personnel. Why worry about military secrets when Jews are in such key positions?

53. This caused the invasion they desired, then they threw our troops in there without consent of Congress, in violation of Public Law No. 261, but caused adoption of the policy whereby we were not allowed to win the war.

Protocol 11-1 says "It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought to the economic ground. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the Communists rule the states since the relations of their subjects among themselves."

to dissolve the white race.

60. After they get the United Nations "Human Rights Covenant" passed, which gives all member governments the right to impose martial law if they consider themselves threatened, they will have their Russian friends perpetrate an event which they will call a national threat, enabling the government to put the United States under martial law, and then you will actually have in being the Jewish dictatorship which is now already in the seat of power but has not yet pulled the strings.

61. EISENHOWER is completely subservient to the Jewish Plotters and is carrying forward their Protocols Plot steadily.

That is why:

(a) He wants the United Nations to be able to set aside our Constitution, which will bring the destruction of America, and the setting up of Jewish World Government under the United Nations.

(b) He proposed and secured passage of treaties making our soldier boys subject to foreign courts. Surely he cares raught about protecting our American boys.

(c) He refused to blockade Red China.

(d) He refused to cut off aid being given to our so-called allies, who were trading with Red China.

(e) He refused to enable CHIANG KAI-SHEK to invade the mainland.

(f) He refused to win the Korean War.

(g) He gave the Communists everything they asked in the truce negotiations, including giving up the strategic island of Cho and two others.

(h) He is against tax reduction, although he had promised it.

(i) He refused to clean out the Reds in government positions.

(j) He is against MCCARTHY and never talks against the enemy from within, the true wall, the Protocols which they say they will direct

as Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission. STRAUSS is a member of KUHN, LOEB CO., investment bankers.

(b) He has appointed Jew ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Advisor.

(c) He has appointed Jew MEYER ROBERT GUGGENHEIM, Ambassador to Portugal.

(d) He has appointed Jew LOUIS ROTH-SCHILD, Chairman of the Maritime Board.

(e) He appointed Jew FRED HENNOCK, Federal Communications Commissioner.

(f) He has appointed Jew SAMUEL B. GRONER, Assistant Federal Communications Commissioner.

(g) He has appointed Jew MAX RABIN, his White House Assistant.

(h) He has appointed Jew I. JACK MARTIN, liaison man between White House and Congress.

(i) He has appointed Jew CLARENCE D. DILLON, (LAPOWSKI) Ambassador to France.

63. The Gentiles have been willing to share

4. Eisenhower's reorganization of the defense system is the BARUCH Plan, which puts the final authority in one man, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

5. The State National Guard units everywhere have purposely been prevented from getting ammunition and equipment by the Federal Government. This is to prevent them from relating the "take-over" when it comes.

- Read and Be Informed -

The most effective move anyone can make to help preserve freedom in our beloved country is to read the PROTOCOLS carefully so you will know the plan, then make the Protocols available to others.

ONE COPY ----- \$1.00
SIX COPIES ----- \$5.00
FIFTEEN COPIES ----- \$10.00

Sent postpaid anywhere in the world. Quantity prices on request.

We also urge you to read and circulate the **FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY**, price same as above.

Copies of this sheet may be obtained.
20 COPIES ----- \$1.00
100 COPIES ----- \$4.00
500 COPIES ----- \$15.00
1000 COPIES ----- \$20.00

Order from—
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
580 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey

WRITE FOR LIST OF PATRIOTIC BOOKS.



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

© Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

Issue No. 439 (19th Year) Nov. 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing
but the truth
... without fear
or favor"

Cond. W. G. Bailey
1918 • FOUNDER • 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/20/97 BY 60327 NLM

PROTOCOLS

Zionist Plan For World Conquest

"... the Protocols ... have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

—Henry Ford, Sr. 1921

By Elizabeth Dilling
Box, 659, Chicago, Ill.

What are these "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" which refuse to stay dead? What is a "protocol" anyway? In diplomacy, says the dictionary, protocols are "a signed document containing a record of the points on which agreement has been reached by negotiating parties preliminary to a final treaty or compact."

The above Protocols of the Elders of Zion are a program for the enslavement of the world and the destruction of the Christian religion above all. Their circulation incites atom bomb-like fury on the part of the people who today claim that their religion is Pharisaism.

This statement, for example, in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (1943), is typical:

"The Jewish religion as it is today traces its descent, without a break, thru all the centuries, from the Pharisees. Their leading ideas and methods found expression in a literature of enormous extent, of which a very great deal is still in existence. The TALMUD is the largest and most important single member of that literature . . . and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of PHARISAISM."

The basic doctrine is that only Pharisees are "men." Others rank as animals to be milked or beheaded. Non-Pharisees, to quote, are "the people who are like an ass—slaves who are considered the property of the master" (Kethuboth 11a). They may be killed, their wages withheld, cheated, enslaved. 63 TALMUD books reek with these teachings. The protocols are mild by contrast.

It is true that the non-Pharisee "animals" are called "GOYIM," and that Christ is taught to be deserving of FIVE sadistic deaths—including Crucifixion. And this is the only, the supreme arbiter of religious "LAW" to the so-called Jew of today. Warnings abound that certain things must not be done if there is danger of "profaning the name" of the "Jewish" religion by making its real teachings known. Now we have the first complete English translation of the Tradition of the Pharisees, which is the BABYLONIAN TALMUD, declared complete in writing in Surra, Babylonia, in 500 AD. This is the Jewish-approved SONCINO translation, procurable thru Jewish book-stores for around \$200.00.

Every pagan abomination is argued into approval and permission by the TALMUD, including burning children to Molech, murder, sodomy, incest, etc.

HOOKING THE SENATE COMMITTEE

A well-informed gentleman recently sent me "A Report Prepared by the Subcommittee



Reproduction of cover of 1912 Russian edition of the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

tee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act . . . To The COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY, U. S. SENATE" (Research Director, Benjamin Mandel, Jew). It is entitled:

"PROTOCOLS of the ELDERS of ZION —A Fabricated 'Historic' Document." It is dated August 6, 1964 and is a USA Govt. Printing Office job. Its "authorities" are strictly "kosher."

My correspondent writes:
"The Jews have finally managed to get the Senate Committee to take the Protocols off their backs; they are still hoping to have the Crucifixion of Christ removed from their backs by coming Ecumenical meetings! . . . Perhaps the PROTOCOLS are no longer of much importance since we now have the unexpurgated TALMUD to use. Nevertheless, as a taxpayer, it seems objectionable that tax money was spent in issuing such a sloppy job of research on a subject about which there is such a vast literature . . . One of their authorities cited, John S. Curtiss . . . is said to have published his 'impartial study' in 1948. I have a copy of his book, 'AN APPRAISAL OF THE PROTOCOLS OF ZION' . . . It was published in 1942, not 1948. . . ." He notes that no mention is made of the Appeal decision in the Bern Trial, etc.

THE SENATE JOB

A one-page "INTRODUCTION" (signed by Keating and Dodd) is followed by a three-page declaration entitled:

"A REPORT ON A FORGERY: THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION"

After jeering at the literary style of the Protocols, an Encyclopedia Britannica definition is cited:

"The Protocols are supposed to be a report of a series of 24 meetings held in Basle in 1897, at the time of the First Zionist Congress. There plans were said to have been worked out whereby Jews . . . were to corrupt the entire Christian civilization, and on the ruins of Christendom erect a world state ruled over by Jews and Freemasons. Various devices are described which the Jews planned to use; among these the use of liquor to befuddle the leaders of European opinion, the corruption of European womanhood, the stirring up of economic distress, and plans to blow up the various capitals of Europe."

This is in line with Biblical prophecies about the ripening of the Red Satanic Pharisee forces at the end of this period, foreseen by Christ in His Olivet discourse (Matt. 24, Mark 13, etc.; II Thes. 2) describing the "falling away" now in our churches, etc., as well as world Red dictatorship.

BUT, an article reprinted by Seton Hall's Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies is, instead, quoted:

"The more one examines the 'Protocols,' the more they show themselves to be absurd, contradictory, childish . . ."

The Institute of Judaeo-Christian Studies is run by a Jewish "convert," Osterreicher, who devotes his time to drooling over the beauties of Talmudism, that is Pharisaism, which Christians mistakenly call "Judaism."

John S. Curtiss

The next "great" authority cited to prove the Protocols a lie and a forgery is John S. Curtiss who lists himself in WHO'S WHO in America as having been on the staff at Columbia University as instructor of history 1934-36; Brooklyn College 1935-36; archivist of Franklin D. Roosevelt Library, Hyde Park, N. Y., 1941-42 and on his OSS, 1942-45; Fellow of Russian Institute, 1946-48; Guggenheim Fellow 1954-55; author of books on Russia; now on faculty of Duke University since 1945.

But, more interesting than the above affiliations is the fact that CURTISS is a writer for the UNIVERSAL JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA on the Protocols (Vol. 11—copyrighted 1941 and 1948) under "Elders of Zion Protocols."

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

PROTOCOLS — WORLD CONQUEST

Continued from page 1

Curtiss shares the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia job on the Protocols with Theodore H. GASTER (pp. 46-50) and GASTER is listed in Who's Who in WORLD Jewry of 1955. There, like Curtiss, he is listed as a Guggenheim Fellow. Our tax money made him a Fulbright Professor, University of Rome, 1951-52. Since 1947 he has been with the Hebrew Union School of Education, N.Y. and is contributing editor of the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia.

Our Senate Committee calls upon another "impartial" judge of the PROTOCOLS which are "killed" with this:

"One need not be a specialist in historical research or have any extensive knowledge of matters Jewish to see through the fraudulent nature of the 'Protocols' after a cursory glance."

This is quoted from a work called: "Anti-Semitism, Historically and Critically Examined" by HUGO VALENTIN of Sweden.

Another "Impartial Witness"

This "impartial" authority is listed in Who's Who in World Jewry (1955) as a writer of Jewish books, etc. and for 23 years Chairman of the SWEDISH ZIONIST ORGANIZATION. Herbert Willett adds his "forgery" bit.

The little three-page harangue ends with a paragraph including this:

"The subcommittee believes that the peddlers of the 'Protocols' are peddlers of un-American prejudice who spread hate and dissension among the American people . . . they, like the Communists . . . would set religion against religion. Both would subvert the American system."

How About Another Report?

Would this Senate Committee also denounce the Jewish Pharisee religion consigning Christ to eternal Hell under "boiling semen" and all of His followers to eternal Hell under "boiling excrement"? Or reprimand the doctrine that all non-Pharisees rank as "filthy people who are like an ass—slaves who are considered the property of the master" (the Talmudist) (Ketuboth 11a, etc.)? Or take a shot at the "great" Malmonides, Talmudic idol who taught that it is a crime to free ANY slave unless he be a "Jew"? How about a lecture on the teaching from one end of the TALMUD to the other that it is always sinful of a grown man if he rapes a baby girl UNDER three years and one day old? Yes, TRUE. Also illegal.

Protocols and Talmud

The overall spirit of both Talmud and Protocols is identical, namely that ANY means is justifiable to subdue "the people who are like an ass"—the GOYIM or non-humans. Naturally humans do not wish the animals to scamper about unfenced. They must be milked and bearded or their eggs taken, at the will of the masters. Any resentment on the part of the non-Pharisee "animals" is always treated as "anti-Semitism" or "persecution of the JEWS." The Talmudic doctrine, that it is sinful to cheat, lie, steal and murder if the subject be a goy is never disputed. Who are the peddlers of HATE? Why not a Senate report on this cause of world unrest?

The PROTOCOLS are merely a series of plans by which the "animals" may be lured into cowbarns for milking. They lack the smut, the blasphemy of Scripture, the Christ-hating properties of the TALMUD. Our statesmen speak in synagogues, Yeshivas and other institutions erected for the promulgation of the TALMUD.

NILUS TRANSLATES THEM

It was in 1905 that Serge Nilus, a Russian, translated the Protocols from the French and in 1906 a copy was registered in the British Museum. It is clear from the statement of Nilus who included these Protocols

in his book, "The Great in the Small," that he considered them part of the Biblical Antiquities. He had received them in 1901. In part:



Theodor Herzl 1860-1904

It is believed the original secret minutes, in Yiddish, were stolen from Herzl by the Russian Secret Police at the First Zionist Congress in 1897.

"If it were possible to prove their authenticity (received from a secret source, named) and to discover the persons who head this world plot and hold the bloody threads in their hands, the 'mystery of iniquity' would be broken, but it must remain inviolate until its incarnation in the 'son of perdition.' For any observing, reflecting Christian, are there really too few proofs of the authenticity of the Protocols of Zion in the world round about and in the events for which his country and the universe are the theatre, which follow before ones eyes in a whirlwind of iniquity like an uninterrupted storm . . ." (p. 250).

The Senate Committee report on the Protocols repeats the various "killings" the Protocols have had by the inventions of Jewry. These include:

1. That the Protocols were "forgeries" invented by the Russian czarist police:

"More than 60 years ago the czarist intelligence service concocted and peddled a concoction called the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' . . ."

Again:

"It was clearly demonstrated . . . that large portions of the Protocols were plagiarized from a book written to discredit the government of Napoleon III. Moreover, the French volume, it has been shown, was once the property of the Russian political police; and there is other evidence to indicate that the 'protocols' originated with and were used by the Russian political police."

2. "At a recent trial in Bern, Switzerland, the court declared the 'Protocols' to be forgeries."

The TRUTH

The only reason in the world that B'nai Brith and its Jewish leaders move heaven and hell to suppress the circulation of the Protocols is that they outline the positive program (set forth in the TALMUD, altho unknown to Christians) which any observer may see is going on today. Whether or not the Protocols represent the program decided upon at the first Zionist Congress in 1897, or not, is unimportant.

AHAD HA-AM (Ginsberg)

A whole worship book devoted to exalting Asher Zvi Ginsberg, known as AHAD HA-AM, was published in 1960 by the top Jewish Publication Society of America. This outfit is an adjunct of the world-powerful American Jewish Committee in which the banking and industrial Jewish powers of the world converge.

AHAD HA-AM's (Ginsberg's) role as a dynamic of worldwide Zionism, as a prophet, as a motivating force in the secret society which preceded the World Zionist Organization, is all set forth on banded

knee, as it were, by the author, Leon Simon, of this book "AHAD HA-AM." But, when the accusation was made that he constructed the Protocols, screams of rage rent the Jewish world. This Russian Jew later moved to England. But in Russia he had devoted himself so diligently to TALMUDIC study that "Rabbi Joseph Saul Nathanson of Lemberg, one of the greatest talmudists then living" treated him as an equal. Ginsberg was raised in the Hasidic, demon-invoking, cabalistic voodoo branch of Talmudism, called Hassidism. Until he was fifteen his father had provided him with a tutor in TALMUD. He would have found no trouble in systematizing its program for ruthless world power for the "humans."

The Book's Cover

Born in 1836, died in 1927, the cover of the book on AHAD HA-AM includes this: "Ahad Ha-Am, no less than Theodor Herzl, has exerted an influence on contemporary Jewish thought affecting the communal, the Zionist and the religious aspects of life. His spiritual nationalism is still echoed from pulpit and platform and expounded in books and journals. His ideas have become current intellectual coin, so that even their users are frequently unaware of their origin. Ahad Ha-Am lives on in Jewish thought . . ." etc.

The Joly Argument

The Senate statement above that "large portions of the Protocols were plagiarized from a book written to discredit the government of Napoleon III." refers to the old saw used to "kill" the Protocols, namely that the Protocols were copied from a book by Maurice Joly in 1864. Joly was implying that Napoleon III was following the Talmudic program of the Protocols. A reading of Jewish histories might raise the suspicion that he may have been correct. His uncle, Napoleon Bonaparte, had drowned Europe in Christian blood. The approach of his armies was the signal for the burning of ghetto gates, wild enthusiasm on the part of Jewry, and the election of Jewish mayors and other officials. The Pope was driven into exile, altho he had been of "liberal" mind. He came back with the fall of Napoleon ridged of his former leanings toward Jewish "liberalism." Jewish encyclopedias hail Napoleon as Jewry's boy friend.

After the wave of Jewish power unleashed by the French revolution, in which Jewry played such a prominent role, and after the fall of Napoleon with his opening of the ghetto gates, in all ways, intelligent Christians all over Europe sensed the situation. It is not strange that opponent critics arose, like the German Hedsche, in 1868, and Gougenot desMousseaux, with his "Le Juif," in 1869. Nor is it strange that these informed men should have made statements about this Jewish program similar to those in the Talmudic Protocols.

Assassination ended the irrefutable writing of the well-known des Mousseaux, just as death threats and a bombing threatened to end the paper of the late crusader, Conde McGinley, from time to time.

LUCIEN WOLF in 1920

Lucien Wolf, the British Borney Baruch of his day, "killed" off the Protocols by pompous discourses to the effect that the Protocols were merely quotes from the German by the name of Hermann Hedsche who, he said, had been fired for delinquency from the Prussian postal service; that he borrowed material from contemporary Russians and from Gougenot des Mousseaux, one who blamed "democratic" revolutions on the Jews. He bothered with no proofs. This "democratic" Jewish picture, however, is marred a bit by his own statement in the London Pall Mall Gazette of Nov. 24, 1895:

"In spite of contrary affirmations, I maintain that Jews are first of all JEWS and afterwards English, and if this were otherwise I would be greatly distressed for Judaism. I do not intend to spend time on the absurdity that a sentiment of limited nationality should be imposed on a people whose cosmopolitanism is a part of their nature."

political human aspirations which have been taught to me by the words of the most sacred SAGES of my race."

Yes, the foul-mouthed rabbi of the Talmud are called "SAGES." Their laws include the one which holds that if a Jew is trying to kill an "animal" or Goy, and in the process kills a "human," or Jew, he is innocent of murder. His aim purifies the murder of a "human."

Death of Des Monseaux

To quote a carefully documented French work: "Charles Cholle, a friend of Gougenot des Monseaux had been invited to be his guest Oct. 8, 1876 at his home in Coulamiers, near Paris. About ten o'clock that evening des Monseaux laughingly showed him a letter saying: 'Do not eat or drink anything until you have first tried it on your dog, because at a secret meeting held yesterday, you were condemned to death by the Jews.' Nine hours later, after showing this letter, he died suddenly after taking Holy Communion as was his habit at 7 A.M. in the little chapel of the monastery of Coulamiers." (p. 65: "L'Empereur Nicolas II et les Juifs," Chiron, Editeur, 40, Rue de Seine, Paris, 1924.)

Lucien Wolf is one of the "authorities" cited in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia article written by the Senate Committee's "authority," John S. Curtiss, and Theodore Gaster.

The Radziwill "Kill"

The Senate Committee report also makes use of the big "kill" assertion that the Protocols were invented by the Russian police (to cause pogroms, etc.). That job was beautifully put over by worldwide dissemination of the testimony of Princess Radziwill and her friend Mrs. Hurlbut. The Protocols, said Radziwill, were invented to convince the son of the assassinated Alexander II that his father had been assassinated by Jews instead of by members of the upper class.

The head of the Political Police, General Orlovsky, she said, had sent agents to Paris to manufacture the false documents. They copied citations from Jewish philosophers and searched in the annals of the French revolution for themes and incendiary discourses to represent the Jewish people as a band of assassins. The very famous Ratchkowsky, the Princess said, was charged with this job. He was Chief of the Russian Secret Police at Paris and with him was Manassevitch-Manouloff. Also there was Mathieu Golovinsky. "His mother had great properties in the region of Oufa where I owned an estate," she said. "Golovinsky came to see me and I received him as the son of his mother whom I knew, but I did not know he was attached to the secret police. One day he showed me and several of my friends the writing on which he was working with Ratchkowsky and Manouloff. He told us that this manuscript ought to demonstrate that there is a vast Jewish conspiracy against the peace of the world. The only means, according to him, of combatting this conspiracy, was the expulsion of all the Jews from Russia. All this made us laugh. But Golovinsky seemed very proud of his work."

"I examined the manuscript several times; and my friends which included an American lady did the same. The manuscript was in French, handwritten, but in different handwritings, on yellowish paper. I remember perfectly that on the first page there was an enormous spot of bluish ink . . . There are more details.

Mrs. Hurlbut

Princess Radziwill emphasized that she was speaking of the years 1904 and 1905 while she was living on the Champs Elysees in Paris. Then the American friend mentioned by Radziwill gave an interview to the American Hebrew of New York which appeared in their issue of March 4, 1921. She backed up everything Radziwill had said, every detail, including, of course, the big spot of bluish ink on the manuscript. She told how the agent of the secret police had come to

the Radziwill "directly from the Bibliothque Nat (National Library) to the Champs Elysees, the house of Radziwill, how she remembered the manuscript tied up with white ribbon on yellowish paper with a big inkspot and exclaimed about it being the work of Golovinsky, her friend. There was no doubt that this document and the Protocols were one and the same, identical. So, at the beginning of 1921 the princess and Mrs. Hurlbut had backed up Lucien Wolf, established that the Protocols had been fabricated under the very eyes of the Princess and Mrs. Hurlbut by three agents of the Russian Secret Police. Ratchkowsky, Manassevitch-Manouloff and Golovinsky, who had shown the manuscript around from hand to hand. This false manuscript had been concocted in 1904 and 1905 in Paris.

Shortly after the above was printed, the Jewish Tribune April 22, 1921 came out with the news that Radziwill had made a public report on this in Brooklyn, from a "sense of duty."

The Jewish world was charmed. The Protocols had been KILLED flat.

THE N

Then came the article by M. Vladimir Bourtzew in his paper, The Common Cause, in which he berated the Protocols but called attention to certain little errors in Radziwill's revelations. This was the April 14, 1921 issue. The Jewish Tribune of April 29 screamed with rage that such an article could be written without the consent of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith which had taken all measures to prevent the publication of the Protocols in America. This was dreadful! For Bourtzew had denounced the Protocols but mentioned the fact that Ratchkowsky in 1904-5 was NOT IN PARIS and couldn't have met with Radziwill and Golovinsky because he had been recalled from Paris in advance of the Russian-Japanese war (which broke out Feb. 6, 1904).

Then it came out that Golovinsky had been recalled before 1900 from Paris. In London's "Plain English" journal for March 19 and April 2, 1921, were signed articles telling how Radziwill had been shot at by Lord Salisbury, had then gone to Africa where she took advantage of the famous Cecil Rhodes (was his mistress) and forged a huge cheque in his name and was sentenced to prison for this.

She had been born in St. Petersburg around 1880 as Countess Razuiska and had left Berlin where she had been mixed up with Bismark, so she said. She was regarded with some distrust, suspected of being a secret political agent for Germany. Before the Boer war she had disappeared completely from the St. Petersburg horizon. Then it was learned she was in Africa with Cecil Rhodes (Note: who used to report to the Rothschilds in London yearly according to Jewish history).

The fact that Ratchkowsky was not in Paris in 1904 or 1905; the news that the Protocols were already in the hands of Nilus in 1901 and he translated them into Russian that same year, and issued them as a brochure in 1902, sadly compromised the testimony of Radziwill concerning the Protocols, being fabricated in Paris while she lived on the Champs Elysees during 1904-5. Then the famous Mgr. JOURN came out with the printed statement that the Paris registry bore no trace of any Princess Radziwill living on the Champs Elysees in 1904-5. In recent years one still had to be registered with the authorities in Paris, whether as a resident or mere visitor, as tourists know.

In 1905 and 1917

Nilus bewailed the fact that the Protocols as a program of Jewish power aroused little interest before the revolution engineered by Jewry in 1905. After the Red Revolution of 1917 they aroused interest all over Europe and the USA.

Why All The Denials?

It is curious that our great Senate Committee has to use the old saw about the Protocols having originated with the Rus-

sian political police." Radziwill's mythical pals, where they all were not. Radziwill's interview at the Hotel Astor in New York, carried around the world by the Jewish press, had fallen with a momentary thud only to be revived ever since by one or another of the hirelings of the Jewish press. And that "spot of blue ink" was always a clincher in the various manufactures. M. du Chailya was puffed and quoted as backing Radziwill's tale and so for some 50 years the denials have gone on. But always a conflict of facts.

Pages of data concerning the colossal ramifications of power wielded by Achad Ha-Am (Ginsberg), his activities in Palestine and world Jewry as far reaching as the powers of the well known Jacob Schiff—appear in the work of A. Netchvoldow "L'Empereur Nicolas II et les Juifs - Essay on the Russian Revolution and its connection with the contemporary worldwide activity of Jewry" (to translate the last of the title). His part in the first Zionist Congress at Basle where presumably the Protocols were proposed as a world Jewish program, the rapturous eulogies of the Jewish encyclopedias, even this last 1960 Jewish Publication Society of America volume, "ACHAD HA-AM," would make his authorship reasonable.

But actually no authorship is necessary for a program that sets forth exactly what is happening, much of which is foretold in Scripture in the rise of the seventh Red world government, now in action in the Jewish creation, the United Nations, and the fact that the Temple has at last been rebuilt in Jerusalem ready for the Anti-Christ Pharisee (since 1958).

Henry Ford

One may shrug off the Protocols as "forgeries" (of what?), but one cannot deny that the one supreme authority, the "LAW" of Talmudic Judaism is the Babylonian Talmud. Such top books put out by the Jewish Publication Society of America—adjunct of the World High Command, the American Jewish Committee, as "The Messiah Idea in Jewish History," etc. repeat the theme of the duty of WORLD power by the Talmudists whose religion is the Tradition of the Pharisees in written form.

The New York World of Feb. 17, 1921, published an interview with Mr. Ford, in the course of which he was asked: "Is your belief that the Jews are endeavoring to control the world based in any degree on the so-called PROTOCOLS . . . said to have been formulated by the Elders of Zion? You know, of course, that these have been denounced as forgeries or inventions. Do you believe they are genuine?"

He replied:

"The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old and have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

Peace Ship Opens His Eyes

Mr. Ford had been convinced of the Jewish responsibility for World War I by two Jews on his Peace Ship (See Ford Peace Party in my RED NETWORK, and the activities of Rosika Schwimmer and Louis Lochner). This was covered in an interview in the Jewish World, Jan. 5, 1922. He determined to make the truth known to his fellow Americans when he returned to this country, he said.

Number 9 of the charges concerning the Protocols states:

"At a recent trial in Bern, Switzerland, the court declared the 'PROTOCOLS' to be forgeries."

The Bern Trial

Yes, ever since 1935 when two men were brought to trial in Bern, Switzerland, B'nai B'rith and its henchmen have been peddling the lie that by court decree the Protocols had been declared "forgeries." That has lasted for 29 years now. And the Senate report finds it is still useful.

WHAT ARE THE FACTS?

But, what are the facts? "We rejoice to learn that on May 14, 1935, the Ombudsman Court of Bern, Switzerland, openly denounced the so-called 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' as forgeries, obvious plagiarism, immoral, and manifestly prepared for the purpose of inciting popular passion against the Jews." Thus said, the New York Evening Post, May 14, 1935.

SILENCE FOR FACTS

This has been repeated endlessly ever since.

BUT when the Swiss Court of Appeals on Nov. 1, 1937, not only acquitted the principal defendant, Sylvio Schnell, and assessed the entire cost of the trial, 30,000 francs, against the state and reversed the verdict, Jewry kept SILENCE! The decision cited the fact that the Marxist Judge Meyer had heard not one witness for the defense; had kept no Court record of the proceedings; and detailed other irregularities of the trial.

The defendants had been arrested on complaint of Federation of Jewish Communities of Switzerland on the charge that they had violated Article 14 of the Swiss law against distributing obscene literature at a public meeting—the Protocols. The Appeals Court ruled that the "experts" for the Jews, C. A. Loos and Prof. A. Baumgarten, appointed by Judge Meyer, not only were biased on the Jewish question, but, moreover, the authenticity of the Protocols had no bearing on the case since they are of a political nature and do not belong in the category of obscene literature.

The Appeals Court also denounced "the prejudice and gross irregularities" which had been committed in the trial. "Not a single one of the 40 witnesses for the defense had been permitted to testify, while all sixteen of the witnesses for the Jewish Community which brought the suit had been heard. . ."

"The proceedings were accordingly carried on solely upon the testimony of the Jewish plaintiffs. And further, altho Swiss law demands that in the case of every law suit, shorthand minutes of the proceeding be taken by an official of the court, the Judge did not adhere to this condition, but permitted the Jewish plaintiffs to appoint two private stenographers to keep the register of the official proceedings during the hearing of their own witnesses. As, therefore, no legal record of proceedings was kept, it follows that the whole procedure, and the verdict itself, are both null and void."

One is tempted to say the same for the pompous Report of the Senate Committee (Benny Mandel's) concerning the Protocols.

What famous rabbis say about the Protocols

"The Protocols really did exist, and they were no forgery."

—Rabbi Rudolf Fleischman

"You are not supposed to know anything about the Protocols. For God's sake be careful, or you will be putting your life in danger."

Rabbi Granfield, in reply to Rabbi Fleischman, regarding the validity of the Protocols.

"The Protocols of the Elders of Zion were in point of fact not the original Protocols at all, but a compressed extract of the same."

—Rabbi Ehrenpreis, Chief Rabbi of Sweden, 1924.

UNCANNY NOTE OF PROPHECY

"Whence comes this uncanny note of prophecy, prophecy in part fulfilled, in part far gone in the way of fulfillment? Have we been struggling these tragic years to . . . extirpate the secret organization of German world domination only to find beneath it, another, dangerous because more secret? . . . escaped a Pax Germanica into a Pax Judaica?"

—Times, London, May 8th, 1920

GREAT IDEAL OF JUDAISM

ments of the nations forming a republic will all pass without Jewish hands, under cover of the 'Victory of the Proletariat.' Thus will be realized the promise of the Talmud that, when the time of the Messiah shall arrive, the Jews will become possessed of all the goods of all the peoples of the earth."

—Letter from Baruch Levi to Karl Marx.

"The great ideal of Judaism is not that Jews shall be allowed to flock together one day in some hole-and-corner fashion for, if not tribal, at any rate separatist objects, but that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings and that in a universal Brotherhood of Nations—a greater Judaism, in fact—all the separate races and religions shall disappear."

—Jewish World, Feb. 9, 1888.

There are the words of a well-known Jewish lawyer of New York, Henry Klein, who with courageous honesty has said openly that:

"The Protocols (i.e. THE PLAN for World Domination) are both true and authentic, and the heads of World Zionism compose The Grand Sanhedrin which desires world control." He added as a sequel: "The Jews have driven me from the tribe because I have denounced their sinister plans."

"The United Nations is Zionism. It is the super government mentioned many times in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, promulgated between 1897 and 1905."

—Henry Klein in "Zionism Rules the World, 1945.

"Gems from the Talmud"

"The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses."

—Rabbi Isaac, Rabbi Chamber, et al.

"Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."

—Sanhedryn, 58a, Aboda Zara, 8-6, Szagla, 13.

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about they would kill us openly."

—Libbre David 37.

"If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the Rabbinic books, he ought to give only a false explanation. Whoever will violate this order shall be put to death."

—Libbre David 37.

"A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if our books contain anything against them."

—Szaloth Uts-zabot, the Book of Jore Dia 17.

"The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

—Baba Meca 11, 6.

"As soon as the King Messiah will declare himself, He will destroy Rome and make a wilderness of it. Thorns and weeds will grow in the Pope's palace. Then He will start a merciless war on non-Jews and will overpower them. He will slay them in masses, kill their kings and lay waste the whole Roman land. He will say to the Jews: 'I am the King Messiah for whom you have been waiting. Take the silver and gold from the goyim!'"

—Josiah 60, 6. Rabbi Abtrbanel to Daniel, 7, 13.

"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat."

—Nadarine, 20, E; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 343.

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

—Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D.

"When you go to war do not go as the first, but as the last, so that you may return as the first. Five things has Cnaan recommended to his sons: 'Love each other, the robbery, hate your masters and tell the truth!'"

—Pesachim F.

"A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer."

—Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 343.

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An Orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general."

—Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 343.

Kol Nidre — "All Vows"

This oath has been set to a morbid Jewish music, and is often heard on the radio. It is sung as a chant at each Yom Kippur (Jewish New Year) service (September 17).

"All vows, oaths, promises, engagements, and swearing which beginning this very day of reconciliation till the next day of reconciliation, we intend to vow, promise, swear, and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repent beforehand; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be no vows, and our oaths no oaths at all."

—Schulchan Aruch Edit, I, 136.

READ AND BE INFORMED

IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA

By Col. John Beatty

A unique book that not only discusses our internal and external disasters, but pinpoints the "growing Cancer," the "insidious forces working from within."

Price \$4.00

JUDAISM IN ACTION

A book of "QUOTES," undeniable proofs that Communism, Bolshevism and World Revolution are all: "Judaism in Action!"

Price \$4.00

PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED

ELDERS OF ZION

Translated from the Russian of Prof. Nilus, by Victor E. Marsden.

Price \$1.00

THE PILOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY

By Elizabeth Dilling

Combining for the first time, three hundred actual photostats from the Talmud, and the commentary—now all in one book! Together with additional new photographs and up-to-date information. Written by the world's greatest authority.

Hard Cover—Beautifully Bound \$5.00

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U.S.	CANADA	U.S.	CANADA
			FOREIGN	FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS		
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00		
2 years	8.00	5.00		
3 years	10.00	7.00		
Lifetime	—	50.00		

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME as ASSORTED

20 copies — \$1.00

100 copies — 4.00

500 copies — 15.00

1000 copies — 20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07088